

Gc 974.4 M447 1904 1927043

> REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GENEALOGY 974.4 M447, 1904







THE WAYFLOWER

DEM ENDANT

Pilgrin

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME VI

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1904

VOLUME VI

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY TH:

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

1904

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Un Flinstrated Quarterly Magazine

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1904

IV HIMOTOV

ROSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTE SOCIETY OF MAYPLOWER DESCRIDANTS

1927043

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS EDWIN S. CRANDON
REV. EDWARD HUNTTING RUDD EDWARD H. WHORF
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

1927043

101163

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Mablication

TIARLES A. HOPKINS EDWIN S. CRANDON SEVENDON BOWL EDWARD HUNTTING RUDD EDWARD H. WHORL

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Agadoadomego, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101 Alden, David, Estate of, 239 Alden, John, Genealogical Letter

from, 110 Alden, Captain John², His Will and Inventory and the Account of

his Executors, 193

Alden, Captain Jonathan², Settlement of his Estate, 174

Alden, Joseph², Will and Inventory of, 71

Answer to Query: - Pratt, 127

Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 97, 135, 236

Bartlett, Benjamin, Will and Inventory of, 44

Book Notes, 128

Bradford, William, et al., Deeds from Indians, 100, 101, 245

Bradford, Gov. William, Letter Book of, 16, 104, 141, 207

Brewster, Jonathan, First Wife and Child of, 57

Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 152, 215

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, 152, 215, 256

Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records, 7 By-Laws of General Society, 39

Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 59, 64 Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Asso-

ciation, 31 Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 256

Church Records:

Brewster, Mass., 152, 215 Congress of General Society, 25 Connecticut Society, 27, 28, 61 Connecticut Society, Members Elected, 126, 192

Constitution of General Society, 35 Cooke, Jacob, Grant of Land to, 102 Cooke, John, Grant of Land to, 102 Cooke, John, et al., Deed from Indians, 245

Cushman, Allerton, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120

Cushman-Downer-Foot-Soule, 120 Cushman, Ephraim, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120

Cushman, Joseph, Deed from Allerton Cushman et al., 120

Cushman, Thomas, Grant of Land to, 102

Daughters of Mayflower Ascendants, 243

Deeds, Grantors and Grantees:
Agodoadomego, 101
Bradford, William, 100, 101, 215

Bradford, William, 100, 101, 245 Cooke, Jacob, 102 Cooke, John, 102, 245

Cushman, Allerton, 120 Cushman, Ephraim, 120

Cushman, Joseph, 120 Cushman, Thomas, 102 Downer, Asenath, 120

Downer, Joseph, 120

Dunhanada, 100 Essemenosque, 101

Foot, Ephraim, 120 Foot, Lydia, 120

Hanberry, —, 102

Howland, John, 102 Mayo, Thankful, 95

Monquine, 100 Natahanada, 100

Ousamequin, 245 Paddy, William, 100

Payne, Stephen, 247 Prence, Thomas, 100

Ring, Eleazer, 95 Scituate, Town of, 99

Soule, Joseph, 120 Soule, Mary, 120

Southworth, Thomas, 245 Standish, Myles, 245, 246

Tassucke, 101 Tucker, Hannah, 95

V

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Number of the second of William Bradford et al., 103

Alden, David, Estate of, 239

Alden, John, Genealogical Lever from, 110

Alden, Gaptain John!, His Will and Insendory and the Account mis Executors, 193

Alden, Captain Jonnthan, Settlement of his Executors, 173

Alden, Joseph, Will and Insensory of, 71

Alswer to Query: -- Prais, 127

Barnstable, Mass, Vital Records 97, 135, 236 Bardett, Benjamin, Will and Inven 197, 06, 14 Book Notes, 128

Bradford, William, et al., Deeds from Indians, 100, 101, 215 Bradford, Gov. William, Letter Bradford, Toy, William, Letter

Brewster, Jonathan, First Wife and Child of 57

First Parish, 152, 215
Hiewster, Mass., Vital E-rouds 113

215, 256
Bridgewater Mare Mark Demoks

Cabinet of the Massachuseus So-

Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association, 31 Cape Cod Town Papers Fund and

Church Records:

Congress of General Society, 25 Connection Society, 27, 28, 61 Connecticut Society, 27, 28, 61

Constitution of Central Seciety, 35 Cooke, Jacob, Grant of Land to, 102

Cooke, John, et al., Dend from Indiane eas

Cusaman, Allerena, et al., Deul 10

Cushman, Ephenim, or al. Heart or losenti Cushman, 170

Cushman, Joseph, Daed from Aller ron Cushman et al., 120

usaman, I nomes, Grant of Land

Daughters of Maydower Account

Agodondameno, iot.
Readford, William, too, tot. 24:

Cooke, John, 122, 245
Cushman, Alerton, 220
Cushman, Ephraim, 120
Cushman, Joseph, 120
Cushmun, Thomas, 102
Downer, Assnath, 120
Downer, Joseph, 120
Downer, Joseph, 120

Foot, Lydia, 120
Hanberry, 102
Howland, John, 102
Mayo, Thanktul, 95
Monquine, 100
Namhunda, 100

Paddy, William, 193
Payne, Stephen, 2,57
Prende, Thomas, 105
Ring, Elegen, 95
Schuate, Thomas, 105
Schuate, 1

Southwards, Thomas, 245 Standish, Myles, 245, 246

Tucker, Hannan, 95

Deeds, etc .- Continued. Tucker, Samuel, 95 Wampatuck, Jonah, 99 Wamsutta, 245 Willett, Thomas, 100, 246 Winslow, Edward, 100 Winslow, John, 102, 245, 247 Wosamequin, 245

Delano, Dr. Thomas, Will and Inventory of, 22

Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 2, 91, 165, 251

Depositions:

Allyn, Thomas, 102 Richards, Thomas, 102 Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 74, 220 District of Columbia Society, 28, 63 District of Columbia Society, Members Elected, 126, 192

Donations to the Library and Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 59, 124, 190, 254

Doty, John², Will and Inventory of, 77

Downer, Asenath and Joseph, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120 Downer-Foot-Soule-Cushman, 120 Dunhanada, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100

Eastham, Mass., North Precinct Records, 51 Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 201

Essemenosque, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101

Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 74, 220 Foot, Ephraim and Lydia, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120 Foot-Soule-Cushman-Downer, 120 Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society, 124 Foster, Edward, Will and Inventory of, 248

General Society, Third Congress of, 25 Gorham Letters, with Facsimiles, 181 Gravestones of Phineas Pratt, 1

Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 49, 255 Hanberry, ----, Grant of Land to, 102

First Parish, 152, 215 Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 54, 82, 152, 215 Haskell, John, Inventory of, 6

Harwich, Mass., Records of the

Howes, Sarah, Will and Inventory of, 163

Howes, Thomas1, Will and Inventory of, 157

Howes, Thomas2, Will and Inventory of, 160

Howes Wills and Inventories, 157 Howland, Isaac2, Will and Inventory of, 147

Howland, John, Grant of Land to,

Howland, Capt. Joseph², Will and Inventory of, 86

Illinois Society, 26, 28, 30, 62 Illinois Society, Members Elected, 126, 192, 254 Illustrations:

Phineas Pratt's Gravestone, 1 The Mayflower Approaching the Land, 65

Letter of Capt. John Gorham, 129 Letter of John² Gorham, 182 Letter of Capt. John4 Gorham,

Capt. John2 Alden's Gravestone, 193

Index of Persons, 257 Index of Places, 285 Inventories, see Wills, Inventories,

Jenney, John, Will and Inventory of, 169

Kempton, Ephraim, Inventory of, 250

Letter Book of Gov. William Bradford, 16, 104, 141, 207 Library of Massachusetts Society, 59, 64, 124, 190, 254

Maine Society, 28, 33, 127 Maine Society, Members Elected, 255

Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records, 18, 67

Massachusetts Society, 27, 34, 59, 66, 120, 124, 190, 255, 256

Hereis, etc.—Continued.
Turker, Samuel, 95

Vanganick, Jonah, 99

Vanganick, Jonah, 99

Vanganick, Jonah, 99

Vanganick, Jonah, 99

Vallert, Thomas, 160, 240

Winslow, Felicard, 100

Winslow, Felicard, 100

Winslow, John, 100, 245, 247

Winslow, John, 100, 245, 247

Winslow, John, 100, 245, 247

reland, 13t Thomas, Will and Inventory of, 127

Howes, Thomas, Will and Inven-

Dennis, Mass. Vital Mecords, 2, 91, torp of, (6c)

Hordond, Jeshel, Will and Intertion of, Let

Howland, John Grant of Land to,

Hawland, Caps. Joseph? Will and Inventory or, 36

Dinois Society, 26, 28, 30, 62 Ulmois Society, Atembers Elected, 126, 191, 251

: enoughaudill

The Maydower Approxime the Land, 64

Letter of Capt John Gorbam, 129

Letter of Cupt John Corban,

Capt John! Alden's Gravestone,

193 Index of Persons 237

Ingest of Places, 205 Inventorles, see Wills, Inventories,

Jenney, John, Will and Inventory of, 169

Kempton, Ephraim, Inventory of, 250

Letter Book of Gov. William Bradford, 76, 104, 141, 207 Milliany of Manachasetts Society,

452 1061 1221 199 165

Maine Society, 28, 33, 127
Maine Society, Members Elected,

Marshfeld, Mass, Vital Records

Massachusetta Society, 27, 34, 59, 60, 120, 120, 120, 151, 150

Trepresentation

Mediands, Thomas, 102

Under of Colombia Society, 28, 63 Darter of Colombia Society, 28, 63 Darter of Colombia Society, Mem-

per increase, 120, 130

Horamons to the Library and Labings of the Massachusetts Societt, 59, 124, 150, 254

Dony Johns Will and Inventory

Downer, Asennth and Joseph, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120

Donner-Foot-Soule-Cushman, 120 Dunbanada, Deed to William Brad-

ford et al., 100

Eastham, Mass, North Precinct Records, 51

Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 201

Essemenosque, Dead to William Bradford et al., 101

Fitch, Jabet, Jr., Diary of, 74; 220
Foot, Ephraim and Lydia, et al.
Deed to Joseph Cushenge, 220

Foot-Soule-Cushman-Downer, 120

Forefathers! Day Service of the

Foster, Edward, Will and Inventory of, 248

General Society, Third Congress

Gorham Letters, with Facsimiles,

Gravestones of Phiness Pratt, 1

Halifax, Mass., Viral Records, 49, 255 Hanberry,, Grant of Land to Massachusetts Society, Forefathers' Day Service of, 124

Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 64, 124, 190, 254 Massachusetts Society, Meetings of,

59, 124, 190

Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 59, 125, 191, 254

Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190

Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 60, 125, 191

"Mayflower," the ship, 65, 190, 212, 256

"Mayflower," the ship, Steel Engraving of, 64, 66, 256

Mayflower Ascendants and their Married Daughters, 243 Mayflower Passengers, 243

Mayo, Thankful, and Samuel and Hannah Tucker, Deed to Eleazer Ring, 95

Michigan Society, 28, 33, 64

Michigan Society, Member Elected, 126

Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 179, 226

Minnesota Society, 28

Monquine, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100

Narragansett Indians, 160 Natahanada, Deed to William Brad-

ford et al., 100 New Jersey Society, 28, 63

New Jersey Society, Member Elected, 192

New York Society, 27, 34, 60 New York Society, Members

Elected, 125, 192

Notes:

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records,

Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 64

Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 255 Holiday Gifts, 256

Library of the Massachusetts Society, 64

New Engraving of the Mayflower, 64, 256

Prence, Gov. Thomas, Widow of, 127

Removal Notice, 64

Ohio Society, 28, 62

Ohio Society, Members Elected, 126, 255

Orleans and Eastham, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 201

Ousamequin, Deed to William Bradford et al., 245

Pabodie, William, Will and Inventory of, 129

Paddy, William, et al., Deed from Indians, 100

Payne, Stephen, Deed from John Winslow, 247

Pennsylvania Society, 27, 61

Pilgrim Notes and Queries, 64, 127, 255

Plymouth Colony Deeds, 99, 245 Plymouth Colony Wills and Inven-

tories, 169, 248

Pratt, Phineas, Gravestones of, I Prence, Mary, the Widow of Gov. Thomas Prence, formerly the

Thomas Prence, formerly the Widow of Thomas Howes, 230 Prence, Mary, Inventory of, 234

Prence, Thomas, et al., Deed from Indians, 100

Removal Notice, 64 Reports from State Societies, 59,

124, 190, 254 Rhode Island Society, 28

Rhode Island Society, Members Elected, 192

Ring, Eleazer, Deed from Samuel and Hannah Tucker and Thankful Mayo, 95

Samson, James², His Will and the Receipts of the Heirs, 184

Samson, Stephen², Settlement of the Estate of, 114

Scituate, Town of, Deed from Indians, 99

Settlements of Estates, see Wills, Inventories, etc.

Soule-Cushman-Downer-Foot, 120 Soule, Joseph and Mary, et al.,

Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120 Southworth, Thomas, et al., Deed

from Indians, 245 Sprout, Robert, Will and Inventory

of, 8

Massachusetts Society, Porela there
Day Sorvice of, 124

Cabinet of the case too as

Massachusetts Society, Meetings of

Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 40, 124, 101, 244

Massachusetts & ociety, Officers Elected, 190

Massachusetts Suciety Supplemen-

" May flower," the slip, 65, 100, 212, 215,

"Maydower," the ship, Steel Eagraving of, 64, 66, 256

Married Danchiers and their

Maydower Persongers 213

Mannah Torker, Deed on

dichigan Society, 28, 33, 64

Michigan Society, Member Elected,

Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 130, 226

Minnesona Society, 28

Monquine, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100

Namagansett Indians, 160

ford et al., 100

New Jersey Society, Member

New York Society, 27, 34, 60

New York Society, Member

Notes

Brewster, Mann, Vital Records,

Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 64

Holiday Gifts, 156

Library of the Museuchusett

New Engraving of the May-

Prence, Gov. Thomas, Widow

Removal Notice, 64

Ohio Society, 28, 62

150, 251

Ortogoe and Eastern, Maix, Viett

Ouramequia, Deed to William Brad

Pabodie, William, Will and Inven-

fording, wastern, et al., Disal drom

Jayres, Stephen, Dead from John

Pennsylvania findery, 22, 61 Pilgrim Monte and Grester, 61, 123,

Plymouth Colony Bands, on 247 Plymouth Colony Wills and Insur-

Profts Phiness, Gravestones of a Prence, Mary, the Widow of Gov

Thomas Prence, formely not Widow of Thomas Hower, 220

Prence, Aller, inventory of 254 Prence, Thomas, of 31, Deck from Indians, 100

Removal Nouse, 64 Reports from State Societies, 59,

Rhode Island Suciety, 28 Rhode Island Society, Munices

Liscond, 193

and Hannah Tucker and Thankful Mayor 95

Samson, James?, His Will and the Receipts of the Heirs, 184

Samson, Stephent, Settlement of the Estate of, 114

Sciunte, Town of, Deed from

Settlements of Estates, see Wills, Inventories, etc.

Soule Joseph and Mary, et al.

Deer to Joseph Cushman, 120 iouxhworth, Thomas, et al., Deed

Sproug Robert, Will am

of 8 and 11 will and 11

Standish, Myles, Deed to Thomas Willett, 246 Standish, Myles, et al., Deed from Indians, 245

Talbot, the ship, 212 Tassucke, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101 Town Records (see also Vital Rec-

ords):

Wellfleet, 51 Tucker, Samuel and Hannah, and Thankful Mayo, Deed to Eleazer Ring, 95

Vital Records:

Barnstable, Mass., 97, 135, 236 Brewster, Mass., 152, 215, 256 Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Dennis, Mass., 2, 91, 165, 251 Eastham, Mass., 12, 201 Halifax, Mass., 49, 255 Harwich, Mass., 54, 82 Marshfield, Mass., 18, 67 Middleborough, Mass., 179, 226 Orleans, Mass., 12, 201

Wampatuck, Josiah, Deed to William Bradford et al., 99 Wamsutta, Deed to William Bradford et al., 245 Wellfleet, Mass., Records, 51 Willett, Thomas, Deed from Myles Standish, 246

Willett, Thomas, et al., Deed from Indians, 100 Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates: Alden, David2, 239 Alden, Capt. John², 193 Alden, Capt. Joseph², 71 Bartlett, Benjamin, 44 Delano, Dr. Thomas, 22 Doty, John², 77 Foster, Edward, 248 Haskell, John, 6 Howes, Sarah, 163 Howes, Thomas1, 157 Howes, Thomas², 160 Howland, Isaac2, 147 Howland, Capt. Joseph², 86 Jenney, John, 169 Kempton, Ephraim, 250 Pabodie, William, 129 Prence, Mary, 234 Samson, James², 184 Samson, Stephen², 114 Sprout, Robert, 8 Winslow, Edward, et al., Deed from Indians, 100 Winslow, John, Deed to Stephen

Winslow, John, Grant of Land, 102

Winslow, John, et al., Deed from

Wisconsin Society, Members Elected, 126, 192, 255 amequin, Deed to

William

Payne, 245

Indians, 247

Wosamequin,

Wisconsin Society, 28, 63

Bradford et al., 245

Standish, Myles, Deed to Thomas Willett, 240

Standish, Myles, et al., Deed from Indians, 215

Tafbot, the ship, 212

Insucke, Deed to William Bradford et al., 161

Town Records (see also Vital Rupords):

Wellfleet, 51

Tucker, Samuel and Haman, and Thanklul Mayo, Deed to Eleaser Ring, or

Vital Records:

Barnstable, Mass., op. 135, 250 Brewster, Mass., 130, 215, 250 Bredsenster, Mass., 130, 215, 250

Dennis, Mass, r. ot. 165, 251

Halifux, Miss., 10, 201

Marshfield, Mass., 54, 82 Marshfield, Mass., 18, 67

Middleborough, Mass., 179, 226 Orleans, Mass., 12, 24

Wampatock, Josiali, Deed to William Bradford et al., 99

Wantsurful Load to William

Wellfleet, Mass., Records, 51

Willett, Thomas, Deed Iron Myles. Scudish, 246

Millett, Thomas, at al., David from

Wills, Inventories and Seriements

Alden, Deal P. 219
Alden, Cape Johns 199
Alden, Cape Joseph 71
Strilett, Benjunin, 44
Deixne, Ur. Thimas, 22

Deime, i.v. Thomas, as Dore, Johns 37
Penter, Edward, 23
Hashell, Johns 9
Howes Samin, 165
Howes Thomas, 115
Howes, Thomas, 115

forcey, john, 169, Keryhtan, bohraim, 250 Proces, Mary, 211 Samen, james, 121 Samen, brochest, 114 Somen, brochest, 114 School, Wobert

Winslow, Edward, or al., Deal from

Window, John, Deed in Stephen Payme 215

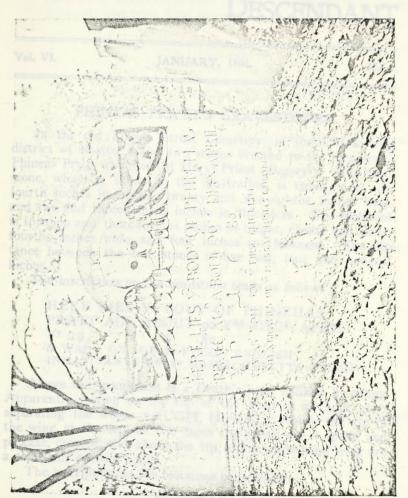
Winslow, John, Grant of Lond, vez. Winslow, John, et al. Deed from Indiana, ex-r

Wisconsin Society, 25, 09.
Wisconsin Society, Membre

Elected, 126, 103, 255

Bradford at the cas

THE MAYFLOWER



PHINEAS PRATT'S GRAVESTONE

The deposition of Phineas Prate, alaswing that the age on the stone is probably about three years too great, and much



Billiant's or east, a stry or paper.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

JANUARY, 1904.

No. 1.

PHINEAS PRATT'S GRAVESTONES.

In the old Phipps Street Cemetery, in the Charlestown district of Boston, stand two stones erected to the memory of Phineas Pratt, who married Mary² Priest (*Degory*¹). The headstone, which is shown in the illustration, is twenty and one-fourth inches in height, twenty and five-eighths inches wide, and two and three-fourths inches in thickness. The footstone is thirteen and three-fourths inches in height, eleven and three-fourths inches wide, and four inches in thickness. The distance between the two stones is five feet, four and one-half inches.

The inscription on the headstone reads as follows:

HERE LIES Y° BODY OF PHINEHAS
PRATT AGD ABOUT 90 YRS DECD APRIL
Y° 19 I 6 80
& WAS ON OF Y° FIRST ENGLISH
INHABITANTS OF Y° MASSACHUSETTS COLONY

Above the inscription is a Death's head flanked by wings. Apparently resting on the top of the head is an hour glass separating the words "FUGIT HORA". Above the tip of the wing at the left, as one faces the stone, are a spade and pickaxe, crossed, and above the tip of the right-hand wing are a coffin and crossed bones.

The inscription on the footstone is as follows:

PHINEHAS PRATT

The deposition of Phineas Pratt, showing that the age on the stone is probably about three years too great, and much

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol VL

JANUARY, 1904.

140. 1.

PHINEAS PRATT'S GRAVESTONES.

In the old Phipps Street Cemetery, in the Charlestown district of Boston, stand two stones erected to the memory of Phiness Pract, who married Mary² Priest (Elgery¹). The headstone, which is shown in the illustration, is twenty and one fourth inches in height, twenty and five eighths inches wide, and two and three-fourths inches in thickness. The faotstone is thirteen and three-fourths inches in height, eleven and three-fourths inches in thickness. The distance between the two stones is five feet, four and one-half inches.

The inscription on the headstone reads as follows:

HERE LIES V. BODY OF PHINEHAS

PRATT AGP ABOUT 90 YRS DECP APRIL

Y. 10 1 6 80

E. WAS ON OF Y. PIRST ENGLISH
INHABITANTS OF Y. MASSACHUSETTS COLONI

INHABITANTS OF Y. MASSACHUSETTS COLONI

ON THE PROPERTY OF Y. MASSACHUSETTS COLONI

ON THE P

Above the inscription is a Death's head flanked by wings. Apparently resting on the top of the head is an hour glass separating the words "FUGIT HORA". Above the tip of the wing at the left, as one faces the stone, are a spade and pickaxe, crossed, and above the tip of the right-hand wing are a cofin and crossed bones.

The inscription on the footstone is as follows:

PHINEHAS

The deposition of Phineas Pratt, showing that the age on the stone is probably about three years too great, and much other interesting matter relating to Phineas and his children have been printed in earlier volumes of this magazine.*

Contributions towards the expense of photographing and illustrating the stones were received from Mrs. Allen F. Carpenter, Mrs. L. S. Hinchman, Mrs. Lucius W. Orcutt, Mr. Jeremiah Richards and Mrs. Levi Tower.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

Transcribed by MISS MARY ABBA BAKER.

[Vol. I, p. 3] John and Hannah Vincent of Yarmouth a Record of their Childrens names and birth
Isaac Vincent borne May 1st. 1712
John Vincent born . 17 day of Novr 1713
Samuel Vincent born 24 Sepr 1717
Desire Vincent born 16 . . April 1716
Ann Vincent born . 14 of Augt 1719

David Vincnt born 23. of April 1732.

Joseph. and Rebekah Hall of Yarmouth a Record of the names and birth of their Children

Hannah Hall born 10 day of Sep^r 1721 Joseph Hall born 7. d of June 1723. Edmond Hall born 22 of Jan^r 1724.5 Hannah Hall born 18 Dc^r 1726 Rebekah Hall born 16. Jan^u 1730.31 Nathaniel Hall born 6. of Jan. 1732.3 Stephen Hall born 9 of Jan. 1735.6 Betty Hall born 16 of May. 1738 Nathaniel Hall born 1. of June. 1740 Barnaba Hall born 20 of April 1742 Priscillai Hall born 24 of July 1744

Christopher Crowel of Yarmouth and Sarah his w[ife] a Record of the names and birth of their Children

Hannah Crowel born 19 of Sep. 1725 Elisabeth Crowel born 3. of July 1728 Sarah Crowel born 14 of July 1729. Mary Crowel born 19 of May 1731 Temperanc Crowel born 19 of April 1733 William Crowel born 25 of March 1734.5 Christopher Crowel born 7 of April 1737 Bethiah Crowel born 28 Augt 1741 Enoch Crowel born 25 of May 1739 John Crowel born 2.. of Febr. 1744,5

^{*} II: 46; III: 1; IV: 87 & 129.

other interesting matter relating to l'inneas and his children have been printed in earlier volumes of this magazine."

Contributions towards the expense of photographing and illustrating the stones were received from Mrs. Allen F. Carpenter, Mrs. L. S. Hinchman, Mrs. Lucius W. Otcurt, Mr. Jeremiah Richards and Mrs. Levi Tower.

DENINS, WASS, VITAL RECORDS.

Transmitted by Miss Many Aspa Basse.

[Vol. 1, pt. 3] John and Hannah Vincent of Varmouth a Remord of their Childrens names and birth Issae Vincent borne May 1", 1712 John Vincent born 17 day of Nov' 1713 Samuel Vincent born 24 Sept 1717

Desire Vincent born 16 . April 1716 Ann Vincent born 14 of Aug 1719

Joseph , and Kebekah Hall of Yarmouth a Record of the names and

Hannah Hall born to day of Sept 1721 Joseph Hall born 7 . d of June 1723. Edmond Hall born 22 of Jan 1724.5

Nebekuh Hall born to Jan 17303r Nathaniel Hall born 6. of Jan 17323 Stephen Hall bern 0 of Jan 1735.6

Netty Mail born to of May . 1758 Nathaniel Hall born r . of June . 19

Priscillai Hall bern as of April 1744

Christopher Crowel of Yarmouth, and Sarah his wife) a Record of

Hannah Crowel born 19 of Sep. 1725
Elisabeth Crowel born 3. of July 1728
Sarah Crowel born 14 of July 1729.
Mary Crowel born 19 of May 1731
Temperant Crowel born 19 of April 1733
William Crowel born 25 of March 1734.5
Christopher Crowel born 7 of April 1737
Bethjah Crowel born 28 Aug' 1741
Bethjah Crowel born 28 Aug' 1741
Enech Crowel born 25 of May 1739

T. day to . . E mon isword the

[p. 4] Judah and Mercy Baker of Yarmouth a record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Timothy Baker born 21th of April 1732 Deborah Baker born 2^d of March 1729,30 Barnabas Baker born 23^d of February 1734 Elisabeth Baker born 9th of January 1735-6 Rebeckah Baker born 25th of April 1738 Judah Baker born 13th of March 1742:3

Mercy Baker born 13th of Septr 1746 Tamson Baker born 10th of July 1749.

Joseph and Mary Howes of Yarmouth a Record of the birth and names of ther Chldren

Sarah Howes born 18 of March 1723 Thanfull Howes born 24. of June 1725 Thomas Howes born 15 April 1727 Isaac Howes born 4. Augt 1729 Abigail Howes born 20 of April 1733 George Howes born 6 Augt 1736 Mary Howes born 3 March 1739.40

Jane Howes born 18 Augt 1744

Josiah and Rebeckah Hall of Yarmouth Record of the birth and
names of their Children

Josiah Hall borne 10 Sep^t 1731
Zaccheus Hall born 21 of April 1733
Isaac Hall born 2 of June 1735
Rebeckah Hall . 28 May 1736
Rebeckah Hall . 8 July 1737
Marjary Hall 24 of April 1739
Isaac Hall Aug^t 27 1741
Nathaniel Hall 8 of June 1743

[p. 5] Thomas and Sarah Crowel of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Children

Joshua Crowel 26 of Apirl 1716 Edward Crowel 26 of March 1718 David Crowel born 1. July 1723 Thomas Crowel born 12 Oct 1725 Jonathan Crowel born 20 of Marc

Jonathan Crowel born . 20 of March 1728-9

Solomon Crowel born 31 of Augt 1730

Judah and Jane Baker of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children

Thankfull Baker Born 17 of May 1730 Judah Baker born 11 . of June 1733. Huldah Baker born 22 . May 1737 Seth Baker born 6 of May 1739

Samuel and Jane Baker of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Chldren

Isaiah Baker born 14 of Augt 1739

[p. 4] Judah and Mercy Baker of Varmonth a record of the Births

Tomothy Haker born zer of April 1932 Deborah Baker born ze of March 1929,30 Harmabas Haker born ze of Tebruary 1934

nametons makes born ay or reorder arga-Elisabeth linker born and January 1735-6 Rebecksh Baker born and of April 1788

udah Baker born 13th of March 174213 Mercy Baker born 13th of Sept 1745

Tamson Baker born roll of July 1740.

Joseph and Mary Howas of Yamourit a Record of the birth and

Suruh Howes born 18 of March 1725
Thanfull Howes born 24 of June 1725
Thomas Howes born 15 April 1727
Thomas Howes born 4 Aug 1729
Thomas Howes born 4 Aug 1729

Abiguil Howes born 20 of April 1733 George Howes born 6 Aug 1736

Mary Howes born a March 1739,40

losiah and Rebeckah Hall of Yarmouth Record of the birth and

Dames of their Children
Josiah Hall home to Sept 1731
Zarcheus Hall home at G. April 1733
Isaac Hall bein at G. June 1735
Rebeckah Hall, 28 May 1736
Kebeckah Hall, 8 July 1737
Marjar Hall 24 of April 1739
Jane Hall Aust of April 1739

Nathaniel Hall S of June 1743

[p. 5] Thomas and Sarah Growel of Varmouth a record of the birth

Joshua Crowel 26 of April 1716
Edward Crowel 26 of March 1718
David Crowel born 1 - July 1723

Jonathan Crowel born .. 20 of March 1708-

Solomon Crownl born at of Aug' 1720

Judah and Jane Haver of Varmouth a record of the birth and names

Dankfull Below Been

udih Baker born 11 . of June 1733-Huldah Esker born 22 . May 1737

Seth Baker bern 6 of May 1739

Samuel and June Baker of Varmouth a record of the birth and names

Issiah Haker born as of

Heman Baker born 4 of Augt 1741
Moses Baker born 16 July 1743
Theophilus Baker born 20 of June 1748
Jane Baker born 4 Dcr 1749
David and Hannah Howes of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Children
Jonathan Howes born 27 of Nor 1729
Thankfull Howes born 22 of April 1731
Anthony Howes born 8 of Febr 1732.3
David Howes born 19 Sepr 1735
Nathan Howes born 6. Febr 1737.8
Anthony Howes born 1. March . 1743.4
Joshua Howes born 17 Sepr 1746
Levi Howes born 6 of Dcr 1749

Desire Howes born 11 of Febr 1752

[p. 6] Ralph and Elizabeth Chapman of Yarmouth a record of the names and birth of their Children John Chapman born 22. of Jany 1728.9 Betty Chapman born 15 of Ocr 1736 David Chapman born 15 of Nor 1739 Elisha . and Sarah Sears of Yarmouth -Samuel Sears son to the above was born 10 of Dcr 1736 Bethiah Sears born 20 of March 1730 Elisha Sears born 26 Sept 1741 John Sears born 30 of May 1743 Enoch Sears born 17 of July 1746 Constant Sears born 17 of June 1749 Noah Sears born 11. of April 1751 Nathaniel and Thankfull Howes Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children Elizabeth Howes born 10 of Augt 1734 Thankfull Howes born 25 of Augt 1736 Ann Howes born 2 of Nor 1738. Ann Howe born 26 of April 1741 Rebekah Howes born 28 Augt 1743 Nathaniel Howes born 18 of Nor 1745 Judah and Susannah Howes of Yarmouth a record of the Birth and names of their Chldren William Howes born 25 of June 1732 Abraham Howes born 22 of Augt 1734 Elizabath Howes born 1 of Sepr 1738 Abraham Howes born 8 of Nov. 1740 Died Jan 19 1817 Susannah Howes born 1 of April 1743 Judah Howes born 2 of May 1748 Susanna Howes Died Febr 13. 1820

Heman Daker horn a of Aug' 1741

Translation Balest point 20 of June 1748

trees Halter born a Diet ayan

Harrist Hannals Houses of Vermouth a record of the birth and

journal thowes born 27 of No. 1929
Thankfull Howes born 22 of April 1731
Anthony Howes born 8 of Feb. 1732-3
Liveld Howes born 10 Sept 1732-3
Liveld Howes born 10 Sept 1738

Nathan Howes born 6 . Feb. 1737-

inflower Howes born r. March . 1743

Indian Howes born 17 Sept 17 16

House born as of Peb' an

[p. 6] Rulph and Elizabeth Chapman of Yarmouth a record of the

John Chapman born 22 . of Jany 1728.9

Berry Chapman born 15 of Oct 1735

Misha and Sarah Sears of Varmouth -

Samuel Sears son to the above was born to of De 1736

Bethiah Sears born on of March 1

lone Sears born so of May 1743

Sara vini lore modernia de luive sans

Constant Sears born 17 of June 1740

Nosh beers been it . of April 1951

Nathaniel and Thankfull Howes Varmouth a record of the birth and

names of their Children

Charbeth Howes born to of Aug. 1734

a manking Howes born 25 of Aug

Ann Howes done a of Armi 1750.

Ann Howe bein as at April 1741

er to Z by St. more suggested lainted to

Judab and Susannair Flowes of Yarmouth a record of the Birth and

names of their Children

William Howes born 25 of June 1737

Abraham Howes born 22 of Aug' 173

Elicabath Howes born v of Sept 1738

Abraham Howes born 8 of Nov. 1740 Died Jan' 19 151

useman Howes born 1 of April 1743

Judah Howes bein z of May 1748

[p. 7] Philip and Mercy Howes of yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children

Mary Howes born 10 of . July 1735

Seth Howes born 3 of Febr 1737. Died Febr 19: 1819

Mercy Howes born 28 of Dcr 1740

a daughter born 8 of July 1743 and died 9 of Augt 1743

Ruth Howes born Sept 16 * 1744

Desire Howes born March 1747

Shubal and Thankfull Nickerson of yarmouth a record of the name and births of their Children

Deborah Nickerson born 12 Der 1746

Elizabath Nickerson born 18 Jan 1748.9

Josiah Nickerson born 17 March 1750.1

Shoubal Nickerson born 15 Sept 1759

David Nickerson born 15 Febr 1763

Lamuel and Mary Howes of yarmouth a record of the names and births of their Children

Elisha Howes born 30 of Sept 1736

Mary Howes born 11 of Nor 1738

Martha Howes born 4. Dcr 1741

Phebe Howes born 18 Oct 1743

Mercy Howes born 24 Nor 1745

Susannah Howes born 20 Ocr 1747

Elizabeth Howes born 16 of Nor 1749

Bethiah Howes born 4 of Oct 1751

Thankfull Howes born 7 of April 1753

Lydia Howes born 1 of July 1757.

Zachariah Rider and Experience of yarmouth

Rebekah Rider born 26 of Dcr 1736

Abigal Rider born 22 of March 1739

William Rider born 14 of Jan . 1745

Silvanus Rider born 28 of June 1747

Abigal Rider born 6 of Dcr 1749

[p. 8] Samuel Howes and Jerusha his wife yarmouth a record of the births and names of their Children Ebenezer Howes born o of Augt 1737 Edward Howes born 21 of March 1739

Samuel Howes born 6 of March 1741 and died 12 of April following.

Samuel Howes born 3d of March 1741.2 Sturges Howes boun 28 of April 1744

John Howes born 9 of Augt 1746

Mehitable Howes born 20 of Sepr 1748

Abigal Howes born 10 of April 1751 Jerusha Howes born 16 of March 1753

Obed Howes born 24 of Augt 1757

[&]quot;April" was crossed out and "Sept 16" inserted in a different hand.

[p. 7] Philip and Mercy Howes of yaumouth a record of the birth and

tary Nowas born to of . Inly taxa

Sent Howes born a of February. Died Februa : 1816

Morey Mayes born as of De' 1710

a damphier born 8 of July 1942 and thed a of Aug! 1744

Ruth Howes born Sept 15" 1744

Desire Howes born March 1747

Shubal and Thankfull Nickerson of yarmouth a record of the name

and births of their Children

Deborah Nickerson born 12 Def 1746

Elizabath Nielcerson born 18 Jan' 1748ag

losiah Nickerson born 17 March 1750:1

Shoubal Sickerson hum 15 Sep. 1939

David Niekerson bern 15 Febt 2705

Lamnel and Mary Howes of yarmouth a record of the names and

maintain a ment of sunna

Ely dee in of mon samen went

ofth and in it men assett favie

Martha Howes born 4 . Der rygt

that the bear the and sent day

Dill on at mon campul again.

Mercy Mowes born at two 1745

incomed Howes been as Oct 124

the short in the nead on and Almitective

were told by a great manufal Heistadl

the Court is a second country that had I

The state of the s

- 6521 Ami To r wood spaketa Tinka

Actional Ender and Experience of varmo

March 12 de de mod reput Makedall

A brief Bilder born or of March In the

ner and le as most rabili medli'W

the sand to be mad rolly M surreylis

Abjest Rider being 6 of December

[p. 8] Samuel Howes, and Jerusha his wife yarmouth a record of the

Ebenezer Howes bein a of Aug' 1737

of the money to at miss server backers

Samuel Howes horn 6 of March 17,11 and died 12 of April following.

namuel Mowes born 3º of Manih 1741.

and they have been a small population

The state of the s

OT 1 1 Day 10 to usud samult unot

As dat to as uses sawors amenia.

rave look to or mud sewolf legid.

and the state of the same of t

The state of the s

exer much to it mind asword badd

[&]quot;"April" was crossed out and "Sept 16" inserted in a different hand.

Amos Howes and Rebekah his wife Yarmouth a record of the births and names of their Children Hannah Howes born 22 of Nor 1737 Amos Howes born . 3 of April 1739 James Howes born 15 of July 1742 Edmund Howes born 10 of Augt 1743

(To be continued.)

JOHN HASKELL'S INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Document,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JOHN HASKELL married Patience² Soule (George¹) in January, 1666, and died at Middleborough, Mass., on 15 May, 1706, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. His wife Patience had died at the same place two months earlier, on II March, 1705/6.*

The only reference on the Plymouth County Probate Records to his estate is contained in Volume III, page 22, where the inventory is recorded. The copy of the inventory here presented was made from the original document, the only paper

relating to the estate remaining in the files.

[JOHN HASKELL'S INVENTORY.] Abigail Snell was born June The birth of the children of

Middleboro

The Inventory taken Jun 29 1706 of John Haskoll Deceased ye

15 of may 1706

Item for wearing cloaths three pounds Item for arms on pound ten shillings Item for beding five pounds Item for houshold ware pots kettles dishes spining wheels with all shuch vessels five pounds ten shillings Item for sadles bridles at ten shillings Item for Iron tools yokes cart wheels three pounds five shillings Item for flax & cask ten shillings on yoke of oxen at six pounds fiften shillings two swine at twelve shillings on horse on mare at four pounds Item for Carpenters tools & horse Tackling & Chains cordage at one pound eleven shillings & wooll and yarn at fourteen shilling

The whole Sum Amounting to 32lb-17s-0 being an Account

taken by us

David Thomas Apprizers

Jeremiah Thomas

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, I: 219 and II: 81, 159, 160

July 26: 1706

Item for a panell and Sum other Tooles found sence twenty shilling priesed by us
David Thomas

Ebenezer Bennett

the accoumpet of dabts from John Hascall desesed	
To m' Jamas barnabe	6-11-11
To m' Thomas	I- 2
To m' morddo	1-18- 3
To william clark	0-15- 4

On the 17th day of September 1706 Before Nath¹¹ Thomas Esq^r Judge of the Probate &c John Hascall Administrator to the Estate of his father John Hascall late of middleborrough Deceased made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the S^d deceaseds Estate so farr as he knoweth & when he knoweth of more that he will cause it to be added

Nathll Thomas Register

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 250.)

[p. 10] Thos Snell here named Died march ye 2d Ano Dom 1739
The birth of the children of Thomas Snell jut
Abigail Snell was born June ye first Ano Do 1703
The birth of the children of Daniel and Sarah Field
Mehetabel Field born Novent 22 Anno Dom 1706
Hanah Field was born Feb 16 Anno Dom 1709
Daniell Field was born October ye fifth Anno Dom 1712
Hannah Phillips Wife of William Phillips of Bridgwater Died August

ye 18 Ano Dom 1743 The birth of the children of Josiah & Anna Snell in the town of Bridgwater

Josiah Snell his first child was born Feb 23 Anno Do 1701 Abigail Snell was born Sept the 9th Anno Dom 1702 Zachary Snell was born March 17th Anno Dom 1704 Anna Snell above named Decd June ye 8th Anno Dom 1705 Josiah Snell sent died april ye 4th 1753

The births of the children of Josiah & Mercy Seares born in the Town of Bridgwater

Jonathan Seares was born the last day of January 1713/14 Mercy Seares was born August the seventh Ano Dom 1717 Item for a panell and Sum other Tooles found sence twenty shilling

David Thomas Chenezer Bennett

the accoumpet of dahts from John Hascall desested

To m! Jamas barnabe

To m! Thomas

To m! unorddo

On the 17th day of September 1705 Before Nath! Thomas Esq! Judge of the Probate &c John thecall Administrator to the Estate of his tather John Hascall late of middleborroogh Deceased made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the St deceaseds Estate so for as he knoweth & when he knoweth of more that he will cause it to be added

Math³ Thomas Register

BRIDGEWATER, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. 17, p. 2503)

[p. 10] Tho Saell here named Diod murch ye 24 Ano Dom 1759
The both of the children of Thomas Snell jar
Abigail Snell was born June ye first Ano Do 1705

The burth of the children of Daniel and Sarah Field Mehetabel Field born Noven* 22 Anno Dom 1706

Handell Field was born October or lifth Arma Dom 121

Hannah Phillips Wife of William Phillips of Bridgwater Died August

The birth of the children of Josiah & Anna Snell in the town of

Josiah Snell his first child was been Yeb 25 Auno Do 1701
Abigal Snell was been Sept the 9th Anno Pena 1702
Zubara Snell was been March and Anno Pena 1702

Anna Saell above named Dace Done ye Sin Anno Dom 1704

louish Snell sent died april ye 1th 1753

The hirths of the children of Joseph & Mercy Searce born in-the

Jonathan Scares was born the last day of January 1713/14 Mercy Seares was born August the seventh And Dom 1717 Hannah Seares was born May ye 20th Anno Domi 1720
Mercy Seares the Wife of the above named Josiah Seares Deceased
May the 20th Anno Dom 1720 in the 40th year of her Age
The Birth of the Children of Josiah Seares by Judith his seccond wife

Nathanael Seares was born July ye 12th Anno Dom 1721

[p. 11] John ames jur
The birth of the children of John & Sarah Ames born in the Town
of Bridgwater

Elisabeth Ames was born Decemr ye 9th Anno Do 1697 John Ames was born March ye 19th Anno Do 1700 Sarah Ames was born January 23d Ano Do 1702 Abigail Ames was born Febru ye 9th Ano Do 1705 Jonathan Ames was born June ye 10th Anno Dom 1707 Deborah Ames was born April ye first Anno Dom 1710 Daniel Ames was born October 7th Anno Dom 1712 Benjamin Ames was born Febr 24th Anno Dom 1714/15 Joshua Ames was born April 9th Anno Domi 1718 John Ames Parent above named Died 1756

The birth of the children of William & Mary Ames born in the Town of Bridgwater

Mary Ames was born Decem 18th Anno Do 1699 William Ames was born Sept 18th Anno Do 1701 Martha Ames was born March ye 7th Ann Do 1704 Bithiah Ames was born April 25 Anno Dom 1706 Sarah Ames was born July 27th Anno Dom 1708 Hannah Ames was born Septem 21 Annoq Dom 1710 Mary the wife of William Ames abovesd Decd Nov 5th 1712 William Ames Deceased Novem 20th Anno Dom 1712

(To be continued.)

ROBERT SPROUT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

By George Ernest Bowman.

ROBERT SPROUT of Scituate married Elizabeth² Samson (Henry¹)* of Duxbury, before 1662, and died at Middleborough between 23 November and 11 December, 1712, his wife surviving him. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 222 to 224,

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, II: 143.

Hannah Searce was born May ye son Anno Domi 1720
Mency Searce the Wife of the above named Josish Soarce Deceased
May the 20th Anno Dom 1720 in the 20th year of her Age
The Birth of the Children of Josish Searce by Judith his searced

SILM

Nathanael Seares was born July ye 12th Anno Dom 1711

[p. 11] John ames ju

The birth of the children of John & Sarah Ames born in the Town

of bridgwater

Elisabeth Ames was born Decemby on Anno Do 1507

John Ames was born March ye 19th Anno Do 1702

Surah Ames was born January 27th Anno Do 1702

Abigail Ames was born Jenn ye 10th Anno Do 1707

Jonathan Ames was born Jenn ye 10th Anno Dom 1717

Deborah Ames was born April ye first Anno Dom 1712

Denich Ames was born Febr 24th Anno Dom 1712

Benjamin Ames was born Febr 24th Anno Dom 1718

Joshua Ames was born April pth Anno Dom 1718

John Ames Parem above named Died 1756

is birth of the children of William & Mary Ames born in the

Town of Bridgwater

Mary Ames was born Decem 18th Ame Do 1609
William Ames was born Sqp' 18th Anoq Do 1701
Martha Ames was born March y 7th Anu Do 1704
Bithigh Ames was born April 25 Anno Dom 1706
Sarah Ames was born July 27th Anno Dom 1708
Hannah Ames was born Septem 21 Annoq Dom 1710
Mary the wife of William Ames aboves Dece Nov 5th 171
William Ames Deceased Novem 20th Anno Dom 1712

To be continued).

ROBERT SPROUT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

By GRORGE ERVERT BOWNER

Robert Strout of Scituate placed Elizabeth Sanson (Huny!)* of Duxbury, before 1652, and died at Middleborough between 23 November and 11 December, 1712, his wife surviving him. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 222 to 224,

^{*} Mayflower Descending II : 123.

but the copies here presented are made from the original documents, still on file. The inventory was taken by Ebenezer Richmond (husband of the daughter Anna Richmond named in the will) and Simeon Holloway and the autographs of both are appended, but in making the record in Volume III the name "Simeon" was incorrectly copied as "Simon," by the registrar.

[ROBERT SPROUT'S WILL.]

In the Name of God Amen I Robert Sprout late of Scittuate but at this time being confined by bodily infimityes to abide at my house in Middlebury in the Massachusets Bay in New England, being of sound memory & disposing mind Do hereby make this my last will & testament, revoking & anulling any former will or wills heretofore by me made, Resigning my soul to God in Christ, my body to ye Earth by decent buryall, as to my worldly estate I dispose of it as followeth, Inprimis To my daughter Mercy oldham* I give one of my south purchass lots in Middlebury conteyning as I remember about forty five accres To her & her heyrs & assigns forever, To my daughter Anna Richmond I give my other south purchass lott in Middlebury, conteyning as the former, To her & her heyrs and assigns forever. To my daughter Hannah Cane † I give thirty accres of land in Middlebury which lyes near ye place where James Bell lived, to her & her heyrs & assigns for ever. To my daughters Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout I give the dwelling house in Middlebury where I now live, and the lands perteyning to this dwelling or lott esteemd about sixscore accres more or less with the meadows belonging to this lott namely that at bayting brook the other meadow lyes on the south side of ye Eldrs pond (so called) lyes yet in Comon between Mr Holloway & Ebenezar Richmond & my self, To them sd Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout Equally to be divided between ym & to theyr heyrs & assigns for ever. I gi[ve] a featherbed to my daughter Elisabeth Sprout. For my wifes mayntenance during her life I order that fifteen pounds be annually payd to that person or persons who keep her & provide for her to be payd by those of my children that possess my farm at Scittuate; which farm at Scittuate I give to my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout, to them theyr heyrs & assigns for ever to be Equally divided between ym, only four rod from James Sprouts back door to run to ye brook upon East south east poynt half a poynt southerly & then to come in again to the

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, II: 87.

but the copies here presented are made from the original documents, still on file. The inventory was taken by Ebeneter Richmond (husband of the daughter Anna Richmond named in the will) and Suncon Holloway and the autographs of both are appended, but in making the record in Volume 111 the name "Smeon" was incorrectly copied as "Simon," by the registrar.

[HOBERT SPROUT'S WILL.]

Maydower Descendant, II : 37.

center line. My two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout are to pay yearly for my support from the day of the date of this my will the sum of forty pounds to that child which I live with & provides for me & looks after me which they are to pay & perform as the Condition of my giving them my farme at Scittuate. all my undivided Lands in Middlebury & twenty five accres on ye neck & purchass right I give to my son James Sprout & to his heyrs & assigns forever. My moveables I give to my wife to be hers & at her dispose. I make my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout Executors to this my last will & testament they to pay all just debts In witness hereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of November Anno Domini one thousd seven hundred & Eleven

Interlind between line 35 & 36 to that child wch I live with

& provides for me & looks after me, before sealing Signd Seald & declard his

by Robt Sprout to be his Robert R Sprout (seal) last will & Testamt in mark

presence of us

his

John F Randall

mark

Israel Thrasher Iames bell

Memorand That on the IIth day of December 1712 John Randall & also James Bell two of the witneses named to this Will made oath that they Saw Robert Sprout Siggne & Seale this Instrument & heard him declare it to be his Last Will & Testament & that he then was of a disposeing mind & Memory to the best of their Judgment before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats & that Israel Thrasher did then as a witness Signe the Same

(Seal) Province of The Massechusetts Bay Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r Judge of the probate of Wills &c To all to whome these pressents shall Come Greeting. Know yea that on the IIth Day of December 1712 before me at Plimouth In the County of Plimouth the Will of Robert Sprout Late of Middlebury In the County affores^d Deceased to these pressents Annexed was proved Approved and allowed who haveing whilest he Lived and at the Time of his Death Goods Chattells Rights & Credits in the County affores^d and the probate of the S^d Will and power

of Comitting Administration of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the Sd Deceased by Vertue thereof Appertaining unto me. The Administration of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the Sd Deceasd & his Will in any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto James Sprout & Ebenezer Sprout Sons of the Sd Deceased & Sole Executors in the Sd Will Named Well and faithfuly to Execute the Sd Will and to Administer the Estate of the Said Deceased according thereunto and to make a True and perfect Inventory of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the Sd Deceased and to Exhibit the Same Into the Registrey of the Court of probates for the County afforesd at or before the 11th Day of march Next Ensuing and also to Render a plaine & True accompt of your Said Administration upon oath. In Testymony wherof I have here unto Set my hand and the Seale of the Sd Court of Probates. Dated at Plimouth Affores^d the Day and year first Above Written

Nathaniel Thomas

[ROBERT SPROUT'S INVENTORY.]

The Envetary of Robbard Sprout desest				
2 ackers seder swomp at setteate	2	0	0	
one ackers of meddow at setteate	I	0	0	
one log Chain and A table	2	0	0	
2 acker meddow at middelbery	3	0	0	
one quarter part purches rite in sixten shillins in the				
undevided	I	0	0	
2 beds with 3 ceverleds 4 shets	8	0	0	
2 cettels one pot 2 skellets	2	0	0	
2 chests 2 platters	1	0	0	
one bedsted Curtens	I	0	0	
one lume 5 slays	I	10	0	
6: nabkens one tabbel Cloth	I	0	0	
quart pot and A tub and A Chaer	0	10	0	
warming pan	0	05	0	
	24	5	0	
	-		-	

Ebenezer Richmod Simeon Holloway

Plim ss on the 5^t day of March 1712.13 James Sprout Executor of the last Will & Testament of his father Robert Sprout dec^d made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the Estat of his said father so far as he knows & when he Knows of More will Cass it to be aded before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

of Comitting Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the S^a Deceased by Vertue thereof Appertaining unto me. The Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the S^a Deceased & his Will in any manner Concerning is hereby Committed unto Sole Executors in the S^a Will Named Well and inhibitive to Sole Executors in the S^a Will Named Well and inhibitive to Execute the S^a Will and to Administer the Estate of the Suid Deceased according thereunto and to make a True and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chartells Rights & Credits of the S^a Deceased and to Exhibit the Same Into the Registrey of the Court of probates for the County afforces at Resistrey of the Court of probates for the County afforces at Neclare the 11th Day of march Next Ensuing and also to Render a plaine & True accompt of your Said Administration upon onth. In Testymony whereal I have here unto Set and band and the Seale of the S^c-Court of Probates. Dated at Plimouth Afforces the Day and year first Above Written.

Nativaniel Thomas

[ROBERT SPROUT'S INVENTORY.]

Ebenezer Richmod Simeon Holloway

Plim so on the 5t day of March 1712, 13 James Sproat Executor of the last Will & Testament of his lather Kabert Sproat deef made oath that the above written is a true laventory of the Estat of his said tather so far as he knows & when he Knows of More will Cass it to be aded before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 198.)

William merick a sonn named William borne the first Day of august in the yeare 1670

William Merick the sonn of William Merick junior Died the twen-

tieth Day of March 1670 ales 1671

Martha Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born the twenty third day of December anno dom 1693

Elisabeth Harding ye daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born the third day of January anno 1696/5

Joshua Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham the 27th day of october anno 1698

Bethia Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham the ninth day of aprill 1701

Josiah Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham the seventh day of march anno dom 1704/3

Mary Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was born at Eastham ye fifteenth day of September anno dom: 1707 Jesse Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at

Eastham the 26th day of march anno dom 1709

Ebenezer Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of July anno domini: 1712

Bethya Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham on ye twelf day of may anno domini 1716

[p. 31] Samuel paine and patience ffreeman wear maried the : 31th of Jenuarie: 1682

Samul paine the son of Samuel paine was borne the: 30th of october: 1683

Samuel paine a daughter named Mercy: borne the fifth day of Agust in the year: 1686

Samuel paine a son borne Named Nathanel the : 9th : of July : 1689 Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the seaventeenth: day of June: in the year 1692

Elizebeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the eleventh day of June: in the year: 1694

Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the twentyeth day of may in the year . 1696

Isaac Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne at Eastham the third day of January: In the year 1698/9

Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was Born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of febuary Anno dominie 1703/4

Nathanael Paine the son of Samuel Paine dyed the 14th day of march

anno 1704

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Constance from East 15, 6, 1981)

William merick a sonn named William borne the first Day of august in the years 1670

William Merick the sonn of William Merick junior Died the twen-

Martha Harding the Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Marting was

Elisabeth Harding ye daughter of Josiah and Harding was

Joshun Harding the son of Josiah and Harman Harding was horn

Bethin Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Haman Marding was

Josiah Harding the son of Josiah and Hanning was Born

Mary Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was

Jesse Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harling was Born at

Ebenezer Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born

Bethya Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at Eastham on yo twelf day of may armo dommi 1710

[p. 31] Samuel paine and patience firenuan wear maried the : 31th of fenuarie : 1632

Samul paint the son of Samuel paine was borne the : 30" of october : 1685

Samuel paine a daughter named Mercy : borne the fifth day of Agust in the sear : 1685

Samuel paine a son borne Named Nathanel the ; que: of July : 1689 Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was born-

the seavemeenth : day of June : in the year 1602

Elizabeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the eleventh day of June : in the year : 1694

Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the twenty-cit day of may in the year, 1696

Issue Paine the son of Samuel and Parience Paine was borne at Eastham the third day of January and the year rook to

Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was Born at Eastham the twenty fourth day of february Anno deminie

Nathaniel Paine the son of Samuel Pains dyed the 14" day of march

Seth Paine the son of Samuell and Patiene Paine was Born at Eastham the fifth day of october Anno dom 1706

Samuell Paine the son of Samuell and Patienc Paine dyed the fifth day of october . 1706

Samuell Paine sener Dyed on the thirteenth day of october anno Domini: 1712

Seth Paine the son of Samuel & Patience Paine dyed on the 23^d day of march anno domini: 1722/3

[p. 32] Ephraim Doane and Mary Knowles was Maried the: 5th of feburarie: 1667

Ephraim Doane a Daughter borne named patience the 28th of Jenuarie 1668 and died in the year: 1675

Fphraim Doane a Daughter borne named apphiah: the 18th of July 1670

Erekiah doane the sonne of Ephraim doane was borne the last weke in agust: 1672

Thomas doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne the fourth day of September 1674

Ebenezer doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the month of aprill in the yeare: 1676

Nehemiah doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the month of august in the year: 1670* and died in feburarie in the year: 1674*

patience doane the daughter of Ephraim doane was born the last week in aprill: 1682

Ruhama doane the daughter of Ephraim doane was borne the last day of aprill: 1685

Elenezer streeman and Abigaile young were married by Mr Samuell
Treat the 12th day of october: 1710

Jennet ffreeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigaile freeman was born at Eastham the seventeenth day of december Anno domini 1711

Thankfull ffreeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and abigail ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of febuary anno Domini: 1714/15

Anne ffreeman the daughter of Ebenezer and abigail freeman was Born at Eastham the six day of June anno domini 1716

Ebenezer ffreeman the son of Ebenezer and abigail ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of November anno dom: 1719

[P. 33] Steven Snow and Susanna Rogers was marryed the 13th of December 1665

Samuel Smith Junior and Bershuah lothrop wear Maried May: 26th

Samuel Smith Junior a son Named Samuel † borne: the: 13th day of feburary: 1690

^{*} Sic. † " James " was crossed out and " Samuel " interlined in the same hand.

Seth Paine the son of Samuell and Patiente Paine was Born at East-

Samuell Paine the son of Samuell and Patienc Puloe dyed the fifth,

Samuell Paine sent Dyed on the thursenth day of october anno Homini: 1712

Seth Paine the son of Samuel & Patience Paine dyed on the 23th day of march anno domini : 172e/5

[p. 32] Ephraim Doane and Mary Knowles was Maried the cymot leburarie : 1667

Ephraim House a Hanginer nome named panemer the year it for

Ephralm Houne a Haughrer borne named apphinh : the 18th of July

Feekun donne the sounce of Ephraim dosne was borne the last weken in agust a style

Thomas doane the son of Epitraim doane was borne the fourth day of Sentember 1674.

Ebenezer doarse the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the numbh
of aprill in the yeare : 1626

Nehemiah doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the month of august in the year : 1670 * and died in februarie in the year : 1671 *

patience doane the daughter of Ephraim doane was norn the last

Rubama doone the daughter of Ephraim doone was borne the last

Deneses fireman and Abigaile young were married by Mr Sambell Treat the rath day of october : 1710

conet freeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigeile Incoman was born at Fastham the seventeenth day of december Anna domini 1711

Thankfull freeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and alegail freeman was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of lebuary anno Domini : 2712/15

Anne fireeman the daughter of Ebenezer and abiguil freeman was libra at Eastham the six day of June anno domini 1746

Ebenezer fireeman the sen of Ebenezer and abigail fireeman was Born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of November anno dom:

[P. 11] Steven Snow and Sasanna Rogers was marryed the 13th of

Samuel Smith Junior and Dershuah lockuop wear Maried May a goot

Samuel Smith Junior a son Named Samuel t borne the : 13th day

[&]quot; Sie ! " James " was crossed out and " Sameel " interlined in the same hand.

Joseph Smith the Son of Samuel Smith Junior was Borne the Ninth day of october in the year: 1692

Stephen Snow and Mary Bigford ware married the ninth day of

april: 1701

Mary Melvile the daughter of david and Mary Melvile was Borne at Eastham the 31rst day of July: 1699

Beniamin Cooke and Mercy Paine were married by Mr Samuell

Treat november ye 23d 1710

Shuball Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Coke was Born at Eastham on the day of april anno domini: 1711:

Joseph Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twelf day of May anno domini: 1710*

Nathanael Cooke the son of Beniamin and mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of July anno dom: 1717

Richard Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twenty third day of November anno domini: 1718

[p. 34] Thomas Rogers was marryed with Elizabeth Snow the 13th of December . 1665.

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne the 8th of october . 1666

Joseph Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers was borne the first day of February 1667

Hannah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne the twentyeth of March 1669

Thomas Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers was borne the 6th Day of March 1670 ales 71

Thomas Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers Died the 15th of March

1670 ales 71

Thomas Rogers another Sonn Borne named Thomas borne the 6th day of May 1672

Eliazer Rogers the sonn of Thomas Rogers Was Borne the 3^d day of November 1673

Nathaniel Roggers the son of Thomas Roggers was borne the 18th of Jenuarie 1675

Elizabeth Rodgers the Wife of Thomas Rodgers died the: 16th day of June: 1678

[p. 35] John doane Junior and Mehitabel Scuder weare Maried the last day of June in the year: 1686

John Doane the son of John and Mehetabel Doane was borne

Solomon Doane the son of John and Hannah Doane was Borne may: 12th: 1698

Icchabod Higgins dyed June ye 1st 1728

John Higgens the sonne of Ichabod Higgens was borne the eight day of June in the year of our lord . 1692

loseph Smith the Son of Samuel Smith Junior was Borne the Ninth,

Supplies Story and Mary Biglord ware awaried the plant day of

Mary Melvile the daughter of david and Mary Melvile was Borns at Eastbarn the 31th day of July : 1599

Rentamin Cooke and Mercy Paine were married by Mr. Samuell Frest november young 1710

Shahail Cooke the son of Benjamin and Mercy Coke was Born at Eartham on the day of april sone dominic 1711:

Joseph Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eachten on the twelf day of May anno domini: 1710

Nathancel Cooke the son of Benjamin and mercy Cooke was Bore at Mastham on the sixth day of July anno dom: 1717

Richard Cooke the son of Bentamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twenty third day of November sono domini : 1715

[p. 34] Thomas Rogers was margred with Elizabeth Snow the 13" of December 1065

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Tuomas Rogers was borne the 3th of october, 1555

Joseph Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers was borne the first day

Hannah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne the twee tyeth of March 1669

Thomas Rogers the some of Thomas Rogers was borne the con var

Thomas Rogers the some of Thomas Rogers Filed the 15th of March

Thomas Rogers another Sonn Borne named Thomas borne the ord

Eliaser Rogers the sonn of Thomas Rogers Was Borne the 5th day

Nathaniel Moggers the son of Thomas Roggers was borne for 18th

Elizabeth Rodgers the Wife of Thomas Rodgers died the : 16th day of June : 1678

[p. 35] John donne Junior and Mehitabel Scuder weare Maried the

hast day of June in the year; 1685

Solomon Doane the son of John and Hannah Doane was Borne

Connond Higgins dved June ve re 1723

John Higgens the sonne of Ichahod Higgens was borne the eight

Nathaniel Higgens the son of Ichabod Higgens was borne the first day of June in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety foure

Thankfull Higens the Daughter of Ichabod and Meletiah Higens was born at Eastham the four and twentyeth day of august: 1696

Liddia Higens the Daughter of Ichabod and Melatiah Higens was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of april in the year: 1698 Ebenezer Higgins the son of Ichabod and Melatiah Higgins was born in Eastham Aprill the 15th 1701

Martha Cooke the Daughter Joshua and Pacienc Cooke was Born .at Eastham the twenty sixth day of aprill Anno domi 1706

Josiah Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the 30th day of august 1707

Joshua Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the 23^d day of march: 1708/9

Mercy Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the secund day of september Anno Domini 1712

Ebenezer Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham November the 25th 1711

Ephraim Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cook was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of september anno dom . 1712

Ruhama Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke was
Born at Eastham on the 18th day of febuary anno domini
1713/14

Simeon Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of august anno dom: 1715

Moses Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of may anno domini: 1717

[p. 36] Jonathan Higgens was marryed with Elizabeth Rogers in January 1660.

Beriah Higgens the sonne of Jonathan Higgens was borne the 29th of September 1661

Jonathan Higgens the sonne of Jonathan Higgens was borne the latter end of August 1664

Jonnathan Higens a sonne named Joseph was borne the 14th Day of feburarie in the yeare 1666

Elizabeth Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 11th . day of feburary: 1680

Mary Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the. 22th. day of Jenuary: 1682

Rebecca Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the last day of November in the year . 1686

James Higgens the son of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 22th . . day of July : 1688

Sarah Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 18th . of october . 1690

Joshua Cooke and Patience Doan were married by m^r Sam^{ll} Treat the seventh day of febuary Anno Dom 1705/6

Nathaniel Higgens the son of Ichabod Higgens was borne the first day of June in the years of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety foure

horn in heathers the loss and tempored and Moletinh Higens we

Liddia Higens the Daughter of Johabod and Melanah Higens was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of april in the year : 1548

Expenses transmis the son of locinitied and Melatiah Higgins was

Martha Cooke the Dauginer Joshua and Pociene Cooke was flore

Josinh Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Bon

Joshua Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born

Eastham the 23d day of march : 170% o

Mercy Cooks the Daughter of Joshua and Parience Cooks was Born at Kastham the second day of acotember Amed Daniel Line

Ebenezar Cooke the son of Joshun and Patience Cooke was from at

Epitralin Cooks the son of Joshus and Patience Cook was Born at

Ruhama Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke was
Born at Hastham on the 18th day of febuary annu dement

Simeon Cooke the son of Joshua and Patiente Cooke was Born at
Eastham on the twenty fourth day of august anno dom : 1715
Moses Cooke the son of Joshua and Paheone Cooke was Born at

hastnam on the eleventh day of may anno domini : 1717

[P. 56] Jonathan Higgens was marryed with Ellrabeth Rogers in January 1660.

Beriah Higgens the some of Jonathan Higgens was borne the aption of September 1661

Jonathan Higgens the sonne of Jonathan Higgens was borne the latter end of Aurust 1664

onnathan Higens a sonne named Joseph was borne the 14th Day

of februarie in the years 1666 Elizabeth Higgers was born

Mary Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the

Rebecca Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the

James Higgens the son of Jounathan Higgens was born the . as . . . day of Joly : 1688

Sarah Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the .

18th of october 1500

Joshua Gooke and Patience Doan were married by mt Samil Treat the seventh day of lebuary Anno Dom 1705/6 [p. 37] Elisha paine and Rebecca doane was Maried the twentieth day of Jenuarie: 1685

abigael paine the daughter of Elisha paine was borne the fifth day of Jenuary: 1686

Elisha paine the sonne of Elisha paine was borne the 29th of december: 1693.

(To be continued.)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 201.)

A letter of Mr. Sherley's to myself upon this conclusion, as followeth:

To his very loving and much respected friend, Mr. William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth, in New-England, these. Most Worthy and Beloved SIR.

I have received your letter of the 14th of June last, by your and my loving friend, Mr. Allerton, wherein it pleaseth you to express more thankfulness than I have deserved; I confess my desire is much larger than my power, to do you and those good friends with you, the good I would. We cannot but all take notice how the Lord hath been pleased to cross our proceedings and caused many disasters to befal us therein; and sure I conceive the only cause to be, we, or many of us here, aimed at other ends than God's glory: But now I hope that cause is taken away, the bargain being fully concluded and, as far as our powers will reach, confirmed under our hands and seals to Mr. Allerton and the rest of his and your co-partners: But for my own part, I confess, as I was loath to hinder this bargain, being the first propounder thereof at our meeting, so, on the contrary side, I was as unwilling to set my hand to the sale, being the receiver of the most part of the adventures and a second causer of much of the engagements, and one more threatened, being most envied and aimed at (if they could find any step to ground their malice on) than any other of the adventurers whosoever: I profess I know no just cause they ever had, or have so to do, neither shall it ever be proved that I have wronged them or any of the adventurers, wittingly or willingly, one penny in the disbursement of the best part of five thousand pounds, in those two years' troubles: No, the sole cause why they malice me (as I and others have conceived) was that I would not side with

[p. 37] Elisha paine and Rebecca deaneways Maried the twentieth

obigael paine the daughter of Liisha paine was home the fifth day of

Elisha palme the sounce of Elisha paine was borne the 19th of decem-

(Twhe continuous)

COVERIOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from Vol. V. p. 2011)

A Bitter of Mr. Shortey's to myself upon this conclusion, as followeth:

To his very loving and nucle respected friend, Mr. William Brackford, Coveriants of Phymonth, in Newskingland, these Most Worthy and Beloved

I have received your letter of the 14th of June last, by your and my loving filend, Mr. Allerton, wherein it pleaseth you to express more thankfulness than I have described; I confess my desire is much larger than my power, to do you and those gued friends with you, the good I would. We cannot hat all take notice how the Lotd hath been pleased to cross our proceedings and caused many disasters to beful us therein; and sure I conceive the only cause to be, we, or many of an hope that cause is effer ends than God's glosy: But now I hope that cause is taken away, the bargain being fully concluded and, as far as our powers will reach, confirmed under our hands and seals to Mr. Allerton and the rest of his and your co-partners: but for my part, I confess; as I was loath to hinder this carrain, being the first propounder thereof at our meeting, so, on the contrary side, I was as unwilling to set my hand to the suic, being the most envied and ained at (if they could find any step to ground of much of the engagements, and one more threatened, being them most envied and ained at (if they could find any step to ground a line adventurers whoseever:

I profess I know no just cause they ever had, or have so to do, neither shall it ever be proved that I have wronged them or any bursement of the best part of five thousand pounds, in those two others have conceived) was that I would not side with two cars' troubles: No, the sole cause why they makice me (as and others have conceived) was that I would not side with

them against you and the going over of the Leyden; but as I then cared not, so now I little fear what they can do; yet charge and trouble I know they may cause me to be at; and for these reasons, I would gladly have persuaded the other four to have sealed to this bargain and so have left me out; but Mr. Allerton knoweth they would not; so rather than it should now fail, Mr. Allerton having taken so much pains (as I am even ashamed to relate) I have sealed with the rest, with this proviso and promise of Mr. Allerton's, that if any troubles arise here, you are to be at half the charge: Wherefore now I doubt not but you will give your generality good content and self peace amongst yourselves, and peace with the natives, then, no doubt but the God * of peace will bless your going out and returning in, and cause all that you set your hand to to prosper: The which I shall ever pray the Lord to grant, if it be his most blessed will, and that for Jesus Christ his sake.

I acknowledge myself much obliged to you, and others with you, for your good counsel and loving respect to my kinsman; I pray you continue the same still and set it as on my score to requite when occasion is offered. My wife and I most kindly remember our loves unto you and Mrs. Bradford, desiring you to remember us in your prayers, for assuredly unless the Lord be merciful unto us and the whole land in general, our estate and condition is far worse than yours; wherefore if the Lord send persecution here (which is much to be feared) and so should put into our minds to fly for refuge, I know no place safer than to come to you, for all Europe is at variance one with another, but chiefly with us) not doubting but to find such friendly entertainment as shall be honest and conscionable, notwithstanding what hath lately passed; for I profess in the word of an honest man, had it not been to procure your peace and quiet from some turbulent spirits here, I would not have sealed to this deed, though you have given me all my adventure and debt ready down: And this I leave to your serious consideration, not questioning, but you will approve yourselves faithful and honest before God and men: And thus desiring the Lord to bless, preserve and prosper you and all with you, I for this time cease, but ever resting,

Your faithful and loving friend to my power,

JAMES SHIRLEY.

London, Dec. 27th, Anno 1627.

(To be continued.)

^{*} He hath hitherto done it, blessed be His name!

them against you and the going over of the Leydon; but as I then cared not, so now I little fear what they can do; yet charge and trouble I know they may cause me to be at; and for these reasons, I would gladly have persuaded the other function these reasons, I would gladly have persuaded the other function have sealed to this bargain and so have left one out; but Mr. Allerton knoweth they would not; so rather than it should now fail, Mr. Allerton having taken so much pains (as I am of en asbamed to relate) I have sealed with the rest, with this movied and promise of Mr. Allerton's, that if any troubles arise here, you are to be at half the charge; Wittersfore now I thould not but you will give your generality good content and self peace amongst yourselves, and genere with the natives, than, no doubt but the God of peace will bless your going out and returning in, and cause all that you set your thank to prosper: The

plessed will, and that for Jesus Christ his cake,

you, for your good counsel and loving respect to my kinsman; I pray you continue the same still and sel it as on my score to requite when occasion is offered. My wite and I most kindly remember our loves unto you and Mrs Bradford, destring you to remember us in your prayers, for assuredly unless the 3-ord be merciful unto us and the whole land in general, our estate and condition is far worse than yours; wherefore if the lord send persecution here (which is much to be feared) and so send persecution here (which is much to be feared) and so should put into our minds to fly for refuge I know no place safer than be come to you, for all Europe is at variance one with another, but chiefly with us) not doubting but to find such friendly entertainment as shall be honest and conscionable, not withstanding what bath lately passed; for profess in the word of an honest man, had it not been to procure your peace and quiet from some turbulent spirits here, I would not have sented debt ready down: And this I leave to your scrious consideration not questioning, but you will approve yourselves faithful and honest before God and men: And thus dearing the Lord to honest before God and men: And thus dearing the Lord to honest before God and men: And thus dearing the Lord to been to process furthful and been, but ever resting.

Your faithful and loving friend

TAMES SHIRLEY.

London, Dec. 27th, Anno 1627.

[&]quot; He bath hitherto done it, blessed be His name!

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 237.)

[p. 19] Leiut Isaac Little Deceased November the . 24 . 1699.

Abigall the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Annah his wife decd March — 1683.

Lidia The wife of Experience Branch Deceased November ye 5t 1697

ExPerience Branch Deceased Noveber ye 14th 1697

William the son of Thomas Doget deceased february ye 16. 1699

Cristopher the son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife deceased febuary ye 1: 1699

Elisabeth the wife of Thomas Bourne deceased Aprill the 7th: 1701 Ebenezar the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Aprill ye 25t 1683

Cornelious The son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his Wife was Born

November ye 10th 1688

Mercy the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born January ye 10th 1690

Isaac the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Aprill 15th . 1693.

Josiah the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born July 23. 1606

Jane the Daughter of Jonathan Eames & hannah his Wife was Born Augt 25t 1600 John the son of Joseph fford. & Loes his Wife was born March 18th

1693-4.

Desire the Daughter of Joseph fford & Loes his wife was Born the 23d of August 1695

Ruth the Daughter of Joseph fford & Loes his wife was Born the

7th [of] September 1698

Teremiah the son of Benjamin Phillips & Sarah his Wife was Born the 19th day of August . 1697

Abagall the Daughter of Benjamin Philips & Sarah his Wife was Born october 29th 1699

Thankfull the Daughter of William Sherman and Mercy his wife was Borne Aprill the 10 1699

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his Wife was borne December ye 1:1683

Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born the 5 day of January 1685

Francis the son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born April ye 14: 1687

Ledia the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born

November th 17: 1690

MARSHFIELD, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Ent. 7, p. 237.)

p. ro] Leiut Issac Little Deceased Novamber the . za . 1699.

*bigali the Daughter of Issac Holmes & Annah his wife dece

A Company of the comp

Lidds The wife of Experience Drauch Deceased November y's study.

ExPerience Branch Deceased Noveber y's 14th 1697.

Cristopher the son of longinan Crooker and Mary his wife decease

product and state of the taken of the state of the state

Educate the wife of Thomas Roune deceased Aprill the γ^{th} : 1701 Ebenezar the son of Isaac Holmes or Anna his wife was flown Aprill

Cornelions The son of Israe Halmes & Anna his Wife was Born November ve com 1655

Mercy the Daughtor of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Jan-

Issae the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Aprill

Josiah the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born July 23 .

Jame the Daughter of Jonathan Eames & hannah his Wife was Born Augh as 1 1600

John the son of Joseph flord . & Loes his Wife was horn March 18th 16th 16th 16th 16th

Desire the Daughter of Joseph frord & Loca his wife was Born the

Ruth the Daughter of Joseph flord & Loes his wife was Born the

Jeremial the son of Benjamin Phillips & Sarah his Wife was Born

Abagall the Daughter of Benjamin Philips & Samh his Wife was

Thankfull the Daughter of William Sherman and Morey his wife was

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his Wife was

Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Grooker and Mary his wife was born the c day of January 1685.

Francis the son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his nife was born

Ledia the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born.

Jeremiah ye son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born January ye 11 1692

Elisabeth the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Ma[ry] his Wife

was born January the 25: 1695

Joanna the Daugh[ter] of Jonathan Cro[oker] and Mary his wife was] borne Novemb[er] 2[*]: 17[worn]

[p. 20] Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne November ye 22: 1691

Priscilla the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne November ye 5: 1693

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife was borne May ye 31: 1695

Patience the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill ye 11: 1696

Joseph the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife was borne January ye 14: 1697

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne January ve 1: 1699

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne March the 11:1702

Richard the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill ye 1: 1704

Grace the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne June the 8: 1706

Faith the Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wife-was borne November ye 3d: 1706

John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August

the 13:1706 Joseph the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne march the: 1:167%

Nathaniell the son of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was borne October the [†]: 1703

Joseph the son of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was borne July the [†]: 1706

Elizabeth the Daughter of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was borne September the [†] 1708

Sarah the Daughter of Ichabod Bartlet and Desire his wife was borne December the 24: 1710

Abigale the Daughter of Samuell Dogget and Bathsheba his wife was borne March the 14: 1712

Jaems the son off Solomon Hewett and Sarah his Wife was borne November the 21:1706

Mary the Daughter of Abraham Howland and Anna his Wife was borne September the 17: 1704

^{*} Part of a second figure remains.

[†] The day of the month was omitted.

Jeremiah ye son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born

Misabels the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Majry] his Wife was born January the 25: 160g

Joanna the Danghlter] of Jonathan Croloker] and Mary his ville was borne Novembler] : 17[10070]

[p. 20] Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne November vs zz : 160.1

Priscilla the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wile was

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elitabeth his wife was

Patience the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill ye 11: 1006

Joseph the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife was borne January ve 14: 1501

Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne January very 1 1982

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne March the 11:1702

Richard the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill v 1: 1704

Grace the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne June the S : 1706

Faith the Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wifewas borne November ye 3d: 1700

John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August the 13 : 17e6

Joseph the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was home march the: 1: 1074

Nathaniell the son of Ichabod Bardet and Elizabeth his wife was borne October the [f]: 1703.

Joseph the son of Ichabod Barriet and Elizabeth his wife was borne July the [1] : 200

Elizabeth the Daughter of Ichnood Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was borne September the 111 1708

Sarah the Daughter of Ichabod Bartlet and Desire his wife was borne December the 24 1 110

Abigale the Daughter of Samuell Dogget and Eathsheba his wife

Jaems the son off Selomon Hewett a[nd] Samh his Wife w[as]

Mary the Daughter of Abraham Howland and Anna his Wife was borne September the 17: 1704

Part of a second figure remains.

f The day of the month was emirted.

Elizabeth the Daught[er] of Abraham Howland an[d] Anna his wife was bor[ne] August the 6: 1706

Kaziah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethyah his wife wa[s]

borne January the 13 170%

Seth the son of Sam[uell] Doggett and Bathsheba [his] Wife was born Octob[er the] 22:1705

Susanah the Daugh[ter] of Tobias Oaksman a[nd] Elisabeth his Wife [was] borne January the [worn] 1702

Mary the Daught[er of] Tobias Oaksman [and] Elizabeth his wif[e was] borne May the 3^d: 17[worn]

Rouse the son of Abraham Howl[and and] Anna his Wife [was borne] July the 26: [worn]

[p. 21] [worn] amuell ye son [of] Samuell Doggett and Mary his wife was Borne December ye 24: 1683

Mary the Daughter of Sam'l Dogget and Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ve 26: 1687

Sarah ye daughter [o]f Samuell Dogget and Mary his wife was borne Aprill [y]e 7: 1689

[E]lizabeth the [d]aughter of Samll [Dog]get and Bathsheba [hi]s Wife Was born [N]ovember ye 3:[1]691

[Ebe]nezer ye son [of] Samuell Dogget [an]d Bathsheba his [wif]e was born [Augu]st 22: 1693
[worn]eba* the daughter [of S]amuell Dogget [an]d Bersheba his

wisted was borne [worn] ye 18: 1695

[worn t]he son of [Samue]ll Dogget and Bathsheba his [w]ife was borne [worn] ye 29: 1697

Isaac ye son of Samuell Doggett and Bathsheba his Wife was borne ffebuary ye 6: 1699

Lediah ye daughter of Sam¹¹ Dogget and Bathsheba his Wife was borne October ye 26: 1703

Tabitha the Daughter of Joseph floord and Lowis his Wife was borne

June ye 10: 1702

Joseph the son of Joseph floord and Lowis his Wife was borne June

ye 1:1704
Penelope the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was

borne December ye 21: 1704

Bethiah the Daughter of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne May ye 12: 1699

Kezia the Daughter of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne August ye 15: 1701

Samuell the son of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne ffebuary ye 5: 1703

John the son of John Barker and Hannah his Wife was borne January the 3rd: 170⁴/₅

Sarah the Daughter of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his Wife Was borne December the 3: 1704

^{*} Probably "Bathsheba."

Elizabeth the Daught[er] of Abraham Howland no[il] Anna his wife was bor[ne] August the 6: 1706

Kariah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Berhyah his wife ma[s]

Seth the son of Sawluell Doggett and Bathsheba [his] Wife was

Susanah the Daughters of Tobias Oulsaman a[nd] Elisabeth bis

Wile [was] borne january the [worm] syof

Rouse the son of Abraham Howlgard and Anna his Wife [

[p. or] [newe]omiell 15 son [of] Samuell Doggett and Mary his wife was flored December with a cut 168 c

Mary the Daughter of Stant Dogger and Mary his wife was Borne

Sarah ye daughter [n il Samuell Dogget and Mary his wife was borne

[E]lirabeth the [d]suginer of Sam" [Dog]get and Hatlaheba [hi]s

[Rhe]nezer ye son [of] Samuell Dogget [anid Bathsheha his [wif]e

[unww]obs* the daughter [of S]amuell Dogget [an]d Bergheba his wiffe] was borne fromul w 18: thus

[seern t]he son of [Sunue]il Dogget and Bathshoba his [w]ife was berne [seern] v° zo : 1607

Isaac ye son of Samuell Doggett and Bathsheba his Wite was borne flebrary ye 5: 1609

Lediah ye ilaughter of Samii Hogget and Bathsheba his Wile was berne October ye 26 : 1703

Tablish the Daughter of Joseph floord and Lowis his Wife was home lune ve to : 170:

Joseph the son of Joseph Roord and Lowis his Wife was borne June

Penelope the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was borne December ve at a troat

Bethiah the Daughter of Kenulm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne blow ve 12: 1600

Keria the Frughter of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was home

Samuell the son of Kenelm Paker and Sarah his Wife was borne

John the son of John Bather and Hannah his Wife was borne Jan-

Smalt the Daughter of Konelin Winslow and Abigale his Wife Was

Probably " Barhaheba "

Timothy the son of Nathan Williamson and Mary his Wife was borne August th 2:1701

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne ffebuary the 18: 170%

Joanna the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne october the 15: 1704

Abigale the Daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah his wife was borne october the 5:1704

John the son of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne August the 11:1704

Bethiah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was borne october ye 4:1705

William and Edward the sons of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his wife were borne october ye 18: 1705

Paule the son of Joseph floord and Loice his wife was borne Aprill the 19: 1706

Josiah the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October the 15: 1703

Rebecka the Daughter of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October ye 12: 1705

Joshua the son of Joshua Cushing and Mary his Wife was borne December ye 10: 1706

Abigale the Daughter of Joshua Cushing and Mary his wife was borne January 31: 170\(\frac{3}{4}\)

Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne Decembe[r] the 13:1707

[p. 22] Hannah the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne ffebuary the 21:1668

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne March the 11: 1670

William the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne
Aprill the 19: 1672:

Patience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne August the 3: 1674 Experience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife

was borne September the 24: 1678
Ebenezer the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne

April the 21: 1680 Israell the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was borne

ffebuary the 17:1682

John the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was borne June

the 15: 1684

Abigale the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experiance his wife was borne September the 11: 1699

(To be continued.)

Timothy the son of Natium Williamson and Mary his Wile was

sarah the Dangater of Nathan Williamson and Mary his rife was borne flebuary the 15 + 1704

Joanna the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne october the 15: 13: 04

borne october the 5 : 1704 borne carab his wife and borne october the 5 : 1704

John the son of John King and Reberks his wife was borne August

Bethiah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was

William and Edward the sons of Kenetin Baker and Sarah his wife were borne october ve 13 : 1707

Paule the son of joseph floord and Loice his wife was horne Aprill the 19 : 1706

Josiah the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October the 15; 1703

Rebecka the Daughter of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October vers 1705

Joshua the son of Joshua Cushing and Mary his Wife was borne December ye ro: 1706

Abigale the Daughter of Joshua Cushing and Mary his wife was borne January 31: 1703

Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne Decembe[1] the 13: 1707

[p. 22] Hannah the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne february the 21: 1668

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne March the ct a fift

William the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne

Patience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was

Experience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife

Ebenezer the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borned

Israell the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was burne february the transfer

John the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was borne June the 15: 1684

Abigale the Daughter of Diajell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne September the 11 : 1600

DR. THOMAS DELANO'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman.

DR. THOMAS DELANO died at Duxbury, Mass., between 5 October, 1722, the day on which his will was made, and 22 April, 1723, when the witnesses acknowledged their signatures. He is said to have married Mary² Alden (John¹) and the settlement of John Alden's estate * shows that Delano married one of Alden's daughters; but her baptismal name is not mentioned, and I have not yet found anything in the original records to prove that Thomas Delano's wife was named Mary.

The statement in Winsor's History of Duxbury that Thomas Delano married, second, Hannah Bartlett in 1699 is an error due to confounding father and son of the same name.

The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IV, pages 358 and 359.

None of the original documents remain in the files.

[DR. THOMAS DELANO'S WILL.]

[p. 358] In ye Name of God Amen. October ye fifth one thousand Seven Hundred & twent two 1722 I Thomas Deleno Senr of Duxboro by Reason of Old age & ye many Infirmitys of Body which attend it But being of Perfect mind & memory (thanks be given unto God) therefore Calling to mind ye mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye . Do make & ordain this my Last will & Testament that is to Say Principally & first of all I give & Recomend my Soul into ye Hands of God that gave it & my Body I comend to ye Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at ye Discretion of my Executor : nothing Doubting but at ye general Resurrection I Shall receive ye Same again by ye almighty Power of God: & as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life: I give Demise & Dispose of ye Same in ye following manner & Form.

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, III: 10.

DR. THOMAS DILLANO'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Presented your New Original Records,

BY GRONGE ELGEST BOWMAN.

DR. TROMAS DELLAND died at Dunbury, Mass., between 5 October, 1722, the day on which his will was made, and 22 April, 1723, when the windssess ocknowledged their signatures. He is said to have married Mary's Alden (John!) and the settlement of John Alden's estate shows that Deland married one of Alden's daughters; but her baptismal name is not mentioned, and I have not yet found appthing in the original records to prove that Thomas Deland's wife was armed Mary.

The statement in Winsor's History of Duxbury that Thomas Delano murried, second, Hannah Bartlett in 1690 is an error due to confounding father and son of the same name.

The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IV, pages 518 and 359.

None of the original documents remain in the files.

DR. THOMAS DELANO'S WILL

[p. 358] In y Name of God Amen. October y fifth one thousand Seven Mundred & twent two 1722 I Thomas Deleno Sen' of Dusbor' by Reason of Old age & y' many Infirmtys of Rody which attend it But being of Ferfect mind & memory (thanks be given unto God) therafore Calling to mind y mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye; Do make & ordain this my Last will & Testement that is to Say Principally & first of all I give & Recomend my Soul into y' Hands of God that gave it & my Hody I comend to y' Hands of God that gave it & my Hody I at y' Discretion of my Executor; nothing Doubting but at y' general Resurrection I Shall receive y' Same again by y'' all mighty Power of God; & as touching Such worldly Estate give Demise & Dispose of y' Same in this Life; I

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, HI : 10.

His Thomas **T** Deleno

Marke

Imprimis: First my will is that all my Debts & Funeral Charges be Levyed & Paid out of my Estate. Item; I give & Bequeath to my Son Benoni Deleno five Shillings . Item ; I give & Bequeath unto my Son Thomas Deleno one Half Lott of Land Lying in ye Township of middleboro at wappanuckett on ye easterly Side of assawampset Pond to Him & His Heirs forever. Item, I give to my Son Jonathan Deleno my Beach Lott to Him & His Heirs forever & my chest & Sword. Item I give to my Son David Deleno five shillings. Item . I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Deleno my best Bed & Furniture & ye one half of my moveable Estate within Door & out, with all my Right & Interest in ye undivided Land in middleboro & twenty shillings which is due from John Drew Senr of middleboro. Item . I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Drew five Shillings . Item, I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Drew my next best Bed & Bolster Blankett & Coverled & one Quarter Part of my moveables within Door. Item, I give to my Grand: Daughter Deborah weston one Bed & Bolster & ye Remainder of ye moveables within Door. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joseph Deleno, whom I likewise Constitute make & ordain my Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament ye one Half of my moveable Estate without Door & my BrandIrons: I do Request my Friend mr John wadsworth to be overseer of this my last will & Testament : and I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannull all & Every other former Testament will Legacys & Bequest & Executors by me in any way before named willed & Bequeathed. Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand & Seal ye Day & year above written

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye sd Thomas Deleno as his Last will & Testament. In ye Presence of us

ye Subscribers Hannah Alden Samuel weston

Joshua Deleno

Aprill ye 22d 1723 The within Named Hannah Alden Samuel weston & Joshua Deleno made oath that they Saw ye above Named Thomas Deleno Sign Seal & Heard Him Declare ye within written Instrument to be his last will & Tes-

tament . & that at y^e Same time Set to their Hand .as witnesses & also according to y^e best of their Observation He then was of a Sound & disposing mind & memory. Before mee Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

[p. 359] Isaac Winslow Esqr Duly appointed & Comissioned to be Judge of ye Probate of wills & for granting of administration in ye County of Plymouth within His Majestys Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New : England. To all to whome these Presents shall Come Greeting: Know yee that on ye Sixth day of may in ye year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & twenty three 1723 Before me at marshfield in ye County aforesd The will of Doctor Thomas Deleno late of Duxboro in ye County of Plymouth aforesd Decd to these Presents annexed was Proved approved & allowed who Having whilst he Lived & at ye time of His Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits in ye County aforesd & ye Probate of sd Will & Power of Comitting administration of all & Singular ye goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Decd & also ye Hearing Examining & allowing ye accompts of ye Same by vertue thereof appertaining to mee; The administration of all & Singular ye goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Decd & His will in any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto Joseph Deleno one of ye Sons of ye sd Decd & Sole Executor in ye same will named well & faithfully to administer ye estate of ye sd Decd according thereto: & to make a true & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular ye goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Decd & to Exhibit ye Same into ye Registry of ye Court of Probate for ye County aforesd at or before ye first Day of July next Ensuing; & also to Render a true & Plain accompt of His administration upon oath: In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & ye Seal of ye sd Court of Probate: Dated at marshfield aforesd ye Day & year above written.

Isaac Winslow

[DR. THOMAS DELANO'S INVENTORY.]

The Inventory of ye moveable Estate of Thomas Deleno Sent late of Duxboro Decd taken by us whose names are under written ye 29th of aprill 1723

To wearing Cloaths & Books £6. To Beds & Bedding £24

to Table Linnen 23/ to Pewter 32/

to Potts Kettles & other Iron ware

2 30: . : .
2 : 15: .
4 : 12: .

tament. & that at ye Same time Set to their bland, as wirnesses & also according to y' best of their Observation He then was of a Sound & disposing mind & memory. Before mee Issae Winslow Judge of Frobute

Isaac Winslow

[DR. THOMAS DELANO'S INVENTORY.]

The Inventory of ye moveable Estate of Thomas Deleno Sent late of Duxhor Dec't taken by us whose names are under written ye ago of aprill 17x3

To wearing Cloudes & Books &6. To Beds & Bed-

to Table Linner 23/ to Powter 32/

to Chairs Table & Lumber	4	:	14	:	6
to one Cow £4. to Sheep & Swine £6.	10	:		:	
to Half a Lott of Land at middleboro	5	:		:	
to a Beach Lott		:	15	:	
to Debts Due to ye Estate	2 I	:		:	
	£79	:	5	:	6

John Alden Samuel weston

may ye 27th 1723 Joseph Deleno Executor named in ye last will & Testament of His Father Doctor Thomas Deleno late of Duxboro in ye County of Plymouth in ye Province of ye massachusetts Bay in N: England Decease made oath that ye above written is a true & Perfect Inventory of ye Estate of ye sd Thomas Deleno as far as is Come to His Knowledge & if more Comes to hand he will also give it in.

before mee Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

an accompt of Debts Due from ye Estate of Doctor Thomas Deleno of Duxboro Decd

	-	_			
Sisted of Windles and Walter M. Howland	518	:	18	:	10
to Samuel Weston 6/ Funeral Charges £1:15:.	2	:	1	:	
to John alden 16/ to Joseph Deleno £1:8:9.			4		
5/6 ^d			15		
to Thomas Deleno Sen £2:9:10. to Isaac Peterson	n		117		
to Josiah Soul 2/ to abraham Sampson Senr 1/			3		
to Joshua Soul £1:6:8. to ye widdow Chandler 2/30	I	:	8	:	11
worth 4/10 ^d	3	:	9	:	4
to Constant Southworth $£3:4:6$. to Thomas South	-				
To Ben: Alden £4. to Jonathan Deleno £2:16:6d		:	16	:	6
The Richards Grand March life report, v	£	:	sh	:	d
Deterior of Dunior Dec					

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD GENERAL CONGRESS.

The Third General Congress of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants convened at the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, September 5, 1903, at 10.30 o'clock A.M., Deputy Governor General William L. Marsh of the District of Columbia in the chair. Prayer was offered by the Elder General, Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, of Massachusetts. The minutes of the previous Congress, September 15, 1900, held at Plymouth, Mass., were read and approved, also

John Alden Estatuel weston

may ye apth 1723 Joseph Deleno Executor named in ye last will Strestament of His Father Doctor Thomas Deleno late of Unithering County of Plymouth in ye Province of ye mastachuseus ilay in N: England Decease made oath that ye above written is a true & Perfect Inventory of ye Estate of ye of Thomas Deleno as far us is Come to His Knowledge & if more Course to hand he will also give it in.

before usee Jeane Winslow Judge of Probate.

an accompt of Debts Due from ye Estate of Destor Thomas Deleno of Duxborr Dect

To Ben: Alden X4. to Lonethan Deleno X : 16:64 6:16:6 to Constant Southworth X3-4:6. to Thomas South-

worth 4/10*
to Joshus Soul £1:6:8: to ye widdow Chardler 4/3* 1:8:11
to Josiah Soul 2/ to shraha(a Sampson Sone 1/

o Thomas Deleno Sen' £2: 9: 10. to Isaac Feterson

o John alden x6/ to Joseph Deleno £1:8:9. 2:4:5 o Samuel Weston 6/ Puneral Charges £1:15:. 2:1:

61 : 61 : 813

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD GENERAL CONGRESS.

Tax Third General Congress of the General Society of Mayflower Descendents convened at the Giurch of the fillgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, September 5, 1905, at 10, 20 o'clock A.M., Deputy Governor General William L. Marsh of the District of Columbia in the chair. Prayer was offered by the Elder General, Rev. Edward Hunting Sudd, of Massachusetts. The minutes of the previous Congress; September 15, 1900, held at Plymouth, Mass., were read and approved, also

minutes of second session of same Congress held at Buffalo, N. Y., September 6, 1901, were read and approved.

On motion of Mr. Dexter of Mass. the officers of the Gen-

eral Society were made officers of this Congress.

The Secretary offered to read the minutes of the Board of Assistants for information of the Congress, but not for action. On motion the reading of the minutes of the Board was dispensed with.

The Chair named as Committee on Credentials: Mr. W. H. Doane, of Ohio, Mr. George C. Nightingale, of R. I., and Mr.

J. Granville Leach, of Pa.

Committee on Resolutions: Judge W. W. Goodrich, of N. Y., Dr. M. Standish, of Mass., Mr. Thomas S. Hopkins, of D. C., Mrs. Alice B. Wiles, of Ill., and Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, of Conn.

On motion a Committee on Nominations was ordered.

On motion of Prof. Munro, of R. I., a recess was taken subject to the call of the chair.

The Congress re-convened at 11.40 A.M.

The Historian General offered his report, which was read,

and on motion accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Treasurer General was read, in his absence, by the Secretary General in full. It was announced the report had been audited by Mr. Leach, a member of the Auditing Committee. On motion the report was accepted and placed on file.

The Chair announced that the second Congress appointed a Committee on Constitutional Revision. The Committee consisted of Winslow Warren, William Waldo Hyde, Walter S. Carter, L. E. Holden and Walter M. Howland. Messrs. Hyde, of Conn., and Holden, of Mass., stated they have no report. The Chair proceeded to fill the Committee by the addition of the following members, to wit: Judge Seth Shepard of D. C., George Ernest Bowman, of Mass., Richard H. Greene, of N. Y., E. Spencer Miller, of Pa., with Messrs. Holden of Mass., and Hyde, of Conn.

Judge Goodrich moved that a member from the Illinois Society be added to the Committee. The Secretary General stated it was his fault that the amendments proposed by Illinois were not among those printed, and proposed that the copy in the possession of Mrs. Wiles be added to the matters referred to this committee. The motion of Judge Goodrich was carried. The Chair then added Mrs. Alice B. Wiles to the

Committee on Amendments.

minutes of second session of same Congress held at Buffalo, N. V., September 6, 1001, were read and approved.

On motion of Mr. Dexter of Mass, the officers of the Gen-

The Secretary offered to read the minutes of the Board of Assistants for information of the Congress, but not for action.

On motion the reading of the minutes of the Board was discussed with.

The Chair natured as Committee on Credentials: Mr. W. H. Doane, of Ohio, Mr. George C. Mightingale, of R. L. and Mr.

J. Granville Leach, of Pa.

Committee on Resolutions: Judge W. W. Goodrich, of N. Y., Dr. M. Standish, of Mass., Mr. Thomas S. Hopkins, of D. C., Mrs. Alice B. Wiles, of Ill., and Mrs. Herbert L. Crandell of Conn.

On motion a Committee on Vommations was ordered

On motion of Prof. Munro, of R. I., a receas was taken subject to the call of the chair.

The Congress re-convened at 11.40 AM.

The Historian Coneral offered his report, which was read, and on motion accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Treasure General was read, in his absence, by the Secretary General in full. It was announced the report had been audited by Mr. Lesein, a member of the Auditing Committee. On motion the report was accepted and placed on file.

The Chair announced that the second Congress appointed a Committee on Constitutional Revision. The Committee consisted of Winslow Warren, William, Waldo Hyde, Water S. Carter, L. E. Holden and Walter M. Howland. Messrs. Hyde, of Conn., and Holden, of Mass., stated they have no report. The Chair proceeded to fill the Committee by the addition of the following members, to wit: Judge Seth Shepard of D. C., George Ernest Bowman, of Mass., Richard H. Greene, of N. V., E. Spencer Miller, of Pa., with Messrs. Holden of Mass., and Hyde, of Conn.

Judge Goodrich moved that a member from the Illinois Society be added to the Committee. The Secretary General stated it was his fault that the amendments proposed by Illinois were not among those printed, and proposed that the copy in the possession of Mrs. Wiles be added to the matters referred to this committee. The motion of Judge Goodrich was carried. The Chair then added Mrs. Alice B. Wiles to the Committee on Amendments.

W. H. Doane made the report of the Committee on Credentials; Mr. Leach, Secretary of the Committee, read the list as follows:

New York: Hon. Henry E. Howland,* Governor General, Richard H. Greene, Secretary General, Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.,* and Howland Davis,* Assistants General, Hon. W. W. Goodrich, Hon. William D. Washburn, Warren C. Crane, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, Linus E. Fuller,* Dr. H. W. Skerry, Jared W. Bell,* Marshall W. Greene, Mrs. Charles Borcherling, Mrs. Richard H. Greene, Pelham W. Warren,* Mrs. Lloyd Wheaton, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Mrs. H. Courtney Manning, Miss Edna M. Greene, Miss Harriet L. Robbins, Miss Jeanie R. Sherman, James M. Lincoln,* Mrs. James McKinlay, Mrs. W. H. McCartney, Miss Marguerite T. Doane, Rudolph Leypold, Miss Marie E. Ives. (Entitled to 31 delegates.)

Connecticut: Herbert L. Crandall, Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, Mrs. Catherine D. Bramble, Miss Sarah Robinson, William Waldo Hyde, Miss Marie E. Ives, Walter C. Faxon.

(No report has been received of the membership.)

Massachusetts: Morton Dexter, Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., Horace H. Soule, Jr., Edward T. Barker, L. Emery Holden, Samuel S. Green, Lorenzo D. Baker, Mrs. John A. Remick, Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, J. Foster Bush, M.D., Henry D. Forbes, James Atkins Noyes, Mrs. Edward T. Barker, Rev. Rufus B. Tobey, Fisher Ames, Ray Greene Huling, Rev. George M. Bodge, Shepard Howland, Miss Mary F. Edson, Lucian B. Thompson, Horace S. Bacon, Mrs. Edwin K. Moore, Joseph A. Shaw, Joseph E. Beals, James L. Wesson, Miss Susan B. Willard, Mrs. Frederic A. Turner, Mrs. Samuel G. Webber, Mrs. James L. Wesson, Genevieve Clark, M.D., Andrew W. Lawrie, William B. Stevens, Miss Sarah B. Thompson, J. Henry Sears, Mrs. Joshua Bates. (Entitled to 35 delegates.) †

Pennsylvania: J. Granville Leach, E. Spencer Miller, Mrs. W. H. McCartney, Miss Anne L. Hubbell. (Entitled to 7

delegates.)

^{*} Not present at the Congress.

[†] All were present. To these should be added the names of the General Society Officers from Massachusetts, who were not recorded as present by the Secretary General although this and preceding Congresses had voted that all such Officers should be members of the Congress. The following from Massachusetts were present and took part in the proceedings: Captain General Myles Standish, M.D., Elder General Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, Historian General Theodore S. Lazell, Assistant General George Ernest Bowman. — Ed.

W. H. Dosne made the report of the Committee on Credentials; Mr. Leach, Secretary of the Committee, read the list as follows:

New Yard: Hon. Henry E. Howland, Governor General, Richard H. Greene, Steretary General, Rev. Koderlek Terry, D.D., and Howland Dans, Assistants General, Hon. W. W. Goodrich, Hon. William D. Washburn, Warren C. Crane, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, Linus H. Fuller, Dr. H. W. Skerry, Jared W. Bell, Marshail W. Greene, Mrs. Charles Horcherling, Mrs. Richard H. Greene, Fellam W. Warren, Mrs. Lloyd Wharron, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Mrs. H. Courtney Manning, Miss John M. Greene, Miss France H. Courtney Manning, Miss Johnson, M. Greene, Miss France L. Kobbins, Miss Jeanis R. Shewman, James Mc Lincoln, Mrs. james McKinlay, Mrs. W. M. McGartney, Miss Margueritz T. Donne, Rudolph Laypold, Miss Margueritz E. Donne, Rudolph Laypold, Miss Margueritz E. Donne, Rudolph Laypold, Miss Margueritz E. Donne, Rudolph Laypold, Miss

Commettent: Herbert L. Crandell, Mrs. Herbert L. Crandell, Mrs. Cathering D. Bramble, Miss Sarah Nobinson, William Walde Hyde, Miss Marie E. Ives, Walter C. Faxon.

No report has been received of the membership)

Manachuseth: Morton Bester, Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL,D., Horace H. Soule, Jr., Edward T. Barker, L. Emery Holden, Samuel S. Green, Locenzo D. Baker, Mrs. John A. Remick, Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, J. Foster Bush, M.D., Henry D. Forbes, James Atkins Noyes, Mrs. Edward T. Barker, Rev. Rufus B. Tobey, Fisher Ames, Ray Greens Huling, Rev. George M. Bodge, Shepard Howland, Miss Mary F. Edward, Lucian B. Thompson, Horace S. Bands, Mrs. Edward K. Moore, Joseph A. Shaw, Joseph E. Beals, James L. Wessen, Miss Susan B. Willard, Mrs. Frederic A. Turner, Mrs. Samuel G. Webber, Mrs. James L. Wesson, Genevieve Clark, M.B. Andrew W. Lawrie, William B. Stevens, Miss Saran B. Thompson, J. Henry Sears, Mrs. Joshua Bates. (Entitled to Son, J. Henry Sears, Mrs. Joshua Bates. (Entitled to Sen, J. Henry

Princylonnia v. J. Granville Leach, E. Spencer Miller, Mrs. W. H. McCartuey, Miss Anno L. Hubbell. (Entitled to publications).

Not present at the Congress.

I All were present. To these should be added the names of the Ground Society Officers from Mussichuseits, who were not recorded as persent by the Secretary General although tels and preceding Congresses had eviced in a all such Officers should be members of the Congress. The following from the the character were present and took part in the proceedings of against General Seasons Standard, M.D., Elder Guyeral Rev. Edward Hanseing Sigth, Historian General Teachers Stowen - Ed.

Theodore S. Davell, Assistant General George Einers Bownen - Ed.

Illinois: Frank B. Tobey, Isaac G. Lombard, Mrs. Alice B.

Wiles, Edward M. Adams. (Entitled to 4 delegates.)

District of Columbia: Thomas S. Hopkins, Rev. John L. Ewell, Hon. Seth Shepard, Mrs. Julia A. Ford, Mrs. C. F. Nesbitt, Mrs. Roxana C. Faunce, Hon. William E. Fuller. (Entitled to 7 delegates.)

Ohio: William H. Doane, Miss Ida F. Doane, Miss Mar-

guerite T. Doane. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

New Jersey: (No report received of present membership.

No delegates present. Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Wisconsin: (No report or credentials.) Mrs. James S. Peck stated she would be glad to have the names added, but as she alone was here her name was added to the list. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Rhode Island: Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, George C. Nightingale, Prof. Emory P. Russell. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Michigan: Mrs. John B. Howarth, Miss Helen E. Keep. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Minnesota: Hon. Wm. D. Washburn, Hon. Samuel R.

Thayer. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Maine: Hon. John F. Hill, Archie L. Talbot, Henry N. Fairbanks. (No delegates or alternates present.* Entitled to 3.)

Moved and seconded that the rules of the last Congress govern the present Congress. Rev. John L. Ewell offered an amendment that the voting be by individual delegates. The Chair decided the motion out of order until the list of delegates is read.

Miss Ives having been reported on two lists, asked to have

her name left on that of Connecticut only.

Mr. Miller moved to correct the report, omitting the name of Miss Doane from the second of the two states from which it appears. Judge Goodrich rose to a point of order that the motion of Mr. Miller was out of order, that this Congress has no power of the delegates sent or the Societies sending them. The Chair decided that a person selected from two separate societies is entitled to vote for each society.

Judge Goodrich moved that the roll of delegates as reported be the roll of the Convention so far as they have answered to their names. Mr. Bowman offered an amendment that included in that roll be the Officers of the General Society. Judge

^{*}Mr. Philip F. Turner personally handed his credentials as an alternate to the Committee on Credentials and the General Board of Assistants has ordered his name recorded as present. — Ed.

Himeir: Prank B. Tobey, Isaac G. Lombard, Mrs. Alice B.

District of Colombia: Thomas S. Hopkins, Rev. John L. Ewell, Hon. Seth Shepard, filts. Julia A. Ford, Mrs. C. F. Nesbitt, Mrs. Resent C. Fannec, Hon. William E. Fuller. (Entitled to 7 delecates.)

Ohio: William H. Doane, Miss Ida F. Doane, Miss Mar

querite T. Donne. (Emilled to 3 delegates.)

New Jessey: (No report received of present membership

o delegates present. Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Wirrarius (No report or credentials.) Mrs. James S. Peck stated she would be glad to bace the cames added, but as she alone was here har name, was added to the list. (Entitled to g delegates.)

Rhode Island: Prof. Wilfred M. Munro, George C. Nightneals, Prof. Emory P. Kussell. (Enroled to a delegates)

Michigan: Mrs. John B. Howard, Miss Helm E. Ecep.

Missessor Hon. Wes. D. Washburn, Hop. Samuel R.

Thayer. (Entitled to 5 delegates.)

Mutter Hom John F. Hill, Arcoic L. Talbut, Henry N. Fairbenks, (No delegates or alternates present.* Entitled to 3.)

Moved and seconded that the rules of the last Congress govern the present Congress. Rev. John L. Ewell offered an amendment that the voting be by individual delegates. The Chair decided the motion out of order until the list of delegates is read.

Miss Ives having been reported on two lists, asked to have

Mr. Miller moved to correct the report, omitting the name of Miss Deane from the second of the two states from which it appears. Judge Goodrich rose to a point of order that the motion of Mr. Miller was out of order, that this Congress has no power of the delegates sent or the Societies sending thom. The Chair decided that a person selected from two separate societies is entitled to vote for each society.

Judge Goodrich moved that the roll of delegates as reported be the roll of the Convention so far as they have answered to their names. Mr. Bowman offered an amendment that included in that roll be the Officers of the General Society. Judge

^{*} Mr. Philip P. Turner personally banded his credentials as an alternate to the Committee on Credentials and the General Board of Assistants has ordered his name recorded as message — EC.

Goodrich accepted the amendment and also accepted the suggestion of Mr. Miller that any who arrive later with credentials shall be accepted, seconded. The motion as amended was carried.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress for the government of this was renewed, and the amendment that the rule in regard to voting be not by states but by individuals also was renewed. The question was raised that the voting by states or individuals was a question of order to be determined by the presiding officer. The Chair decides that the votes must be by states and the delegation can cast the full vote of the state. Mr. Bowman rose to a point of order that there was a motion before the house which had been seconded and amended and no presiding officer can rule that it cannot be acted on.

The motion of Judge Goodrich to receive the report of the

Committee on Credentials was adopted.

Mr. Dexter moved that a committee of five be named by the Chair which shall be the Committee on Nominations, seconded and carried. The Chair appointed as such committee: Hon. Charles Francis Adams, of Mass., Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, of R. I., Hon. William E. Fuller, of D. C., Walter C. Faxon, of Conn., and Warren C. Crane, of N. Y. Mr. Adams stated that he was unable to remain and asked to be excused. Mr. Dexter, of Mass., was substituted as a member of the committee.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress was again renewed. Mrs. Wiles inquired if in voting by states one state counts as much as another. The Chair answered — No. It was moved and seconded that a recess be taken of one hour, bringing the hour of meeting half-past two. An amendment was made that it be until three. A second amendment was offered that it be for five minutes. The second amendment was put and lost. The first amendment was put and lost. The Chair decided the motion for recess not carried. The Chair then put the question for the adoption of the rules of the last Congress, which was carried.

On motion an adjournment was taken until 2:30. The Congress resumed its session at 3:15 P.M.

The Chair announced that he had been asked what his ruling was on the voting of delegations, and said: "The voting in the Congress shall be by State Societies in the order of their organization, the delegates present being entitled to cast the full vote to which their society is entitled, each delegate being allowed his individual vote and the fractional part of the state."

Surgeon General called and no report.

Goodrich accepted the amendment and also accepted the surgestion of Mr. Miller that any who assive later with credentials shall be accepted, seconded. The motion as amended was carried.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress for the government of this was renewed, and the amendment that the rule in regard to voting be not by states but by individuals also was renewed. The question was ruleed that the votine by states or individuals was a question of order to be determined by the presiding officer. The Chair decides that the votes must be by states and the delegation can cast the full vote of the state. Mr. Bowman rose to a point of order that there was a motion before the house which had been suconded and amended and no presiding officer cas rule that it cannot be seed an

The motion of Judge Goodrich to receive the report of the

committee on Credeniais was adolited.

Mr. Dexter moved that a committee of five be ramed by the Chair which shall be the Committee on Normations, seconded and carried. The Chair appointed as such committee: Hum. Charles Francis Adams, of Mass., Fred. William H. Manno, of R. I., Hon, William E. Faller, of D. C., Walter C., Frank, of Conn., and Warren C. Crane, of N. Y. Mr. Adams stated that he was unable to remain and asked to be excused. Mr. Dexter.

Mass, was substituted as a member of the committee.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress

again renewed. Mrs. Wiles inquired if in varing by states one state counts as much as another. The Chair answered Mo. It was moved and seconded that a recess be taken of one hour, bringing the hour of meeting half-past two. An amondment was made that it be until three. A second amondment was offered that it be for five minutes. The second amondment was put and lost. The first amondment was put and lost. The first amondment was put and lost. The Chair decided the motion for recess not carried. The Chair then put the question for the adoption of the rules of the last Congress, which was carried.

On motion an adjournment was taken until 2 : 30.

The Congress reaumed its session at 3:15 rear

The Chair approunced that he had been asked what his ruling was on the voting of delegations, and said: "The voting in the Congress shall be by State Societies in the order of their organization, the delegates present being entitled to cast the full vote to which their society is entitled, each delegate being allowed his individual vote and the fractional part of the state." Captain General called and no report.

Judge Shepard, Chairman of Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, reported they were unable at this time to make a satisfactory report. Moved that the report be accepted and the Chair appoint another committee, that can get together to act, so that the next General Congress can act upon the amendments. Judge Shepard suggested that the subject be referred to the General Board of Assistants. Judge Goodrich moved that this Congress take a recess at five o'clock this afternoon until ten o'clock on Monday morning. Seconded by Mr. Hopkins. Mr. Miller announced he must leave this afternoon. The motion of Judge Goodrich to take recess at five P.M. until Monday was then put and carried.

The Committee on Resolutions, through Judge Goodrich,

its Chairman, reported:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Society be extended to the Church of the Pilgrimage for the use of its church edifice

during the session of this Congress; also

Resolved, That the thanks of the Society of Mayflower Descendants be extended to the Secretary of the Navy, The Hon. William H. Moody, in appreciation of his courtesy in sending the U.S.S. Mayflower to attend upon the Congress of this Society.

The report was received and the resolutions were adopted.

The Secretary, under the head of communications, stated that every one who was at the Congress three years ago undoubtedly remembers the charming manner in which the presiding officer won the hearts of every member of the Society who was present at that time. This communication comes from the Society in the State of Illinois.

Josiah Lewis Lombard, of Chicago, Deputy Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, departed this life at

Pasadena, California, April 7, 1902.

In the passing away of Josiah Lewis Lombard this Society has lost one of the earliest, wisest and most faithful of its members. He was with us from the beginning. At every meeting his voice was heard, and at every election he was chosen to fill one of our highest offices. He gave us the best of his time and thought. He was an habitual attendant at the meetings, where his presence was helpful and inspiring. It could not be otherwise. Both from inheritance and from choice he was a true, loyal son of the Pilgrims.

He was born at Truro, and for eight generations from the landing of the Mayflower the members of his ancestral line lived, labored and died within sight and hailing distance of the very spot where that landing was

made.

Captain General called and no report

Judge Shepard. Chairman of Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, reported they were analyse at this time to make a satisfactory report. Moved that the report be accepted and the Chair appoint another committee, that can get together to act, so that the next General Congress can act upon the amendments. Judge Shepard suggested that the subject be referred to the General Board of Assistants. Judge Goodrich moved that this Congress take a recess at five o'clock this afternoon until iten o'clock on Monday morning. Seconded by Mr. Hopkins. Mr. Shiler amounted be must loave this afternoon. The mation of Judge Goodricheto take recess at five r. a. until Monday was then not and carried.

The Committee on Resolutions, through Judge Goodrich,

its Chairman, reported:

Resolved, Trat the thanks of this Society be extended to the Church of the Pilgrimage for the use of its church edifice

Resolved, That the Banks of the Society of Maydower Descendants be extended to the Secretary of the Navy, The Hon William H. Mordy, in appreciation of his courtesy in sending the U.S.S. Maydower to attend upon the Congress of this Society.

The report was received and the resolutions were adopted

The Secretary, under the head of communications, stated that every one who was at the Congress three years ago undoubtedly remembers the charming manner in which the presiding officer wan the hearts of every member of the Society who was present at that time. This communication comes from the Society in the State of Illinois.

Josiah Lewis Lombard, of Chicago, Deputy Governm General of the General Society of Maydower Descendance, and a member of the Society of Mayhower Descendance in the State of Illinois, departed this life as

Pasadena, California, April 7, 1932.

In the passing away of Josian Lewis Lombard this Society has lost one of the exiliest, wheest and most faithful oil its members. He was with on from the beginning. At everymes one bits voice was heard, and at every election he was chosen to fill one of our highest offices. He give us the best of his time and thought. He was an habitual introduct at the meeting, where his presence was helpful and impulse. It could not be other wise. Both from interitance and from chartee he was a mue, loyal son of the Fillerians.

He was born at Troto, and for eight generations from the landing of the Mayflower the members of his encestral line bred, labored and died within such and trailing distance of the very spot where that fanding were The path of the early Pilgrims on their first excursion into the country was all familiar ground to him. Along that path his youthful feet had often trod. He often knelt at the spring where the early Pilgrims first quenched their thirst, and after three centuries was accustomed to drink of its sparkling waters. When he reached maturity and lived far from the scenes of his youth, his love for those scenes never faltered. He still maintained his summer home at Truro. In September, 1898, he entertained at that Pilgrim home the entire Mayflower membership. Afterwards he purchased the site of the Pilgrim spring, and had it properly marked and then presented it to this Society to be held and cared for by them in perpetual trust.

Mr. Lombard was indeed a loyal, faithful officer and member of this

Society.

We cherish his memory. We mourn his loss and now place upon our record this tribute to one who was very dear to us all.

(Signed) WALTER MORTON HOWLAND, VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON, IDA TUCKER MORRIS,

Committee.

It was moved that this communication be spread in full on the minutes of this Congress. The motion was seconded and it was carried unanimously.

The Secretary then read a communication and circular from the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association. Mr. Hopkins moved that the object be approved and the communication laid on the table. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Leach moved to take the consideration of the question as to the number of Deputy Governors General from the Committee on Amendments. Mr. Hopkins objected and the motion was withdrawn.

At the request of the Chair Mr. Hopkins made an address inviting the members to come to Washington.

Mr. M. W. Greene suggested that a photographer was in attendance and anxious to take the Congress. The members

of the Congress arose and the flashlight was taken.

The Secretary made the announcement that the U.S.S. Mayflower by order of the Secretary of the Navy was now in the bay, where the old Mayflower lay, and read the correspondence with Gen. Leonard Wood, Judge Goodrich and Secretary Moody. An invitation was extended to all the members and their friends to visit the vessel, on any of the three days; launches would take those who desired from the Hotel Pilgrim beach, free of charge.

On motion duly seconded Mr. Doane was appointed to wait upon the Committee on Nominations, and notify them

that this body was waiting for their report.

The path of the early Pigrims on their first recursion into the country was all familiar ground to him. Along that path his poutable feet had often und. He often knell at the aping where the early fillgrims first quenched their thirst, and after thires continue was accusatoined to dirak of its aparticle waters. When he ruckled matherity and lived far now the scenes of his youth, his love for those scenes never tillered. He still mineral at that summer home at Trace. In September, 15ab, he suitemined at that Pilgrim home the collect Mayllow's membership, Alertanits he pinchased the still of the Filgrim spring, and had it properly marked and then presented the scenes in perpetual the still rise foots by them in perpetual tract.

My Lomberd was indeed a loyal mithful officer and inember of this

Society

We cheeled his memory. We mount his loss and now place upon our record this exhaus to one who was very dear in us all.

(Signed) Wattva Morton Howking, Victor Cityron Ambreson, Iba Theres Morris,

Committees

It was moved that this communication be spread in full on the minutes of this Congress. The motion was seconded and it was carried unautmously.

The Secretary then read a communication and circular from the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association. Mr. Hopkins moved that the object be approved and the communication laid on the table. Seconded and carried

Mr. Leach moved to take the consideration of the question as to the number of Deputy Governors General from the Committee on Amendments. Mr. Hopkins objected and the motion was withdrawn.

At the request of the Chair Mr. Hopkins made an address

inviting the members to come to Washington.

Mr. M. W. Greene suggested that a photographer was attendance and anxious to take the Congress. The membe of the Congress area and the dashlight was taken.

The Secretary made the announcement that the U.S.S. Mayflower by order of the Secretary of the Navy was now in the bay, where the old Mayflower lay, and read the correspondence with Gen. Leonard Wood, Judge Goodrich and Secretary Moody. An invitation was extended to all the members and their friends to visit the vessel, on any of the three days, launches would take those who desired from the Hotel Pilgrim beach, tree of charge.

On motion duly seconded Mr. Dome was appointed to wait upon the Committee on Neminations, and notify them that this body was waiting for their report.

Mr. Dexter for the Committee on Nominations reported: For Governor General, Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., of Massachusetts; For Deputy Governors General, Richard Henry Greene, of New York, Charles Edward Gross, of Connecticut, Francis Olcott Allen, of Pennsylvania, James Nevins Hyde, of Illinois, William Lowrey Marsh, of District of Columbia. William Howard Doane, of Ohio, Rev. Charles Augustus Brewster, of New Jersey, John W. P. Lombard, of Wisconsin, George Corlis Nightingale, of Rhode Island, Joseph Sumner Rogers, of Michigan, Hon. William Drew Washburn, of Minnesota; For Secretary General, Ashbel Parmalee Fitch, Jr., of New York; For Treasurer General, James Mauran Rhodes, of Pennsylvania; For Historian General, George Ernest Bowman, of Massachusetts; For Elder General, Rev. John Louis Ewell, of District of Columbia; For Captain General, Myles Standish, M.D., of Massachusetts; For Surgeon General, Abiel Ward Nelson, M.D., of Connecticut; For Assistants General, Howland Davis, of New York, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, of Minnesota, Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, of Rhode Island, Theodore S. Lazell, of Massachusetts, Hon. William Waldo Hyde, of Connecticut, Walter Morton Howland, of Illinois, George Champlin Mason, of Pennsylvania.

All of the above were recommended by the committee, the nomination for Historian General was by a vote of four to one,

the vote in committee for the others was unanimous.

Judge Goodrich moved that the Secretary General be instructed to cast one ballot for the persons named. The Secretary: As his name is on the ticket, the Secretary General must decline. Judge Goodrich was directed to cast the ballot for the names reported. Judge Goodrich cast the ballot and announced the result.

Dr. Standish moved that the Committee on Amendments be instructed to report a Deputy Governor General for each

State Society as now elected, seconded and carried.

Dr. Standish: I now move that the date on which the Congress be held shall be the sixth of September, with the provision if the date falls on Sunday the Congress be held on

the following day. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Doane moved that the amendments be referred to the Committee to report to a special Congress to be held one year from now. Seconded. At the suggestion of Mr. Hopkins the Chair asked the delegates to stand who intend to remain until Monday. The Secretary counted twenty-eight. Mrs. McCartney moved and it was seconded to lay the motion of Mr. Doane

Mr. Dexter for the Committee on Naminations reported:

For Greener General, Hen. Charles Francis Adms. L.D.

of Massachusetts; Adr. Depart General, Richard

Henry Greene, of New York, Charles Edward Gross, of Conmeeticut, Francis Olcott Allen, of Pennsylvania, James Nevins

Hyde, of Illinois, William Lawrey Marsh, of District of Columbia, William Howard Donne, of Ohio, Rev. Charles Augustus

Brewster, of New Jersey, John W. P. Lombard, of Wisconsin,

George Corlis Nightneyde, of Rhoda Island, Joseph Sunner

Kogers, of Michigan, Hon William Draw Washimm, of Minneson; Riv Sterday General, Asidal Parmales Fiftch, Jr., of

New York; For Trianger General, James Machan, of MinPennsylvania; For Fitterian General, Bowman,

Fonnsylvania; For Fitterian General, Bowman,

of Massachusetts; For Gerlam General, Bowlin,

of District of Columbia; For Gerlam General, Abiel

Minnesota, Prof. Wiltert H. Minne, of Rhode Island, Theo
Howland Davis, of New York, Hon. Samuel R.: Theyen of

Minnesota, Prof. Wiltert H. Minne, of Rhode Island, Theodore S. Lazeil, of Massachusetts, rion William Walto Hyde,

dore S. Lazeil, of Massachusetts, rion William Walto Hyde,

dore S. Lazeil, of Massachusetts, rion William Walto Hyde,

dore S. Lazeil, of Pennsylvania.

All of the above were recommended by the commutee, the nomination for Historian General was by a vote of four to one,

judge Goodrich moved that the Secretary General be instructed to cast one hallot for the persons named. The Secretary: As his name is on the ticket, the Secretary General must decline. Judge Goodrich was directed to cast the hallot for the names reported. Judge Goodrich cast the ballot and announced the result.

Dr. Standish moved that the Committee on Amendments be instructed to report a Deputy Sovernor General for each State Society as now elected, seconded and carried,

Dr. Standish: I now move that the date on which the Congress be held shall be the sixth of September, with the provision if the date falls on Sunday the Congress be held on the following day. Seconded and carried

Mr. Doane moved that the amendments be referred to the Committee to report to a special Congress to be held one year from now. Seconded, At the suggestion of Mr. Huskins the Chair asked the delegates to stand who intend to remain until Mouday. The Secretary counted twenty-eight. Mrs. McLarrey moved and it was seconded to lay the motion of Mr. Doane

on the table. The point of order was made that having resolved to take a recess until 10:30 A.M., Monday, it was necessary to vote to reconsider. The Chair decided that laying this motion on the table leaves the matter as it was before for this committee to report on Monday. The Chair called for a rising vote on the question to lay upon the table. The motion was carried by a vote of thirty in favor and four opposed.

A motion to adjourn was made.

Mr. M. W. Greene stated that the delegates from Michigan had asked him to present this communication, which reads: The nominee of the Michigan State Society of Mayflower Descendants for Deputy Governor General is Mr. Paul Doty, of Detroit. (Signed) Fanny Child Howarth (Mrs. J. B.), Helen E. Keep.

Mr. Dexter asked to be allowed to amend his report by substituting the name of Paul A. L. Doty for Mr. Rogers, as Deputy Governor General. Mr. Bowman inquired who this Mr. Rogers is? The Secretary replied that Joseph S. Rogers was dead, and no one had been named as Deputy Governor General for Maine, Hon. John Fremont Hill, the Governor, was suggested. Mr. Dexter: I also beg to offer the name of John Fremont Hill, of Maine. Mr. Bowman moved that the Chairman of the Committee be instructed to cast one ballot for these two gentlemen. Carried. Mr. Dexter cast the ballot and announced that they were elected.

Announcement was made of the banquet at 6 P.M. to be given by the New York Society to the General Officers.

On motion the Congress adjourned to Monday at 10:30 A.M.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE,

Secretary.

SECOND SESSION.

Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., Monday, September 7, 1903.

The Congress assembled at 10:30 A.M. and in the absence of the last presiding officer was called to order by Mr. R. H. Greene, of New York.

Judge Goodrich moved that Mr. Greene take the chair as senior Deputy Governor General, and that Dr. Standish be elected Secretary pro tem. The motion was seconded and carried.

Judge Goodrich gave notice that the First Church would be open until half-past eleven o'clock for the inspection of the on the table. The point of order was made that having resolved to take a recess until rouge a.m., Monday, it was necessary to vote to reconsider. The Chair decided that laying this motion on the table leaves the matter as it was before for this containtee to report on Manday. The Chair called for a raing vote on the question to lay apon the table. The motion was carried by a vote of thirty in tavor and four opposed.

A motion to adjourn was made.

Mr. M. W. Greene stated that the delegates from Michigan had asked him to present this communication, which reads: The nominee of the Michigan State Society of Maynower Descendants for Deputy Governor General is Mr. Paul Doty, of Detroit, (Signed). Fanny Child Hawarth (Mrs. J. 11), Helen E. Maren.

Mr. Dexter asked to be allowed to amend his report by substituting the name of Paul Ar L. Doty for Mr. Ropers, as
Deputy Governor General. Ar Bowman incumed who this Mr.
Rogers is? The Secretary replace that Joseph S. Rogers was
dead, and no one had been named as Deputy Governor General
for Maine, Hot. John Frement Hill, the Governor, was suggested. Mr. Dexter; I also beg to offer the name of John
Fremont Hill, of Maine. Mr. Bowman moved that the Chairman of the Committee he instructed to cast one ballot for these
two gentlemen. Garried. Mr. Dexter cast the ballot for these
nounced that they were elected.

Announcement was made of the banquet at 6 km, to be given by the New York Society to the General Officers

On motion the Congress adjourned to Monday at 10 ; 30 AM.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE,

Secretary

SECOND SESSION.

Church of the Pilgrimere, Plymouth, Mass., Monday, September 7, 1905.

The Congress assembled at 10:30 A M and in the absunce of the last presiding officer was called to order by Mr. R. H.

Judge Goodrich moved that Mr. Greene take the chair as senior Deputy Governor General, and that Dr. Standish be elected Secretary pro tem. The motion was seconded and

Judge Goodrich gave notice that the Parst Church would be open until half-past cleven o'clock for the inspection of the window presented by the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants. All welcome.

Judge Shepard presented the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments. Mr. Crane moved that the report

of the committee be received, the motion was seconded.

Judge Goodrich moved to amend by inserting the resolution adopted in regard to voting at the meetings of the Congress, seconded by Mr. Doane. Judge Goodrich explained that the insertion proposed occurred in Article X, after the words "Each State Society shall have"—"on all questions before the Congress." The amendment of Judge Goodrich was claimed by Mrs. Wiles and Judge Shepard to be outside of the work of the committee. The Chair ruled that the committee appointed by the former Congress had never been discharged, but had been increased and consequently it opened the door to the matter. The motion was taken on Judge Goodrich's amendment which was carried unanimously. Mr. Crane's motion as thus amended was then put and carried unanimously.

Moved by Dr. Standish, seconded by Mr. Bowman: Resolved, That the thanks of the Society of Mayflower Descendants are hereby extended to Mr. Richard Henry Greene, the retiring Secretary General, for his enthusiastic labors and great

interest in the welfare of the Society.

Mrs. J. S. Peck asked that it might be a rising vote. The Secretary put the question and announced: It seems to be a unanimous vote, and it is carried unanimously. The Chairman

responded.

Mr. Holden offered the following resolution which was seconded: Resolved, That the entire Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, as amended, and the records of this Congress be printed in the January, 1904, number of the Mayflower Descendant, and a copy thereof be sent to each member of the General Society; that the sum of \$200 be paid by the Treasurer General to the Massachusetts Society for that purpose. The resolution was adopted.

Mrs. Wiles moved and Judge Goodrich seconded the motion, that the Secretary General be directed to print 3500 copies, in book form, of the Constitution and By-Laws for distribution to the members of the General Society. This being an amendment was put and carried. The resolution of Mr. Holden as

amended was then put and carried.

The Secretary General was authorized to pay all the bills of the Congress, and include the sexton of the church. Branch of the

window presented by the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants. All welcome.

Judge Shepard presented the report of the Countities on Constitutional Amendments. Mr. Crane moved that the report of the committee he received, the motion was seconded.

Judge Goodrich moved to amend by inserting the resolution adopted in regard to voting at the meetings of the Cougress, seconded by Mr. Doone. Judge Goodrich explained that the insertion proposed occurred in Article X, after the words "Each State Society shall have"—"on all questions before the Congress." The amendment of Judge Goodrich was claimed by Mrs. Wiles and Judge Shepard to be outside of the work of the committee. The Chair ruled that the conmittee appointed by the former Congress had never been the charged, but had been increased and consequently it opened the disor to the matter. The motion was taken on Judge Goodrich's amendment which was carried unaninously. Mr. Crane's motion as thus amended was then pur and carried unaninously.

Moved by Dr. Standlish, seconded by Mr. Bowman: Resolved, That the thanks of the Society of Mayhower Descendants are hereby extended to Mr. Richard Henry Greene, the retiring Socretary Guneral, to the authusiastic labors and great

Mrs. J. S. Peck asked that it might be a rising vote. The Secretary put the question and announced: It seems to be a unanimous vote, and it is carried unanimously. The Charman

responded.

Mr. Holden offered the following resolution which was seconded: Resolved, That the entire Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, as amended, and the records of this Congress be printed in the January, 1904, number of the Maydower Descendant, and a copy thereof be sent to each member of the General Society; that the sum of S200 be paid by the Treasurer General to the Massachusetts Society for that purpose.

Mrs. Wiles moved and Judge Goodrich seconded the motion, that the Secretary General be directed to print 3500 copies, in book form, of the Constitution and By-Laws for distribution to the members of the General Society. This being an amendment was put and carried. The resolution of Mr. Holden as

mended was then put and carried

the Congress, and include the sexton of the church.

9

Judge Goodrich moved, and it was seconded: Resolved, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. William L. Marsh, the presiding officer of the Congress, for the able and impartial manner in which he has discharged the duties of his position. The Chairman asked for a rising vote, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Bowman moved a vote of thanks to all the retiring officers. The Secretary asked for a rising vote, and having put

the question announced it was carried unanimously.

Mr. M. W. Greene offered the following which was seconded: Resolved, That the thanks of this Congress be and are hereby extended to Rev. Ozora S. Davis, of Newtonville, Mass., for his discourse on Pastor John Robinson, before the Congress; and to Rev. Robert Collyer for his able address on Sabbath evening; and also to the Rev. D. Melancthon James, Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrimage, for his courtesy and attention during our sessions. Carried.

Mr. Faxon moved that the Secretary General be requested to communicate with the Rev. Mr. Davis, and that he request a copy of the discourse for the archives of the Society. Seconded

and carried.

On motion of Judge Goodrich which was seconded the session of the Third General Congress adjourned 12 M., September 7th., 1903.

192704RLES STANDISH,

Secretary pro tem.

Constitution.*

Article I. The name of this Society shall be the General

Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Article II. The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historic spots made memorable by Pilgrim association, thus honoring our epoch-making sires.

Article III. All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in Decem-

ber, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

^{*} As amended.

Judge Gondrich moved, and it was seconded: Resolved, That the thurds of the Society be extended to Mr. William L. Marsh, the presiding officer of the Congress, for the alde and impartial manner in which he has discharged the duties of his position. The Charman asked for a rising vote, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

cers. The Secretary neked for a rising vote, and having our

inc question announced it was carried ananimously

onded; Resolved, That the thanks of this Congress he and are hereby extended to Rev. Ozera S. Davis, of Newtonville, Mass, for his discourse on Paster, John Robinson, before the Congress; and to Rev. Robert Collyer for his able address on Sabbuth evening; and also to the Rev. D. Melanethon James. Paster of the Church of the Pilgriange, for his courtesy and altention during our sessions. Carried.

Mr. Faxon moved that the Secretary General be requested to communicate with the Rev. Mr. Davis, and that he request a copy of the discourse for the archives of the Secrety. Secondar

beirnes bas

On motion of Judge Gondrich which was seronded the session of the Third General Congress adjourned to M., September 7th, 1903.

1927043: 85 STANDISH,

Secretary fro tem.

CONSTITUTION.*

Article I. The name of this Society shall be the General

Article II. The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of May-flower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authentisate, preserve and mark historic spots made memorable by Filgrim association, thus honoring our epoch-making aires.

Article III All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Maydower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December

[.]hebmana aA.

Every application for membership in this Society shall be made on a preliminary application blank provided by the Society. Such application shall bear the autograph signatures of the candidate and of two members of this Society, who shall vouch for the applicant.

After the preliminary application has been approved the pedigree papers shall be issued. If the pedigree papers are not filled out in duplicate and filed with the Society within six months after the approval of the preliminary application, such

approval shall become void.

No person shall be a member of the General Society who is

not a member in good standing of a State Society.

Article IV. The General Society of Mayflower Descendants shall consist of the State Societies now existing and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized under the authority of the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in the Constitution or By-Laws of this Society, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia, the Territories and the Dependencies of the United States, or any foreign country.

Article V. The officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants shall be a Governor General, a Deputy Governor General for each State Society, a Secretary General, a Treasurer General, a Historian General, an Elder General, a Captain General, a Surgeon General, seven Assistants General.

These officers shall constitute the General Board of Assist-

ants.

With the exception of the Deputy Governors General, the General Officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Each Deputy Governor General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates representing the State Society from which such Deputy Governor General is to be chosen who are present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Vacancies occasioned by death or resignation may be filled

by the General Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

The General Officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Congress, or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Article VI. Section 1. The Government of the Society

shall be vested in a General Congress.

Section 2. When the General Congress is not in session, the Board of Assistants shall have all the powers and authority of the General Congress, and shall report all action taken by

Every application for membership in this Society shall be made on a preliminary application blank provided by the Society. Such application shall bear the autograph signatures of the candidate and of two members of this Society, who shall

After the preliminary application has been approved the pedigree papers shell be issued. If the pedigree papers are not filled out in duplicate and filed with the Society within six months after the approval of the preliminary application, such

No person shall be a member of the General Society who is

not a member in good standing of a State Society.

Article TV. The General Society of Maydower Descendants shall consist of the State Societies now existing and such other State Societies as may from time to time be only organized under the authority of the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in the Constitution or By-Laws of this Soviety, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia, the Territories and the Dependencies of the United States, or any forcign country.

Article V. The officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants shall be a Governor General, a Deputy Governor General for each State Society, a Secretary General, a Treasurer General, a Historian General, an Elder General, Captain General, a Surgeon General, seven Assistants General,

ants

With the exception of the Deputy Governors General, the General Officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Each Deputy Governor Coneral shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates representing the State Society from which such Deputy Governor General is to be chosen who are present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Vacancies occasioned by death or resignation may be falled

by the General Board of Assistants for the unexpired term

The General Officers shall serve until the next regular mening of the General Congress, or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Article VI. Section 1. The Government of the Scoret

shall be vested in a General Congress

Section 2. When the General Congress is not in session, the Board of Assistants shall have all the powers and authority of the General Congress, and shall report all action taken by

them, to the next Congress. Except that the Board of Assistants shall have no power to amend this Constitution, or such

By-Laws as the General Congress may adopt.

Section 3. The General Congress shall consist of the Officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants and Delegates from the State Societies, each State Society being entitled to one Delegate for every twenty members or majority fraction thereof.

Each organized State Society shall be entitled to at least

three Delegates.

Section 4. The General Congress and the Board of Assistants shall have authority in all strictly national questions, and in all such matters as may be referred to them by the State Societies.

Section 5. The regular meetings of the General Congress shall be held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1906, and every third year thereafter, on the sixth day of September, or on the following day when the sixth falls on Sunday.

Special sessions of the General Congress may be ordered by vote of the General Board of Assistants, and shall be called

upon the vote of four State Societies.

The call for a special session of the General Congress shall be issued at least five months in advance, and no business except that specifically stated in the call shall be considered.

Section 6. At all meetings of the General Congress the

order of business shall be:

First. The calling of the General Congress to order by the Governor General.

Secondly. Prayer by the Elder General.

Thirdly. Reading of the Minutes of the last General Congress.

Fourthly. Report from the Secretary General. Fifthly. Report from the Treasurer General. Sixthly. Report from the Historian General.

Seventhly. Report from the General Board of Assistants.

Eighthly. Reports from Committees. Ninthly. Reports from State Societies.

Ninthly. Reports from State Soc Tenthly. Unfinished Business. Eleventhly. New Business. Twelfthly. Election of Officers.

Thirteenthly. Benediction by the Elder General.

The Minutes of each General Congress shall be read and approved before its final adjournment, and a printed copy of said Minutes shall be sent by the Secretary General to each

them, to the next Congress. Except that the Board of Assistants shall have no power to around this Constitution or such

V-Laws as the General Congress may adopt

Section 3. The General Congress shall consist of the Officers of the General Society of Maydower Descendants and Delegates from the State Societies, each State Society being entitled to one Delegate for every twenty members or majority fraction thereof.

Each organized State Society shall be entitled to at least

oe Delegates

Section 4. The General Congress and the Board of Assistants shall have authority in all surety national questions, and in all such matters as may be referred to them by the Sente Societies.

Section 5. The regular meetings of the General Congress shall be held at Plymonth, Massoriusents, in 1906, and every third year thereefter, on the sixth day of September, or on the following day when the sixth falls on Sunday.

Special sessions of the General Congress may be ordered by vote of the General Board of Assistants, and shall be called

spon the vote of four State Societies.

The call for a special session of the General Congress shall be issued at least five months in advance, and no business except that specifically stated in the call shall be considered.

Section 6. At all meetings of the General Congress the order of business shall be

First. The calling of the General Congress to order by the

Secondly. Prayer by the Elder Ceneral

Thirdly. Reading of the Minutes of the last General congress.

Fourthly. Report from the Secretary General.

Fiftbly. Report from the Treasury Ceneral

Sixthly: Report from the Historian General.

Sewenthly. Report from the Goneral Board of Assistants

Minthly Reports from Committees

Tenthly. Unfinished Business.

Eleventhly. New Business.

Iwelfthly Election of Officer

Thirteenthiy, Benediction by the Elder General

The Minutes of each General Congress shall be read and approved before its final adjournment, and a printed copy of said Minutes shall be sent by the Secretary General to each

General Officer and to the Secretary of each State Society within one month.

Article VII. Section 1. The General Board of Assistants may at any time authorize the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, whenever twenty members residing in such State, who are in good standing in their respective State Societies, shall sign a request for a charter for such Society and file it with the Secretary General.

The standing of each person whose name appears on the petition shall be certified by the Secretary of his State Society.

If the applicants to whom a charter may be granted do not meet and organize a State Society within three months after the granting of the charter, such grant shall become void.

Section 2. After the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, all persons residing in such State desiring to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants shall do so through the local State Society. After having joined such State Society, however, a member may join any other State Society.

Section 3. All State Societies shall have authority to form their own Constitutions and By-Laws, which, however, shall not be in any respect inconsistent with the Constitution of the

General Society.

Section 4. Each State Society shall pay to the General Society, on the first day of January in each year, a per capita assessment of twenty-five cents, and no other assessment shall be levied except at a regular session of the General Congress and by a two-thirds vote of all the State Societies composing the General Society, such vote being taken by States.

Any special assessment shall be on a per capita basis.

No fees, except the regular entrance fee and annual dues, shall be charged by the General Society, or by any State Society, for the filing of any pedigree papers, original or

supplemental.

Section 5. Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary General a statement giving the number of its members and any matters of interest in its history; also making any suggestions which it may deem profitable for the Society to consider.

Section 6. Each State Society shall file with the Historian General a duplicate of the application of each person admitted

as a member of the Society.

Section 7. Should any pedigree paper at any time appear to the Historian General to be deficient, he shall notify the

General Officer and to the Sterethry of each State Society

Article VII. Section 1, The General Board of Assistants may at any time authorize the formation of a Sectety of Mayflower Descendants in any State, whenever twenty members residing in such State, who are in good standing in their respective State Societies, shall sign a request for a charter for such Society and file it with the Secretary General.

The standing of each person whose name appears on the petition shall be certified by the Secretary of his State Society.

If the applicants to whom a charter may be granted do not meet and organize a State Society willtin three months after the granting of the charter, such grant shall become wold.

Section 2. After the formation of a Society of Maydower Descendants in any State, all pursues residing in such State desiring to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants shall do so through the local State Society. After having joined such State Society, however, a member may join any other State Society.

Section 3. All State Societies shall have authority to form their own Constitutions and Bielaws, which however, shall not be in any respect inconsistent with the Constitution of the

General Society.

Section 4. Fach State Society shall pay to the General Society, on the first day of January in each year, a per capita assessment of twenty-five cents, and no other assessment shall be levied except at a regular session of the General Congress and by a two-thirds vote of all the State Societies composing the General Society, such vote being taken by States.

Any special assessment shall be on a per capita basis

No fees, except the regular entrance fee and annual dues, shall be charged by the General Society, or by any State Society, for the filing of any pedigree papers, original or

supplemental.

Section 5. Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary General a statement giving the number of its members and any matters of interest in its history; also making any suggestions which it may deem profitable for the Society to consider.

Section 6. Each State Society shall alle with the Historian General a duplicate of the application of each person admitted

Section 7. Should any pedigree paper at any time appear to the Historian General to be dencient, he shall notify the

Historian of the State Society from which it was received, and, if the pedigree has not been verified in the meantime, shall report the case at the next meeting of the General Board of Assistants for their decision.

Article VIII. Section 1. The Seal of the Society shall contain a representation of a sailing vessel of the Seventeenth Century, and around it the name of the Society, and the words "1620 Plymouth 1897."

Section 2. All State Societies shall adopt this Seal, with the words "Plymouth 1620" and the name of their own State

and the year of their organization.

Article IX. Section 1. There shall be a certificate, insignia, rosette and flag, selected and approved by the General

Society.

Section 2. These shall be the same for all the State Societies, the certificates being issued by the officers of the General Society and countersigned by the officers of the State

Society.

Article X. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution must be submitted in writing by vote of a State Society to the Secretary General of the General Society at least six months before the session of the General Congress at which such amendment is to be considered; and the Secretary General shall mail a printed copy of all proposed amendments to the Secretary of each State Society at least five months before such session.

A two-thirds vote at a regular session of the General Congress shall be required for the adoption of any amendment, such vote to be taken by States. Each State Society shall have on all questions before the Congress one vote for each Delegate to which it is entitled; and the delegates present shall cast the entire vote of such State Society. Each Delegate shall be entitled to cast his proportional part of the entire vote of the Society which he represents. Provided, however, that in addition to the votes of the State Societies each officer of the General Society shall be entitled to cast one vote.

By-Laws.*

Article I. Section 1. Meetings of the General Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor General, and shall be called upon the written request of three of its members. Meetings shall be held at least once in each year, and notice of each

^{*} As amended.

Historian of the State Society from which it was received, and, if the pedigree has not been verified in the mountaine, shall report the case at the next meeting of the General Board of Assistants for their decision.

Article VIII. Section 1, The Seal of the Seciety shall contain a representation of a sailing vessel of the Seventeenth Century, and around it the name of the Society, and the words

" (620 Hymanth 1897.

Section 2. All State Societies shall adopt this Scal, with the words "Plymouth 1020" and the name of their own State that the hame of their own State

Article IV. Section 1. There shall be a certificate, insignia, resette and flag, selected and approved by the General

Society

Section 2. These shall be the same for all the State Societies, the certainments being issued by the afficers of the General Society and countersigned by the officers of the State Society.

Article X. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution must be submitted in urting by vote of a State Secrety to the Secretary General of the General Society at least six months before the session of the General Congress at which such amendment is to be considered; and the Secretary General shall mail a printed conv of all proposed anundments to the Secretary of each State Society at least five months before such session.

A two-thirds vote at a regular session of the General Congress shall be required for the adoption of any amendment, such yote to be taken by States. Each State Society shall have on all questions before the Congress one vote for each Delegate to which it is entitled; and the delegates present shall east the entire vote of such State Society. Each Delegate shall be entitled to east his proportional part of the critic vote of the Society which he represents. Provided, however, that in addition to the votes of the State Societies each officer of the Congress Society shall be entitled to cast one vote.

By-LAWS.*

Article I. Section t. Meetings of the General Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor General, and shall be called upon the written request of three of its members. Meanings shall be held at least once in each year, and motice of each

distribution wh .

meeting shall be given one month in advance and shall state the object of the meeting. The Secretary General shall also send the notice of each meeting to the Secretary of each State Society.

Section 2. A majority of the members elected as delegates shall constitute a quorum of the General Congress for the transaction of business. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants

five members shall constitute a quorum.

Article II. Section I. It shall be the duty of the Governor General to preside at all meetings of the General Congress and the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of an organization.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Deputy Governor General designated by the Board of Assistants, to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor General during his

absence or disability.

Section 3. The Captain General shall carry out all orders of the Governor General or the General Congress, and act as

Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Elder General to officiate, when called upon, at any meeting of the General Congress or Society. He shall have been ordained as an elder,

bishop, minister or deacon of a Christian church.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary General to record the proceedings of the General Congress and General Board of Assistants; to notify members of the General Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to transmit whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the General Congress, General Board of Assistants, or Governor General, and to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office.

He shall be the keeper of the Seal of the General Society. Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer General to collect and take charge of all funds belonging to the General Society; to keep suitable books of account; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee, and to report the condition of the treasury at all meetings of the General Board of Assistants.

He shall have charge of all the insignia and rosettes of the Society, and dispose of them to the members at the prices fixed

by the General Board of Assistants.

Section 7. The Historian General shall examine and report upon the pedigree papers, both original and supplemental, of all persons admitted as members of the Society; shall keep a com-

meeting shall be given one month in advance and shall state the object of the meeting. The Secretary General thail also send the notice of each meeting to the Secretary of each State Society.

Section 2. A majority of the members elected as delegates shall constitute a quorum of the General Congress for the transaction of business. At all messages of the Board of Assistants

five members shall constitute a quorum.

Article II. Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Governor General to preside at all meetings of the General Congress and the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of an organization.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Deputy Governor General designated by the Roard of Assistants, to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor General during his

absence or disability.

Section 3. The Captain General shall carry out all orders of the Governor General or the General Congress, and act as Marchal at conclus and act as

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Elder G
officiate, when called upon, at any meeting of the Gen

bishow equipment or descent of a Christian counch

Section 5. It shall be the duly of the Secretary General to record the proceedings of the General Congress and General Board of Assistants; to noticy members of the General Board of Assistants of all nectings to be held; to transmit whatever notices and congruenceations may be required by order of the General Congress, General Board of Assistants, or Governor General, and to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office.

He shall be the keeper of the Seal of the General Society

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer General to collect and take charge of all tunds belonging to the General Society; to keep suitable books of account; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee, and to report the condition of the treasury at all meetings of the General Board of Assistants.

He shall have charge of all the insignia and rosettes of the Society, and dispose of them to the members at the prices fixed

by the General Board of Assistants

Section 7. The Historian General shall examine and report upon the pedigree papers, both criginal and supplementaly of all persons admitted as members of the Society; shall keep a com-

plete list of the members and of all lines of descent filed by them; shall have charge of the issuing of certificates of membership and pedigree papers; and shall keep a record of all celebrations of the General Society and file all historical documents and papers, and do any other work assigned him by the General Board of Assistants.

Section 8. The Surgeon General shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor General and Board of Assistants.

Article III. The General Board of Assistants shall have general charge and direction of the affairs of the Society. They may fill vacancies among the officers for unexpired terms. They may appoint any or all of the following standing Committees: Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, and Room and Property.

The General Board of Assistants may fill vacancies occurring in committees. All committees appointed shall make reports through their Chairman to each meeting of the General Board of Assistants.

Article IV. Amendments, alterations and additions to these By-Laws shall be made in the same manner as amendments and changes of the Constitution.

Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time, by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the General Congress.

THE MAYFLOWER SONG.

The words and music of "The Mayflower Song," printed on the next two pages, were composed expressly for the Second General Congress of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, which was held at Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, September 15, 1900, and the song was reprinted for the Congress of 1903.

The words are by Mr. Richard H. Greene, of the New York Society, and the music by the well known composer, Mr. W. Howard Doane, who is a member of the Ohio Society.

plete list of the members and of all lines of descent filed by them; shall have charge of the issuing of certificates of membership and pedigree (apers; and shall keep a record of all celebrations of the General Society and file all historical ducuments and papers, and do any other work assigned him by the General Board of Assistants.

section 8. The Surgeon General shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the

rders of the Governor Coneral and Board of Assastants.

Article III. The General Board of Assistants shall have general charge and direction of the effairs of the Society. They may fill vacancies among the officers for unexpired terms. They may appears any or all of the following standing Committees: Publication, Finance, Enterralument, Exercises, and Room and Property.

The General Found of Assistants may fill vacancies occurring in committees. All committees appented shall make reports through their Chairman to each meeting of the General

loand of Assistants.

Article IV. Amendments, alterations and additions to these By-Laws shall be made in the same manner as amendments and

changes of the Constitution.

Any section of these By-Laws may be sustemiled for

bers present at a meeting of the General Congress.

THE MAYELOWER SOME

Tun words and music of "The Mayflower Song," printed on the next two pages, were composed expressly for the Second General Congress of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, which was held at Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, Septembar 15, 1900, and the song was reprinted for the Congress of 1903.

The words are by Mr. Richard H. Greene, of the New York Society, and the music by the well known composer, Mr. W. Howard Donne, who is a member of the Ohio Society.

The Mayflower Song.



The Mayflower Song.—Concluded.



4 Now their labor's at an end,
In their place we stand to-day,
May we ever prize the triumphs here they wrought;
May our Father's God still send
Strength to be as brave as they,
Ever faithful to the truth the Pilgrims taught.—Cho.



BENJAMIN' BARTLETT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.*

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Benjamin³ Bartlett, the son of Robert Bartlett and Mary² Warren (*Richard*¹), was three times married. His first wife was Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney; his second was Sarah³ Brewster (*Love*², *William*¹); and his third, who survived him, was Cecilia ——. The maiden name of the third wife has not been discovered.

Benjamin Bartlett made his will 21 August, 1691, and his inventory was taken just one week later, 28 August, 1691, therefore he must have died between these dates. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 113 to 115, and page 135. None of the original documents are now in the files.

[BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S WILL.]

[p. 113] I Benjamin Bartlet of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth Being weak of Body but of Sound mind and memory Praysed be God Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following first I Commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God And my Body to Decent Burial when it shall please God to take me home In Sure and Sertain hope of a joyfull Resurrection unto Eternall Glory through the precious merrits of our Lord Jesus Christ. And for the Disposall of my outward Estate which God hath Graciously Given me my mind and Will is that it shall be Bestowed in such maner as in this my Last Will and Testament is set Downe: first whereas when I Married this my Present Wife Sissilla I Promised her to Give her forty pound in Case she should Survive me, and she had a Writing thereof before our Marriage which she Did accept of and agree to as her joynture in full Sattisfaction of her Dower of and into all my Estate: Now my Will is that the said forty pounds shall be Duly paid her in convenent time after my Decease And

^{*}Printed in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Colonial Research Fund.

BENJAMIN' BARTILITT'S WILL AND INVENTORY."

Transmitted from the Original Treasile,

Hy Gudge Eavest Bowsen

Benjamin³ Bartlett, the soo of Robert Bartlett and Mary Warren (Krishami¹), was thirse times married. His first wife was Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney; his second was Sarahi Brewster (Local, Hilliami); and his third, who survived him, was Cecilia. — The maiden name of the third wite has not been discovered.

Benjamin Bartlett made his will at August, 1601, and his inventory was taken just one week later, 28 August, 1601, therefore he must have died between these dates. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 113 to 115, and page 135. None of the original documents are now in the files.

[BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S WILL.]

[p. 113] I Benjamin Bartlet of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth Being weak of Book but of Sound mind and memory Prayed be God Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in maner and torme following first I Commit my Soul into the hands of Almughty God And my Body to Decent Burial when it shall please God to take me home In Sure and Sertain hope of a joytull Resurrection unto Eternall Glory Sertain hope of a joytull Resurrection unto Eternall Glory through the precious metrits of our Lord Jesus Christ. And for the Disposall of my oursand Estate which God both first clously Given me my mind and Will is that it shall be Bestowed in such maner as in this my Last Will and Testament is set Downe: first whereas when I Married this my Present Wife Sissilia I Promised her to Give her forty pound in Case she should Survive me and she had a Writing thereof before our Marriage which she Did accept of and agree to as her joynstruction in full Satistate to of her Dower of and agree to as her joynture in full Satistate the said forty pounds shall be Estate: Now my Will is that the said forty pounds shall be Estate and Docease And Estate way Decease And

^{*} Brinted in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Colonial Research Fund.

that twenty pounds thereof Shall be paid in money and the other twenty pounds out of my Stock And moreover I Give her the Bed We usually lye upon with all the furniture thereunto belonging as it now is and one pair of sheets more that is to say two pair in all. and also the vallue of forty Shillings in houshold Goods. And also She Shall have the Chamber over my Bigges Roome to Dwell in for her own personal use During her Widdowhoode and priviledge of putting her Cattel into the Pasture where my Son shall put his into the same whilst she shall Dwell here. And for the Disposall of my Estate amongst my Children my mind and Will is that my Eldest Son Shall have a Double Portion of all my Estate both Real and Personall with what he hath already had of my Estate. And all my other Children Single & Equall shares thereof. And what my son Samuel hath already had to be Reckoned as part of his portion or share thereof.

Item I Give and Bequeath All the ffarme I now live upon with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my Eldest Son Benjamin and the heires of his Body Lawfully Begotten for ever. Item: I have already Given unto my son Samuel and Do hereby Confirm unto him and his heires All the ffarme he now liveth on Which was Sometime the Lands of his ffather in law Pabody. And also I Give to him and his heires one third part of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salthouse Beach. Item. I Give and bequeath unto my son Ebenezer and his heires for ever all my Lands Lying at Little Compton

alias Succonett

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Ichabod and his heires forever All my Lands in the Township of Middleborough. And I leave all my Lands at Rochester to Descend to my son Benjamin and his heires. Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecka Bradford All my Lands at North hill where my son Benjamin now Liveth and two thirds of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salthouse Beach to her for life and at her decease I Give the same Lands and meadows to her two Daughters Alice and Sarah which she had by William Bradford and to their Severall heires forever. Item my Will is that all the lands aforementioned in this my Will Shall be Duly and Equally Prised and valued and if what I have Given and left to my Son Benjamin Shall be more of value than a Double portion of all my Estate after my Debts and what I have Given to my Wife shall be taken out of it then he shall pay the over plus back to my Estate and if it shall be less then it shall be made up to him a Double portion out of my moveables. And char fiventy pounds thereof Shall be paid in money and the other twenty pounds out of my Stock. And moreover I Give her the Bed We usually lye upon with all the formatine there unto belonging as it now is and one pair of sheets more that is to say two pair in all, and also the vallue of tony Shillings in houshold Goods. And also Shall have the Chamber over my Bigges Roome to Dwell in for her own parsonal are Luring ber Widdowhoode and pervisedge of putting her Caited into the Pasture where my Sun shall put his into the enue whilst she shall have it for the Disposal of my whilst she shall have a fall for the Object of the same Estate amongst my Children and mad and Will is that my Eldest Son Shall have, a Houble Foreion of all my L-tare both Real and Personall with what he hath already had of my thereof. And what my son Samuel both already had on my son Samuel both already had to be Recloned as part of his portion or share thereof.

Item I Cive and Bequesta All the fiance I now live upon with all the appartenances thoseunto belonging onto my librar. Son Benjamin and the heires of his Body Lawfully Regotten for ever. Item: I have already Given unto my son Saninel and Do hereby Confirm unto him and his heires All the II arms he now liveth on Which was Sometime the Lands of his fiather in law Pabody. And also I Give to him and his heires one third part of the meadow I bought of John Sool at Salthouse Beach. Item: I Give and bequesth unto my son Ebenezer and his heires for ever all my Lands Lying at Little Computer and his heires for ever all my Lands Lying at Little Computer.

alias Succonett

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son lebabed and the heires forever All my Lands in the Township of Middleborough And I leave all my Lands at Rochester to Descend to my son Benjamin and his heires. Item I Give and Dequeath no my son Daughter Kebeeka Bradlord All my Lands at North hill where my son Benjamin now Liveth and two thirds of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salthouse Heach to her for life and at her decease I Give the same Lands and meadows to her two Daughters Alice and Sarah which she had by William Bradlord and to their Severall heires torever. Item my Will is that all kequally Prized and valued in this my Will Shall be Duly and the lands aforementioned in this my Will Shall be Duly and to my Son Benjamin Shall be more of value than a Double portion of all my Estate after my Debts and what I have Given to my Wife shall be taken out of it then he shall pay the over plus back to my Estate and if it shall be best then it shall be made up to him a Double portion out of my moveables. And

in like maner if what I have hereby mentioned and Given to my other Children shall fall Short of a Single share or portion Shall be made up out of my moveables and if it shall be more of value than a Single [p. 114] Single share he or they shall pay Back in like maner And I nominate and appoint my two Sons Benjamin and Samuel Executors of this my last Will and Testament Injoyning them to take the advice of my overseers in the Execution of this my Will and Request my Loving Brother Joseph Bartlett & William Brewster and my Loving friend Capt Nathanael Thomas of Marshfield to be Overseers to advise my Executors in the Execution of this my will In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the twenty first Day of August 1691 Item my two younger Sons Shall have Each of them a Bed my wife hath Spun for them over & above their shares.

Signed Sealed and Declared Benjamin B: Bartlet his mark by the abovesaid to be his and Seal (seal)

Last Will and Testament

In presence of us Nathanael Thomas John Wadsworth Hannah Sturtevan^t

This written in ye margin of ye will

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Indian Servant Roben and his wife twenty shillings a peece Item I Give and bequeath unto Sarah Covel forty shillings out of my moveables. And that my Wife her Aunt shall Receive and Dispose of it for her: Item I Give unto Lidia Andrews the five pounds her father John Andrews oweth me.

These legacies in the margin were Added at the same time by his order after he had Sealed and Declared his will:

pr N Thomas Mrs Sturtevant present

Capt Nathanael Thomas and John Wadsworth two of the witnesses here named Made oath before young Court at Plimouth September 15th: 1691 that they were present & Saw young above named Benjamin Bartlet sign Seal & heard him declare the above written to be his last will & Testament & that to young best of their judgment he was of Sound memory & understanding when he so did.

Attest: Sam'l Sprague Cler

in like reader if what I have deceby mentioned and Given to my other Children shall still Strott of a Single share or portion Shall be made up out of my moveables and if it shall be more of value than a Single [p. 114] Single share he or they shall pay itsek in like mover And I nominate and appoint my two Sons Benjamin and Samuel Executors of this my last Will and Testament Injoy sing them to take the advice of my oversoers in the Execution of this my Will and Request my Loving Brother Joseph Bartlett & William Brewster and my Loving firend Capt Nathanael Thomas of Marshfeld to be Overseers to advice my Executors in the Execution of this my will in Witness whereof I have bereanto set my hand and Soal In Witness whereof I have hereanto set my hand and Soal the twenty first Day of August 1091 from my two younger them over & above their shares.

Signed Seeled and Declared Benjamin B : Bartlet his mark by the abovesaid to be his and Seal (seal)

> In presence of us Nathanael Thomas

Hammah Sturteyan

This written in ye margin of ye will

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Indian Servant Roben and his wife twenty shillings a peece. Item I Give and beque unto Sarah Covel forty shillings out of my moveables. And that my Wife her Aunt shall Receive and Dispose of it forther: Item I Give unto Lidia Andrews the five pounds her father John Andrews outth me.

These legacies in the margin were Added at the same time

pr N Thomas Mr Sturievant mesant

Capt Nathensel Thomas and John Wadsworth two of the witnesses here named Made outh before you County Court at Plimouth September 15th; 1501 that they were present & caw yo above damed Benjamin Bartlet sign Seal & heard her declare the above written to be his last will & Testament & that to you best of their judgment he was of Sound memory & understanding when he so did.

Attest: Sam" Sprague Cler

[BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S INVENTORY.]

An Inventory of the Goods Chattels and Credits of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased taken by us whose names are hereto Subscribed ye 28th day of August Ano Domini 1691:

nereto basserised y 25 day of Hugust Hir Bollinii 100	11 .		
Imp's To Purse and Apparrel twenty seven pounds 13	£	s	d
shillings	-		
Item To Bedding and Bedsteads linnen &c 29£ 18	27	13	00
shillings	20	- 0	
To Chests Trunks Tables fourms and Chayrs 7 [£] 13 ^s	-	18	
To Wooll Yarns fflax hemp and tow 75 75 9d		13	
To Corne thrashed and in the Straw hay &c 4 [£] 5 ^s 9 ^d		07	-
To Armes and Amunition $4^{\frac{1}{2}}$ 7° od	-	05	-
		07	
To Iron Brass and Pewter 9 [£] 14 ^s 8 ^d To vessels in the house viz ^t Tinnel Stone and	09	14	00
Wooden ware Earthen ware Spining wheels	05	OI	II
Cards mallassus Cheese & Oyle five pound	411111		
one shilling 11d			
To Cartwheels yoaks chains horse Geers axes hoes			-6
Spad Sithe Sickles Grindingstone a Saddle and Pillion & old Iron &c	09	12	00
[p. 115] To a Canoo: and part of a net a set of			-6
Coopers tooles Boards Cask both new and old Coopers Stuff &c	07	19	00
		-	
To Cattell horse kind Sheep Bees Geece and Turkeys		07	
To half a shallon which John Morton is mast ^r of 24£		00	
To half a shallop which Ephraim Cole is Mastr of 35£	00	00	
To a third of a shallop which Isaac Lobdell is M ^r of	•	00	
To Swine five pounds and sixteen shillings	-	16	
To a Small boared Gun at 12 ^s & a tenant saw 2 ^s		14	
Sum	250	10	OI
To Debts due to ye Estate twenty one pound & nine			
shillings		09	
To the Earnings of ye shallops with ye Barrels 27£ 8s 5d		08	-
To things brought to light since the first aprisement		15	
	John		
dear we have of Pantings Barriet late of Dux	John .		
Benjamin Bartlet and Saml Bartlet made oath before	e ye	Jou	nty

Benjamin Bartlet and Sam¹ Bartlet made oath before ye County Court at Plimouth march 16th 169½ that ye above written is a true Inventory of ye Goods chattels and Credits of their late ffather Benjamin Bartlet deceased so far as they know & yt when more shall be discovered to them they will make it known

Attest Sam'l Sprague Cler

An Inventory of the lands of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough deceased taken by us whose names are Subscribed. ye 29th day of october 1691

BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S INVESTORY,

An Inventory of the Goods Chattele and Credity of Ponfamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased taken by us whose nature are hereto Subscribed ye 25% day of August Any Domini 1994;

	one shilling rate

To a third of a shallop which Isaac bobdell is Minn:

To Swine five pounds and sistem shillings

To Small boared Gun at 12 to a tenant saw 2' on 14 on

To Debts due to ye Estate twenty one pound & nine

shillings

To the Farmings of ye shallops with ye Harrels 276 8e 5d 27 08 05

To things brought to hight since the first aprisonent up 15 00

John Soul John Nelson Bartlet and Sam Bartlet made outh before ye Coun

Benjamin Bartlet and Sam' Bartlet made oath before y' County Court at Plimouth march 16th 160g that y' above written is a true Inventory of y' Goods chartels and Credits of their late liather Benjamin Bartlet deceased so far as they know or y' when more aball be discovered to them they will make it known

Arrest Sam'l Spragno Cler

An Inventory of the lands of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough deceased taken by us whose names are Subscribed, ye toth day of october 1601

nances at one hundred and forty pounds	140 00 00
Item to one share of land in Rochester at £50	050 00 00
To all ye lands in Succonet alias Little Compton weh he formerly Gave to his son Saml Bartlet at	→ 050 00 00
to one third part of ye meadow at Salt house Beach which he gave to Sam' Bartlet at 5£	- 005 00 00
To all his Right of ye lands in the Township of Mid- dleborough at 55£	055 00 00
To his lands at North hill together wth ye Barren hils	10-19
and one ten acre lot on ye westward side of North hill marsh with ye housing & other appurtenances at	080 00 00
to two thirds of his meadow at Salt house Beach wch is Given with North hill at 10£	010 00 00
	nn Wadsworth
	illiam Brewster
	nn Soul nn Nelson
eath Tilson their daughter was been the	111 11015011
we whose names are under written Being Requ certaine percels of lands lying at Succonet alias L Estemat as followeth	
one fifty acre lot or the half of two fifty acre lots	050 00 00
one eighteen acre lot at	024 00 00
one ten acre lot at	006 00 00

Entered and Recorded March 21th 1691 pr Saml Sprague Recorder

The undivided & unpurchassed land at

Octobr 23: 1691:

[RECEIPT OF THE WIDOW.]

005 00 00

Joseph Church William Pabody

[p. 135] These presents witnesseth that I Sicillia Bartlet widdow ye Relict of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased have this first day of September 1691 Received of Benjamin Bartlet Executor of the last Will and Testament of my sd Husband twenty pounds in money two oxen four Cows four sheepe an hive of Bees and fifteen shillings in Swine for and in Consideration of my Due or joynture agreed to be Given me out of the estate of my said Husband by a writing made before our marriage which aforesaid money and Stock I have Received for the forty pounds mentioned in the said writing and Do hereby acknowledge the Receipt there of & thereof and of

we whose names are under written help kentested to proceed cortains perceis of lands wing at Successer shas Little Compour Estemat as followeth one fifty acre lot at the half of two fifty acre lots at one cighteen acre lot at one ten acre lot acre lo

Entered and Recorded March 21th 1593 pr Sam! Sprague Recorder

ERCEIPT OF THE WIDOW.)

[p. 135] These presents witnesseth that I Sicillia Bartlet widdow ye Relict of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxhorouch Becessed have this first day of September 1601 Received of Benjamin Bartlet Execute of the last Will and Testament of my at Husband twenty pounds in morey two oxen four Cows four sleeper an hive of Bees and fifteen shiftings in Swine for and in Consideration of my Due or jovature agreed to be Given no out of the estate of my said blushand by a realing made before our marriage which aforesaid money and Stock I have Received for the forty papads mentioned in the said writing and Doberby acknowledge the Receipt there of Se thereof and of beechy acknowledge the Receipt there of Se thereof and of

(seal)

Siciliah Bartlet

every part thereof Do Exonerate acquit and Discharge the said Benjamin Bartlet and the other Executor Samuel Bartlet And the Estate of my said husband. Also I do acknowledge to have Received of the said Benjamin the Bed with all the furniture and the two pair of sheets Given me by my Husband in his last will and Testament as also the value of forty shillings in Goods Given me by ye said last will. And of weh said legacies I do hereby acquit and Discharge the said Executors In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the aforementioned first day of September 1691

Witness
John Soul
Wm Thomas

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 152.)

Elizabath Tilson their daughter was born December 20th 1784 Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10th 1787 Fear Tilson their daughter was born July 31th 1790 Ephraim Tilson their son was born November 27th 1792 Mercy Tilson their daughter was born July 5th 1794 The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 23rd 1776 Nathaniel Pratt their son was born March 24th 1782 Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6th 1786 Patiance Pratt their daughter was born March 13th 1789 The Children of Consider Pratt and Molly his wife Stillman Pratt their son born January 25th 1793 Solomon Pratt their son was born October 17th 1794 The Children of Barze Sturtevant and Betty his wife Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born January 22nd 1791 Heman Sturtevant their son was born July 31st 1792 Lewis Sturtevant their son was born February 7th 1795 The Children of Nehemiah Tomson and Experence his wife Phebe Tomson their daughter was born September 15th 1797 Dexter Cambell Thompson was born April 11th 1800 Joshua Curtis Thompson was born December 26, 1801 Experience Curtis Thompson was born February 16, 1806 Mary Morton Thompson was born July 4, 1810 Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Hatch and Sarah his Wife John Hatch their son was born January 8th 1788

every part those of Ito Exonerate acquit and Discharge the said Benjamin Bartlet and the whor Execute Samuel Bartlet And the Settlement Executer Samuel Bartlet to have Received of my said bushand. Also I do acknowledge to have Received of the said Benjamin the Bid with all the furniture and the two pair of sheets Given me by my Husband in his last will and Testament as also the value of forty shillings in Goods Given me by y' said last will. And of we's said legion Goods Given me by y' said last will. And of we's said legiones I do hereby acquit and Discharge the said Executors In witness whereof I have becount set my hand & Seul the aforementioned first day of September 1691

Sicilials Barriet (seal)

John Soul

HALIFAX, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Combined from Vol. F. p. 150)

Elizabath Tilson their daughter was born December 30th 1964 Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10th 1987 Fear Tilson their daughter was born lufy 31th 1992 Ephraim Tilson their daughter was born lufy 31th 1992 Mercy Tilson their daughter was born lufy 5th 1994 The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 33th 1982 Nathaniel Pratt their daughter was born March 24th 1982 Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6th 1985 Patiance Fratt their daughter was born March 13th 1989 Patiance Fratt their son born January 25th 1985 Stillman Pratt their son born January 25th 1993 Stillman Pratt their son born January 25th 1993 Stillman Pratt their son was born Getobut 19th 1994 The Children of Bare Sturtevant and January 25th 1992 Mancy Sturtevant their son was born July 31th 1992 Heiman Sturtevant their son was born July 31th 1992 The Children of Mehendal Tompson was born September 15th 1997 The Children of Mehendal Tompson was born April 11th 1800 Decter Camball Thompson was born April 11th 1800 Decter Camball Thompson was born December 15th 1801 Decter Camball Thompson was born March 21, 1814 Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814 Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814 Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Harch and Strah his Wife John Hatch their son was born January 8th 1758

Rocksene Hatch their daughter was born March 6th 1791 Allen Hatch their son was born July 8th 1793 Ward Hatch their son was born July 8th 1795 Nahum Hatch their son was born January 21st 1798 The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Jany 28th 1781 Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Nov 11th 1782 Thomas Cushing Faxon their son was born Novr 2nd 1784 Welthea Faxon their daughter was born January 29th 1787 Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9th 1789 Darius Faxon their son was born July 30th 1792 Orign Faxon their son was born August 2nd 1794 The Children of Asa Forrist and Susa his wife John Forrist their son was born August 25th 1787 Wellman Forrist their son was born December 11th 1789 Molly Forrist their daughter was born August 1st 1792 Asa Forrist their son was born January 14th 1795 Sukey Forrist their daughter was born July 27th 1797 The Children of Samuel Brown & Polly his Wife Samuel R Brown their son was Born May the 5th 1778 The Children of Samuel Brown & Tabitha his Wife Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31st 1784 Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23rd 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23rd 1791 Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9th 1793 The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10th 1780 George Soule their son September 26th 1782 Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8th 1784 Jabez Soule their son was born September 4th 1786 Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24th 1788 Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jany 13th 1791 Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6th 1793 Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17th 1795 Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30th 1799 The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife Nathaniel Morton their son was born Novr 3rd 1791 Lloyd Morton their son was born Febry 24th 1794 Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14th 1797 Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10th 1799 Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1802 Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Decr 21st 1804 Charles Morton their son was born October 27th 1810

Rocksent Halch their doughter was born March Ch 1791

Allen Hatch their son was born July Sh 1793

Ward Harch their son was born July Sh 1793

The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife

Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Junt 25h 1781

Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Junt 25h 1781

Thomas Cushing Faxon their daughter was born Junt 25h 1781

Thomas Cushing Faxon their daughter was born Junt 25h 1781

Thomas Cushing Faxon their daughter was born Jorcan Nort 17h 1782

Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9h 1789

Hallers Faxon their daughter was born October 9h 1789

The Children of Asa Forrist and sush his wife

John Faxon their son was born July 20h 1792

The Children of Asa Forrist and sush his wife

Molly Forrist their son was born Junuary 17h 1795

Molly Forrist their daughter was born December 11h 1795

Sukey Forrist their daughter was born Junuary 17h 1795

The Children of Samuel Brown & Tolly has Wife

Samuel R Brown their son was Born July the 2h 1795

The Children of Samuel Brown & Tolly has Wife

Samuel R Brown their son was Born July the 2h 1793

The Children of Samuel Brown & Tolly has Wife

Mosh Tinkham Brown their son was Born December 32h 1784

Mosh Tinkham Brown their son was Born December 32h 1784

Mosh Tinkham Brown their son was Born December 32h 1784

Mosh Tinkham Brown their son was Born December 32h 1784

Mosh Tinkham Brown their son was Born December 32h 1784

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Paris and Pamelhis Wife
Harnah Ripley Paris their daughter was burn June 23th 1751.

Pariel Paris their daughter was born June 9th 1703.

The Children of Jabez Soule and Jucy his wife.

Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10th 1783.

Ceorge Soule their son september 2th 1783.

Better Soule their son september 2th 1783.

Jahra Soule their daughter was born October Striggs.

Sally Soule their daughter was born August 2th 1785.

Sally Soule their daughter was born June 5th 1793.

Nathry Soule their daughter was born June 5th 1793.

Marcia Soule their daughter was born July 20th 1795.

Molly Soule their daughter was born July 20th 1795.

The Children of Docter Nathaniel Motion and Jeanna his wife National Motion their son was born July 20th 1794.

Cyrus Morton their son was born Jehr 2th 1797.

Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1797.

Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

Charles Morton their son was born April 26th 1805.

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 99.)

[p. 12] March ye 25 1728

The Inhabitants of ye North precinct of Eastham being Leagaly notified assembled and mett; to make choice of assesors and other precinct officers as ye Law directs and made choice of Capt: Samuel Smith Moderator for ye meeting, and at sd meeting made choice of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith Assesors for ye year ensuing; and it was voted that ye above sd Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and John Rich with Isaac Baker Eleazer Hamblin; be a Comitte to call precinct meetings and to manage the prudential affairs of ye precinct as Select men do in a town and also made choice of Samuel Brown precinct Treasurer for ye year and also at sd meeting made choice of Jonathan Young precinct Clark for ye year ensuing—

April ye 15 1728

The inhabitants of ye North precinct being Leagally notified assembled and mett to consult ye further continuance of ye Reverend David Hall in ye work of ye ministry in sd precinct and made choice of Samll Smith moderator for ye meeting; and voted at sd meeting that William Cole John Rich George Williamson Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun: Joseph Atkins and Samuel Brown be a Comitte to give ye sd mr Hall a Call in order to a Setlement in ye work of ye ministry in this precinct : returns being made by ye Comitte that ye sd mr Hall desires fourteen days time to give his answer, Voted at sd meeting that Elisha Eldrige jun : and Benjamin Hamblin or either of them be Agents in behalf of ye precinct to take ye answer of ye above sd mr Hall; and if ye answer be in ye Negative; then ye above sd Elisha Eldrige and Benjamin Hamblin or either of them; to proceed to procure Some other minister for ye precint; it was also voted at sd meeting that about two Hundred pounds be assessed upon ye poles and Eastates of ye of ye Inhabitants of this north precinct in Eastham this Year for ye Support of ye Ministry and to defray other necessary Charges in this precinct . ye one half of ye assessment to be paid in on or before ye first day of October next ensuing and the other Half on or before ye first day of march following -

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH FREGINGT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

Continued from Vol. 17, 2, 593

Ip. 12] March ye 25, 1928.

The Inhabitants of yo North precinct of Eastnam being Leagaly notified assembled and mett; to make choice of assessors and other precinct officers as you have directs and made choice of Capt; Samuel Smith Moderator for you meeting, and at some meeting made choice of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith Assesors for you your ensuing sand it was voted that you above solonathan Young Samuel Smith and John Rich with Isaac Baker Eleazer Hamblin; be a Comitte to call precinct meetings and to manage the prudential affairs of yo precinct as Select men do in a town, and also made choice of Songel Brown precinct Treasurer for yo year and also at so meeting made choice of Jonathan Young precinct Clark for yo year ensuing—

April ye is 1728

The inhabitants of ye North precinct being Lengelly notified assembled and ment to consult ye further continuance of ye Reverend David Hall in ye work of ye ministry in ye precinct and made choice of Sun't Smith moderator for ye meeting; and voted at se meeting, that William Cole John Kich George Williamson Benjamin Hemblin Ellsha Eldrige jun; joseph Atkins and Samuel Brown be a Conditto to gird ye se mi Hall a Call in order to a Sedement in ye work of ye ministry in this precinct; returns being made by ye' Comitte that ye's and Hall ing that Elisha Eldrige jun; and Benjamin Hamblin or either ing that Elisha Eldrige jun; and Benjamin Hamblin or either of them be Apents in behalf of ye precinct to take ye' answer of ye' above se mr Hall; and if ye answer be in ye' Negative; ye' precint; it was also voted at se meeting that about two cither of them; to proceed to procure Some other minister for Hundred pounds be assessed upon ye polgs and Enablies of ye' precint; it was also voted at se meeting that about two of ye' Inhabitants of this north precint in Easthun this Year for ye' Support of ye' Ministry and to defray other necessary paid in on or before ye first day of October next ensuing and the other Half on or before ye first day of march following — the other Half on or before ye first day of march following —

[p. 13] At ye meeting above sd on April ye 15 1728 Each person that had done any Service or Expended any money for ye precinct then were ordered to bring in there accounts whereof John Doane Esq^r: John Rich George Williamson brought in there accounts for their having been Agents for ye precinct to advise with ye president and fellows of ye College, and for procuring mr John Sumner to preach ye word of God to ye people in this precinct; voted that their accounts be allowed

October ye 28 1728

The Inhabitants of ye north precinct in Eastham being Leagally Notified assembled and mett and made choice of Eleazer Hamblin moderator for ye meeting and at Sd meeting made choice of Eleazer atwood Agent in Behalf of ye precinct to procure a minister for ye Precinct —

February ye 10th 1728/9

The inhabitants of ye North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified, assembled and mett to make Choice of Some persons to be a Comitte to determin where a meeting house shall stand in this precinct when ye inhabitants shall Conclude to build one and also to give mr Ezra Witmarsh a Call in order for a Setlement in ye work of ye ministry in this precinct and made Choice of John Rich Moderator for ye meeting and at sd meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins Sen: Isaac Baker Elisha Eldrige jun Israel Young and Eldad atwood to be a Comitte to determine where a meeting house shall stand in this precinct when ye Inhabitants shall conclude to build one, and also at sd meeting made choice of Benjamin Elisha Eldrige jun Benjamin Hamblin John Treat and Elisha Hamblin to be a Comitte to give mr Ezra Witmarsh a call in order for a Setlement in ye work of ye Ministry in this Precinct for ye Consideration of ninety pounds a year Salary and one hundred and twenty pounds Setlement with four acres of land for his own and ye Improvement of ye Ministerial Lands

[p. 14] March ye 24 1728/9

The inhabitants of ye north precinct of Eastham being leagally notified assembled and mett; to make Choice of all precincts officers as ye Law directs for ye Year ensuing and made choice of John Rich moderator for ye meeting; and at se meeting made Choice of John Rich Samuel Smith and Jonathan young for assessors; and also made choice of Eben-

[p. 13] At y' meeting above s' on April y' 11 1728 Each person that had dobe any Service or Expended any money for y' precinct then were ordered to bring in there accounts whereof John Doana Esq'; John Rich George Williamson brought in there accounts for their having here Apents for y' precinct to advise with y' president and fellows of y' College, and for procuring mr John Sumner to preach y's word of God to y's people in this precinct; voted that their accounts be allowed

October ye 28 1728

The Inhabitunts of ye north precinct in Eartham being Longally Notified assembled and mert and made choice of Eleaser Hamblin moderator for ye meeting and at Se meeting made choice of Eleaser atmood Arcot in Behalf of ye precinct to procure a minister for ye Precinct—

February ye 10th 1728/9

The inhabitants of ve North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified, assembled and mett to make Choice of Some persons to be a Comitte to determin where a meating house shall stand in this precinet when ve inhabitants shall Conclude to build one and also to give our Erra Witmarsh a Call in order for a Settement in ve work of ve ministry in this precinct and made Choice of John Rich Moderator for ve meeting, and as meating made choice of Joseph Attins Sen; feace Eaker Elisha Eldrige jun Israel Young and Hidad atwood to be a Comitte to determine where a meeting house shall stand in this precinct when ve Inhabitants shall conclude to build one, and also at semeeting made choice of Benjamin Elisha Eldrige jun Benjamin Hamblin John Treat and Hilaha Hamblin to be a also at semesting work of ve Ministry in this Precince for ye Considerment in ve work of ve Ministry in this Precince for ye Considertwenty pounds Setlement with four acres of land for his own and ve Improvement of ve Ministerial bands

[p. 14] March ye 24 1728/9

The inhabitants of y" north meeting of Eastbam being leagually northed assembled and meet; to make Choice of all precincts officers as y" Law directs for y" Year ensuing and made choice of John Rich moderator for y" meeting, and at a meeting made Choice of John Rich Samuel Smith and Jonathan young for assessors ; and also made choice of Rhen-

ezer Freeman for a Collector and John Rich Samuel Smith Jonathan Young Elisha Eldrige jun: and Daniel Mayo to be a Comitte to Call precinct meetings, and to manage the prudential affairs of ye precinct, as Select men doe of a Town, and also made Choice of Jeremiah mayo precinct Treasurer, and Samuel Smith [illegible]* Baker to adjust accompts with those who had been Treasurers the two last years past,

Benjamin Hamblin to take charge of ye meeting house and

also made choice of Jonathan Young Precint Clerk -

June ye 16 1729

The inhabitants of ye north precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to take the answer of ye Revrd Ezra Witmarsh relating to his Setling in ye work of ye ministry in this Precinct and made Choice of Samuel Smith Moderator for ye meeting . ye answer being conditional therefore at sd meeting they made choice of John Rich Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun Isaac Baker and Eleazer Hamblin to be a Comitte In Behalf of ye precinct, to make further proposals and certain agreement with ye sd mr Ezra Witmarsh in order to his Setling in ye work of ye ministry in this precinct . it was agreed upon and voted at sd meeting; that about one hundred and twenty pounds usual money should be raised this year for ye Supports of ye ministry and to defray other necessary charges in this precinct and at sd meeting made choice of Capt: Edmund freeman and mr Chillinsworth Foster [p. 15] of Harwich and John Padock of Yarmouth to be a Comitte to Determin where a Meeting house shall stand in this precinct when ye inhabitants shall Conclude to build one, and also nominated and appointed Capt: Samuel Smith to inform sd Comitte and to request their assistance in ye affair -

July ye 28 1729

The inhabitants of ye North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett; to make choice of Some person or agent to procure a minister for the precinct and made choice of John Rich moderator for ye meeting; and at sd meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins agent to procure a minister for ye Precinct; voted that ye above sd agent have ten shillings per day for ye time he was in ye precinct Service voted that Ebenezer Freeman have twelve shillings a week for boarding ye minister

^{• &}quot;Jonathan Young" was first written, but in same hand and evidently at the same time some name now illegible was written over Jonathan, and Baker over Young. The given name may have been Isaac.

ezer Freeman for a Collector and John Rich Samuel Smith Jonathan Young Elisha Eldrige jun; and Baniel Mayo to be a Comitte to Call precinct meetings, and to manage the prudential affairs of ye precinct, as Select men doe of a Town, and also made Choice of Joremiah mayo precinct Treasurer, and Samuel Smith [Wester]. Edwar to adjust accompts with those who had been Treasurers the two less years past.

Benjamin blamblin to take charge of ye meeting house and also made choice of jonathan Young Prevint Clerk -

June ye 16 1729

The inhabitants of ye north precinct of Hastham being Leagally notified assembled and meet to take the answer of ye Revel Hera Witmarsh relating on his Soiling in ye work of ye ministry in this Precinct and made Choice of Samuel Smith Moderator for ye meeting, ye answer being conditional Smith Moderator for ye meeting, ye answer being conditional therefore at a meeting, the same therefore at the Hamblin Elisha Endrige in Isaac Balcer ond Eleaser Hamblin Elisha Endrige in Isaac Balcer ond Eleaser Hamblin to be a Comitte In Behalf of ye precinct, to make turther proposals and certain agreement with ye se and Erro Witmarsh in order to his Setling in ye work of ye ministry in this precinct, it was agreed upon and voted at se meeting; that about this year for ye Supports of ye ministry and to defray other necessary charges in this precinct and at se meeting made choice of Capt chidmand freeman and an Chilhuaworth Fostet Comitte to Determin where a Meeting house shall stand in Comitte to Determin where a Meeting house shall stand in this precinct when ye inhabitants shall Conclude to build one, and also nominated and appeared Capt: Samuel Smith to inform set Comitte and to request their assistance in ye affair—

July ye 28 1729

The inhabitants of yo North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett; to make choice of Some person or agent to procure a minister for the precinct and made choice of John Nich moderator for your meeting; and at set meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins agent to procure a minister for your Precinct; voted that you above so agent have ten shillings per day for you time he was in your precinct Survice to so that Ebenezer Freeman have twelve shillings a work for boarding you minister.

[&]quot;" location Young" was first written, but in same hard and evidently at the same time some news new filegible was written over foresthan, and Baker over Young. The given name may have been beaut.

Januar ye 15 1729/30

The inhabitants of ye north precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to consult ye futher continuance of ye Revrd Isaiah Lewis in the work of ye Ministry and give him a call in order for a Setlement in this precinct, and made choice of Elisha Eldrige Moderator; and in as much as Sundry of ye inhabitants being providentially abroad ye meeting was ajourned to monday ye 26 of January Instant

January 26 1729/30

The inhabitants of ye north precinct in Eastham assembled and mett on the adjournment aboves^d and ye Moderator being absent made choice of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator for ye meeting; and at sd meeting made choice of John Rich Elisha Doane Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun John Treat Joseph Atkins John Atwood Ebenezer Freeman Benjamin Young To be a Committe in behalf of sd Precinct to make proposals to and Certain agreement with The Revrd Isaiah Lewis both to his Sallary and Setlement In Case of his continuance in ye work of the Ministry in the precinct—

(To be continued.)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 204.)

Elezebeth winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in febuary 1699/10*

John winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in April the

3 day 1702

mary winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in may the 13 day 1704

Joseph winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in september the 17 day 1707

margit lincoln daughter to Thomas and Rachal lincoln was born in desember The 23 day 1712

Thankfull linclon daughter to Thomas and Rachal linclon was born may 9 day 1716

Eezebeth Linclon Daughter to Thomas and Rachal Linclon was Born in April the 14 day 1719

Januar ye 15 1729/30

The inhabitants of ye north precinct of Eastham being Leaguily northed assembled and mett to consult ye hather continuance of ye Keyel Isaiah Lewis in the work of ye Ministry and give him a call in order for a Satlement in this precinct, and made choice of Elisias Eldrige Moderator; and in as much as Sundry of ye inhabitants being providentialy abroad ye meeting was a counted to morday ye 26 of January Instant

january 26 1720/30

The inhabitants of yo north precinct in Eastham assembled and metr on the adjournment above and yo Moderator being absent made choice of Elester Hambin Moderator for yo meeting; and at so meeting matic choice of John Mich Elish Poane Benjamin Hamblin Plish Eldrige im John Treat Joseph Ations John Atwood Eboneser Freeman Benjamin Young To be a Committe in behalf of so Precinct to make proposals to and Certain agreement with The Revis Isaish Lewis both to his Sallary and Settement In Case of his continuance in yo work of the Ministry in the precinct—

Chronithen at 475

MARWICH, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from 15th 15 p. 2021)

Elegabeth winge daughter to Nannias and hangh winge was born in

John winge son to Amanias and hanah winge was born in April the

mary wings daughter to Ananias and hanah wings was burn in may

Joseph winge son to Anamas and brank winge was born in sep-

margit lincoln doublect to Thomas and Rachal lincoln was born in

Thenkfull linelon datusher to Thomas and Rachal linelon was born

Except Landon Daughter to Thomas and Rachal Landon was

[p. 74] marcy winge daughter to John and bethiah winge was born in december the 25 day 1713

Bethiah wing daughter to John and Bethiah wing was born on a lords day in january 22 day 1715/16

Rebakah wing Daughter To John and Bethiah wing was Born in march 26 day 1718 one wednesday

John winge son to John and Bethiah winge was Born June the 8 day

hannah winge daughter to John and Rebakah wing his Second wife was Born in may 7 day 1724

Thanckfull winge daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in August the 20 day 1725

Phebe winge Daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in January the 20 day 1726/7

Joseph wing son to John and Rebakah wing was Born in August 21 day 1728

David winge son to John and Rebakah wing was born in August the 10 day 1732

Zackeas Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hanah Rogers his wife was
Born in december the 30 day 1720

Joshua Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in october the 30 day 1722

Ebenezer Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in September the 20 day 1724

Thanckfull Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was

Born in July the 16 day 1726

Richard Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in may the 17 day 1728

Samuell Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in
April the 9 day 1730

Calep Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in

April 19 day 1732 Lamuell Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in

July the 10 day 1734
Benjamin Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born
in agust the 1 day 1736

hannah Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in June the 24 day 1739

patence Roger Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in September the 9 day 1741

[P. 75] Elcanah ffreeman son to John freeman Jur and marcy freeman died in January the 21 day 1713/14

Jonathan ffreeman son to Thomas and Rebakah ffreeman died in April the 27 day 1714

Elezebeth Cole the wife of Stephan Cole died April 28th: 1714

John Crosby the son of old mr Thomas Crosby dessessed dyed in may the 25 day 1714

[p. 74] marcy winge daughter to John and beshinb winge our born in december the 25 day 1713

Rethish wing daughter to John and Bethish wing was duen on a lords day in january 22 day 1318/16

Rebalah wing Daughter To John and Bethfuh wing was Pern mi

John winge son to John and Hethiah wings was item Jane the S day

hannah winge daughter to John and Rebakah wing his Second wife
was Born in may 7 day 1724

Thanckfull winge daughter to John and Rebakah winge was florn in August the an day 1924

Phebe winge Dauguter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in January the 20 day 1720/7

Joseph wing son to Jone and Rebelish wing was Burn in August

David winge son to John and Rebakah wing was born in August the 10 day 1732

Zackeas Rogers Sun to Ebenezer and hanah Regers his wife was born in degember the 30 day 1720

Joshua Rogers Son to Erenevar and hannalt Rogers was Porn in october Rie 30 day 1722

Ebenezer Kogora Son bi Shenezer and Jannah Rogers was horn in September the 20 day 1704

Thencirful Rogers Daughter to Ebenozer and hunnah Rogers was Born in July the 16 day 1725

Richard Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannels Rogers was born in may the 17 day 1728

Samuell Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in April the g day 1730

Calep Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was horn in April 19 day 1732

Lamuel Rogers Son to Ebenezer and humah Rogers was form in July the 10 day 1734

und saw seeky quantity and pauling to be realist was pour

hannah Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in June the 24 day 1739

patence Roger Dauguter to Ebenezer and hammah Rogers was born in September the 9 day 1741

[P. 75] Fleanah Breeman son to John freeman Jul and marcy breeman died in Junuary the ar day 1713/14

comban freeman son to Thomes and Rebakah freeman died in

Electrocth Cole the wife of Stephan Cole died April and a read

ohn Crosby the son of old m' Thomas Crosby dessented dyed it

Elezebeth Clark daughter to mr Thomas and Sarah Clerk died in April the 24 day 1715

Lidea hinckely wife to Shubell hinckely died in may The 18 day 1715 mr John diligham died in may the 21 day 1715

Edward dilingham son to John and Lidea dilingham died in may

the 27 day 1715

mr Kenelme winslow Senr died in November 11 day 1715 deacon Thomas freeman of harwich died in febuary 9 day 1715/16 Thomas ffreeman son to deacon thomas ffreeman died in march 22 day 1716/17

Jonathan hopkins Son to Stephen hopkins died january 24: 1716/17 Ruth Snow daughter to Thomas and Lidea snow died in July the 15

day 1717

Susanna parslow the wife of william parslow died August 2-1717 Simon Crosby died in January 19 day 1717/18 Stephen King Son to John King died febuary: 8 day 1717/18 Samuell Cole died december day 1717

febuary 25 day 1717/18 Then Robart Assten died

[*] Clark the wife of Charls Clark died march 1th day 1717/18 Abraham griffith Son to Stephen griffith died december 25: 1717 moses Crosby son of simon crosby deceased died April 4 day 1718 Mehitable hinckely died in April the 30 day 1718

hubard Banges son to Jonathan and Expearance Banges died in march about the tweenty fifth day 1718

Ananias winge died in August the 30 day 1718

mr Stephen hopkins died in october 10 day 1718
hannah stone Daughter to mr nathll stone died June 30: 1718
hannah hopkins the wife of Judah hopkins died July 5 day 1719
mary Berey the wife of Judah Berey died August 18 day 1719
marcy ffoster The wife of Chillingsworth ffoster died July 7: 1720

Nathanaell sears son to capt sears died July 19 day 1720 marcy floster daughter to Chillingsth floster died August 28th: 1720

[p. 76] hennerey Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born August the 19 day 1713

Elezebeth Rogers daughter to Elezer and marther Rogers was born November 14 day 1715 one a munday

marcy Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born september 1 day 1718

moses Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born 13 day
of march in the year 1720/21

martha Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in January 9 day 1723/4

Elezer Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in november the 15 day 1726

Ensign Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in July
the 9 day 1729

(To be continued.)

^{*} The Christian name was omitted.

JONATHAN BREWSTER'S FIRST WIFE AND CHILD.

BY MORTON DEXTER.

It appears to be true that Jonathan Brewster had a wife in Leyden, who died there, and that they had a child who also died there. In the Leyden archives (Reg. van Overledenen Personen. iii: 50) is an entry of the burial of a child, presumably his, on Nov. 27, 1610. There is another, on May 10, 1619, of that of a woman apparently his wife. His name is not entered in full in either case, but there is no reasonable doubt that he is referred to.

The first entry runs thus: "Kint van Jonatan kerkgracht," i.e., "A child of Jonathan (living on) Church street," and "kerkgracht" always means "Pieterskerkgracht" unless otherwise stated. The second is this: "De huysvrou van Jan Willemson opt [op te] pieterskerkloff," i.e., "The wife of John, son of William, (living) on the Peter's Church Street." There is no significance in the fact that his first name is written "Jonatan" in one instance and "Jan" in the other. When he wrote "Jan" the Dutch clerk may have meant to write "Jon.," abbreviating "Jonatan," and in any case John and Jonathan are so nearly alike that the Dutch easily would confuse them.

In brief, the reasons why these entries are believed to refer

to Jonathan Brewster are these:

I. It was quite usual for the Dutch to omit the last name in their records, and also to mention a man as his father's son,

leaving out the last name of each.

2. Jonathan Brewster occasionally is associated unmistakably with his father, William. On June 25, 1609, they joined in a common affidavit (Getuignis Boek. K. 26 verso.) about some cloth (Willam Bruster, Engelsman . . . , Marytgen Bruster desselfs huysvrowe . . . en Jonathan Bruster, zyn zoon), i.e., "William Brewster, Englishman, Mary Brewster, wife of the same, and Jonathan Brewster, their son."

3. The Pilgrim headquarters in Leyden was the Pieterskerkhof, or little colony of houses on the Robinson estate, on the Pieterskerkgracht, and in each of the two burial entries the

Jonathan referred to is stated to have lived there.

4. At the betrothal of John Reynolds, who seems to have been in William Brewster's employ, on July 28, 1617 (Echt

JONATHAN BREWSTERS FERST WIFE AND CHILD.

SETECTED COTEDN W

Ir appears to be true that Jonathan Browster had a wife in Leyden, who died there, and that they had a chief who also died there. In the Leyden archives (Reg. can Grantelmen Personen, iii: 50) is an entry of the burial of a chief, presumably his, on Nov. 27, 1610. There is another, on May 10, 1619, of that of a woman apparently his wife. His name is not entered in full in either case, but there is no reasonable doubt

that he is referred to:

The first entry runs thus: "Kim van Janatan kerkgracht, i.e., "A child of Jonathan (living on) Church street," and "kerkgracht" always means "Fretering conditions of the wise of the second is this: "De hapstron one fan living on the Feter's Church Street." The wife of John, son of William, (hving) on the Peter's Church Street." There is no significance in the fact that his his to ame is written "Jonatan" in one instance and "Jan" in the other. When he wrote "Jan" the Dutch eleck may have meant to write "Jon," abbreviating "Jonatan," and in any case John and Jonathan are so nearly alike that the Dutch easily would confuse them.

In brief, the reasons why these entries are believed to relon

to Jonathan Brewater are these:

1. It was quite usual for the Dutch to unit the last name in their records, and also to mention a man as his father's son,

leaving out the last name of each

3. The Pilgrim headquarters in Leyden and the Pieterskerkhof, or little colony of houses on the Robinson estate, on the Pieterskerkgracht, and in each of the two limital entress the

Jonathan referred to is stated to have lived there.

4. Ar the borrothal of John Reynolds, was seems to been in William Browster's employ, on July 28, 1017 (Edit

Boek. B. 66), Mary Brewster was a witness. So was "Jonathan Williamson," evidently Jonathan (William's son) Brewster, her son.

5. When he was admitted to citizenship on June 30, 1617 (*Poorter Boek*. F. 106), his name is entered in full, "Jonathan Williamson bruster."

6. No other Jonathan appears in the Leyden records

among either Dutch or English entries.

It may be added that "Jonathan Brewster" witnessed Edward Winslow's betrothal on Apr. 27, 1618 (*Echt Boek*. B. 75), with Isaac and Mary Allerton, when William's son naturally might have been present.

It therefore seems sufficiently certain that the burial entries

refer to Jonathan Brewster, the son of William.

If it be objected that he was not old enough to be married and have a child before Nov. 27, 1610, it may be replied that, although it is true that he was very young — in the affidavit of June 25, 1609, he is said to have been then "omtrent xvi jaeren," i.e., "about xvi years" old, and in the Brewster Book (Mayflower Descendant, I: 7) he gives his own birthday as Aug. 12, 1593 — early marriages were not uncommon. Among the Pilgrims themselves Dorothy May was only sixteen when she married William Bradford. As no record of the marriage has been found in Amsterdam or Leyden, it is probable that it occurred in England before the flight to Holland.

The bride — whose name nowhere appears, and this is true of their child also — may have been some young girl who had become attached to Jonathan in England when they were hardly more than boy and girl, as sometimes happens; and, when the departure to Holland was being planned, their marriage, even at so early an age, may have seemed wise as affording her the protection which otherwise she might have lacked, as well as to avoid separating them, perhaps never to meet again.

Whatever the reasons were, there appears no room for reasonable doubt, because the various records at Leyden establish the facts that Jonathan Brewster was William's son and

that he had a wife and child and lost them.

Book H. 66), Mary Browster was a witness. So was " Jonathan Williamson," evidently Jonathan (William's sun) Browster, her son.

5. When he was admitted to citizenship on June 20, 1617 (Poorter Noch F. 106), his name is entered in full. "Jonathan Williamson bruster."

6. No other Jonathan appears in the Leyden neurds

It may be added that "Jonathan Brewster" witnessed Edward Winslow's betrothal on Apr. 27, 1618 (Heit Bosé, B. 75), with Issue and Mary Allerton, when William's son maturally might have been present

It therefore seems sumetently certain that the burial entries

If it be objected that he was not old enough to be married and have a child before Nov. 27, 1610, it may be replied that, although it is true that he was very young—in the aiddayst of June 25, 1600, he is said to have been then "content revigerem," i.e., "about xid years" old, and in the Brewster Fook (Mayflower Descendant, L: 7) he gives his own birthday as Aug. 12, 1503—early marriages were not uncommon. Among the Filgrims themselves Derothy May was only sixteen when she married William Bradford. As no recent of the marriage has been found in Amsterdam or Leyden, it is probable that it occurred in England before the fight to Holland.

The bride—whose many have been some young girl who had of their child also—may have been some young girl who had become attached to Jonathan in England when they were hardly more than boy and girl, as sometimes happens; and, when the departure to Holland was being planned, their marriage, arm at so early an age, may have seemed wise as affording her the protection which otherwise she might have lacked, as well as to avoid separating them, perhaps never to meet again.

Whatever the reasons were, there appears no room for reasonable doubt, because the various records at Leyden agablish the facts that Jonathan Brewster was William's son and that he had a wife and child and lost them.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Eighth Annual Dinner of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, on Saturday evening, November 21, 1903. Rev. Morton Dexter, the Governor of the Society, presided, and after a brief address and the usual reading of the "Compact" introduced as the speakers Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., the Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D.D., LL.D., President of Tufts College, and the Rev. Ozora S. Davis of Newtonville, the biographer of John Robinson.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET.

"Suffolk Deeds," Volumes II to XII, both inclusive, from Hon. Thomas F. Temple, Register of Deeds.

"Sawyers in America," from Mr. Frank H. Sawyer.

"A Sketch of the Life of James A. Woodbury," from the author, Mrs. Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill.

"The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont," from the Compiler,

Mr. Frank W. Sprague.

"Clarke's Kindred Genealogies," from the Compiler, Augustus P. Clarke. A.M., M.D.

Menu of the Dinner to the Honourable Artillery Co. of London by the A. & H. A. Co. of Boston, October 5, 1903, from Mrs. Edwin K. Moore.

"Our Pilgrim Heritage," a sermon preached in the First Church, Plymouth, September 6, 1903, by the pastor, Rev. John Cuckson, from the

pastor.

"Historical Sketch and Matters Appertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground," Boston, also "Historical Sketch and Matters Appertaining to the Copp's Hill Burial Ground," Boston, both from the Compiler, Mr. Henry A. May.

"Thirtieth Report of the Record Commissioners. Boston Marriages,

1752-1809," from Mr. Edward W. McGlenen, City Registrar.

"Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins," from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volume XI," "Vital Records of Bedford, Mass.," and "Vital Records of Millbury, Mass.," all from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York. 1783-1821." Volumes I, II, III and IV (Index), from Mr.

Edwin S. Crandon.
"Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family, Second Edition," from the

Compiler, Mr. Fred. W. Lamb.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

September 5, 1903.

807. Mrs. Adolphus Clay Bartlett, Asheville, N. C., eighth from Richard Warren.

808. Mrs. Bailey Hall Hitchcock, Toledo, O., sixth from Edward Doty.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHURETTS SOCIETY.

Tur Eighelt Annual Dinner of the Massachusetts Society was tell at the Hotel Smootset, Baston, on Smurday evening. November 21, 1923. Rev. Marion Dexist, the Governor of the Scolety presided, and alor a brief address and the usual reading on the "Contract" Introduced as the speakers Hom Charles Francis Adams, L.D., the Rev Elma II Capen D.D., LL.D., President of Turis College, and the Rev Grora S. Davis of Newtonville, the biographer of joins Robinson.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CENTER

"Sufficial Dends," Volumes II to XII, both tachmar, from Ron, Thomas F. Temple, Ergiser of Deeds,

"Sawyers in America," from Mr. Frank M. Saweer,

"A Sketch of the Life of James A Wordows," from the author, Mrs. Corps. Tron. (No author, Underhill.

"The Corlian Family in Connectical and Vermont," from the Compiles.

Mr. Frank W. Simurue.

"Clarke's Kindred Gensalogies," from the Compiler, Augustus F. Challe.

A.M. M.A

Memo of the Digner to the Franchis Armilery Co. of Lordon by an A. K. H. A. Co. of Boscon, October 5, 1903, from Mrs. Edward C. Marie.

"Our Pilgrim Hemage," a sermon preadted in the First Church, (1904outh, September 6, 1903, by the pastor, Rew John Cuckson, from the pastor.

"Historical Siesten and Matters Appertaining to the King's Claused Burying Ground," Roston, also "Historical Sheeth and Marces Appertaining to the Copy's Hill Burial Ground," Boston, both from the Compiler, Mr. Henry A. May.

"Thirtieth Report of the Reems, Commissioners, Boston Murtigers

1752-1809," from Mr. Edward W. McGlenery City Registrat

Arthur E. Linnell.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Salors of the Hevolutinary War, Valume XI," SViral Records of Bedford, Mass.," and "Viral Records of Millbary, Mass.," all from the Secretary of the Camponwells.

"Military Minutes of the Copied of Appointment of the State of New York. 1952-1821, Total Land IV (India), Itua of

Edwin 5. Crandon

"Genealogical Swetch of the Lamb Family, Second Edition," from the Campiler, Mr. Fred. W. Lamb

MEMBERS ELECTED.

September 1, 1903

807. Mrs. Adolphus Clay Bardott, Asheville, N. C., eighth from Elented Warren.

308. Mrs. Balley Hall Hitchcock, Toledo, O. south from Edward Living

October 19, 1903.

Mrs. William Wesley Barry, Portsmouth, N. H., ninth from Francis Cooke.

810. Miss Laurilla Moore Hathaway, San Lorenzo, Cal., eighth from Thomas Rogers.

811. Edwin Atkins Grozier, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles Hopkins.

812. William Ward Carruth, Plymouth, seventh from John Alden.

813. Harry Vinton Long, Brookline, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton.

814. Edward Norman Lacev, Boston, eighth from Edward Doty.

815. Walter Morton Howland, Amherst, sixth from John Howland. 816. Miss Edith Ellery Fraine, Boston, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

November 16, 1903.

Mrs. Victor Emanuel Bender, Council Bluffs, Iowa, eighth from 817. William Bradford.

818. E. Edward Cole, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.

819. James Andrew Ring, Pay Director, U. S. N., Boston, sixth from Stephen Hopkins.

820. Miss Helen Gilman Nichols, Cambridge, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton.

William Arthur Wing, New Bedford, tenth from Richard Warren. 821.

Miss Ann Jane Lyon, Boston, sixth from John Howland. 822. 823. Miss Ellen Maria Lyon, Boston, sixth from John Howland.

Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, Boston, ninth from William Brewster. 824. Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, Woburn, eighth from Richard Warren. 825.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

September, 1903.

Mrs. Samuel Crowell, ninth from Francis Cooke (three lines); tenth 756. from Francis Cooke.

October, 1903.

525. Josiah Laselle, eighth from William Bradford.

Robert S. Bickford, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from 798. Constance Hopkins.

November, 1903. 812. William Ward Carruth, eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Howland.

813. Harry Vinton Long, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting, held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue, New York, on Saturday evening, November 21, 1903, the following officers were elected:

Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D. Governor, Walter Scott Allerton. Deputy Governor, Richard Henry Greene. Captain,

Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D. Elder, Frank Brookfield.

Secretary, Franklin Whetstone Hopkins. Treasurer, James Le Baron Willard. Historian, James Dougal Bissell, M.D. Surgeon,

October 19, 1993.
Seo. Mrs. William Wesley Burry, Portsmouth, N. H., ninth from Francis

810. Miss Laurilla Moore Hathaway, San Lorento, Cal., eighth from

Str. Edwin Atkins Groner, Boston, eighth from Suphen Hopkins,

tra William Ward Carrath, Plymoutle seventh from John Alden.

815. Harry Vinton Long, Brookline, senth from James Chilton, main from Mary Chilton,

LI HOWARD Morrow Manufactor Sixth from John Towland

816. Miss Edith Ellery Frame, finaton minth from Thomas nogera-

November 16, 1963

817. Mrs. Victor Language Bander, Council Bladb, Ioway eighth from William Bradford.

8:6. E. Edward Cole, Boston, night from William Bradford,

819. James Andrew Ring, Pay Director, U. S. M., Boston, sixth from Stephen Recolum

Sec. Miss Welcz Chinan Nuchols, Cambridge, tenth from Junes Conton,

821. William Arthur Wing, New Belford, north from Eddiard Warren

22. Miss Ann Jaho Lyon, 110-van shein from John Howland

Big Mise Hilm Maria Louis, Mosks Borran, ninth from William Brewster.

825. Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, Wohnra, eighth from Richard Warran.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

September, 1993.
756. Mrs. Samuel Crowell, moth from Francis Cooke (three lines) a trath from Francis Cooke.

October, 1902.

798. Robert 8. Bicklord, north from Surphen Hopkins, eighth from Consumer Hopkins.

November, 1929. Court with the low Aldens electly from

812. William Ward Carruth eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Flowland.

813. Harry Vision Loog, reals from James Chillon; math from Richard Warren.

WEW YORK SOCIETY.

At the arread meeting, held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue, New York, on Saturday evening, November 21, 1405, the following officers were

New Rederick Letty, Letty, Walter Scott Allerton, Walter Scott Allerton, Rechard Heart Greene, Rev. Asbert L. Kintzedge, D. Frank Intuskield.
Franklin Whetstone Hopkins

James he Baron Welard.

Assistants to serve

until 1905, Linus E. Fuller, Howland Davis, Ashbel P. Fitch, Ir. [The following Assistants, elected in 1902, hold office until 1904: Walter Shaw Brewster, Frederick C. Seabury, Warren C. Crane, George D. Terry.]

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 7, 1903.

Edwin Denison Morgan, New York, ninth from William Brewster.

November 21, 1903.

Rev. Charles Homer Bush, New York, eighth from William Bradford. Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott, Hartford, Conn., ninth from William 747. Bradford.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting, held at New London, September 16, 1903, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor, Charles E. Gross. William N. Parker. Deputy Governor, Captain, William M. Stark. Walter C. Faxon. Secretary, Treasurer, Gilbert S. Raymond. Edwin A. Hill. Historian,

Elder, Rev. James G. Johnson, D.D.

Sylvester C. Dunham, William W. Hyde, L. P. Waldo Assistants, Marvin, Mrs. C. A. D. Bramble, Miss Elizabeth M. Browne, Miss Marie E. Ives, Mrs. Sara T. Kinney.

At a special meeting of the Society, held at New London, October 16, 1903, it was voted to amend the Articles of Association in order to transfer

the headquarters of the Society from New London to Hartford.

MEMBER ELECTED.

July 20, 1903.

220. Walter Collyer Faxon, Hartford, ninth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held November 23, 1903, the following officers were elected:

Francis Olcott Allen. Governor,

Deputy Governor, Hon. Charlemagne Tower, Jr. 2d. Deputy Governor, James Mauran Rhodes.

Craige Lippincott. Captain. Treasurer, James Mauran Rhodes. Secretary, George Champlin Mason. Historian, Iosiah Granville Leach. Surgeon. Charles Peaslee Turner, M.D.

Assistants to serve

Edward Clinton Lee, Ashbel Welch, James Crosby until 1905, Brown.

[The following Assistants, previously elected, hold office until 1904: Eben F. Barker, James F. Fahnestock, Jr., George E. Bartol, William H. Castle.]

SALES OF STREET, STREE

until 1905. Linus E. Fuller, Hawland Davis, Ashlul P. 1910h, In.
[The following Assleams, elected in 1902, hold office and 19041]
Walter Shaw Brewster, Frederick C. Swabury, Warren C. Crane,
George D. Tenry,

MEMBERS FIRCTED

745. Edwin Decision Morgan, New York, civils from William Banasa

November 21, 1903.

747. Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcort, Harmond, Coum, pinth Iron William

COMMECTICUT SOCIETY

At the annual treeting, held at New London, Systember 1th, 1903, the

Charles E. Cross.
Deputy Governor, William M. Farker,
Caprain, William M. Stark
Secretary, Walter C. Faxon.
Pressurer, Cibrert S. Maymond

Edwin A. Edwin C. Loho

Walder C. Ducham, William W. Hvier L. F. Walden M. Martin, Mrs. Climbell, M. Bramble, Man Chicago M.

At a special meeting of the Society, beld at New London, October 16, 1903, it was voted to amend the Articles of Association in order to transfer the headquarters of the Society from New London to Harriord

MEMBER ELECTION

July 20, 1903.

229. Walter Collyer Faxon, Harmord, cinth from William Headford,

REWNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held November 23, 1903, the following observe

were sleened:
Governor,
Francis Olcott Allen.

Deputy Covernor, Hon. Charlemagne Lower, ed. Deputy Covernor, James Mauran Rhodre.
Craige Liggins on.

freasurer, James Mauran Rhodes.
Secretary, Gronge Champlin Mason
Historian, Joseph Granville Leadin.

Assistants to serve

The following Assistants, previously elected, hold office until 1921;

Eben F. Harker, James F. Falmestock, in, George E. Barrol, William H.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

On the evening of October twenty-ninth the Governor and Mrs. Hyde, assisted by Bishop and Mrs. Cheney, entertained the Society at their home.

The seventh annual banquet of the Society was held at the Auditorium Hotel on Thursday evening, November nineteenth. The after dinner program was as follows: Address of Welcome by the Governor, Dr. James N. Hyde; Reading of the Compact by the Elder, Bishop Cheney; "Pride in Ancestry" by Rev. Joseph A. Milburn; "The Spirit of Puritanism in American Civilization" by Rev. J. Wesley Hill of Harrisburg, Pa. The exercises closed with the singing of America.

The annual meeting was held November 21, 1903, and the following

officers were elected for the ensuing year:
Governor, Frederick Morgan Steele.

Deputy Governor,
Elder,

Frederick Molgan Steele.

Judge Henry Varnum Freeman.
Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney.

Secretary, Mrs. Seymour Morris. Treasurer, Paul Blatchford.

Historian, Theron Royal Woodward. Captain, Volney W. Foster.

Surgeon, Dr. James Nevins Hyde.

Assistants,

Isaac Gross Lombard, John Smith Sargent, Miss
Cornelia B. Williams, Mrs. Henry C. Purmort,
Mrs. Roger Sherman, Mrs. William Liston Brown,
Edson Jesse Harkness.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 14, 1903.

107. Thomas Frank Philip Crandon, Evanston, seventh from John Howland.108. Miss Ruth Wilbur Crandon, Evanston, eighth from John Howland.

OHIO SOCIETY.

The annual meeting was held at the Queen City Club, Cincinnati, on Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1903, and Nathaniel Pendleton Dandridge, M.D., delivered an address on "The Discovery of the Valley of Virginia by Governor Spotswood." The address was followed by a reception. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,
Deputy Governor,
Captain,
Elder,
Herbert Jenney.
Mrs. Frank J. Jones.
William H. Doane.
Rev. John Hugh Ely.

Secretary, Miss Clara Chipman Newton.

Treasurer, Henry C. Yergason. William H. Pabodie.

Surgeon, Herman J. Groesbeck, M.D.

Assistants, Mrs. Frank R. Ellis, Mrs. Henry M. Curtis, Mrs. George Hoadly, Jr., Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield, Charles D. Jones, Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

William L. Mary L. Paterian, V.

MEMBER ELECTED.

October 9, 1903. 56. Mrs. Gerrit Smith Sykes, Cincinnati, seventh from John Howland.

HALLINGIS SOCIETY.

On the evening of October twenty-night the Covernor and Mrs. Hyde, assisted by Dishop and Mrs. Chrone, entertudaed the Society at their home.

The seventh amount banques of the society was tent at the administration of Thursday evening, November an anoscional. The ainst dienes program was as follows: Address of Welcome by the Governor, Dr. James M. Hvele; Reading of the Volunteet by the Edder, Bishop Chuzes: "Pride in American Civilization" by Ray Joseph A. Milbarn; "The Splyin of Boritanism in American Civilization" by Rev J. Wesley Hill of Marriadowy, Pa. The

The surred meeting was held evolution at, 1973, and the fellowing

officers were elected for the curvilne year;

Jopen V. Greenor, Judge Heary Vaccom Programs.

Elder, Rt. Ker. Charles Edward Cheory
Secretary, Street Seymost Morthage
Prof. Minchigan

Theren Revai Woodward, Vollacy W. Foster

on, Trail James Newins Hydes, ants, land Cinnes Londontal, John Sanish

Adam lesse l'arianssi

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 14, 1923.

107. Thomas Frank Phillip Crandon, Evansion, seventh from John Howland

OHIO SOCIETY.

The annual meeting was held at the Queen City Click, Cincinnati, on Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1003, and Nathanial Pendleum Dandridge, M.D., delivered an address on "The Discovery of the Valley of Virginia by Governor Spotswood." The address was followed by a recognition. The following givens were cleaved for the ensuing year:

Deputy Governor, Mrs. Prank J. Jores Captalie, William H. Donne.

Elder, Rey, John Hugh Sty.
Secretary, Miss Clara Chyman Newto

Freazurer, Henry L. Yersen

con, Herman I Grossleeck, M.D.
Mis. Crank R. Lills, Mrs. Henry M. Currie, Mrs.

Charles D. lones, Mrs Ferdmand Welch.

VEWEER HIECTED

October 9, 1933.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

A meeting of the Society was held on Tuesday evening, October 13. 1903, in the Sunday School room of the First Congregational Church, Washington. Mr. Edwin A. Hill, the Secretary of the Society, read a paper on the English ancestry of Richard More.

At the adjourned annual meeting, held on December 3, 1903, the follow-

ing officers were elected for the year ending November 21, 1904:

Governor,*

Thomas Snell Hopkins.

Deputy Governor,*

Alonzo Howard Clark. Caleb Holt Ellis. Captain,

Elder, Rev. Caleb Rochford Stetson. Secretary, Edwin Allston Hill.

Deputy Secretary, Miss Hattie Lucinda Alden. Treasurer, Jerome Fletcher Johnson. Historian, Algernon Aikin Aspinwall. Surgeon, Charles Tufts Caldwell, M.D.

Assistants, William Lowrey Marsh, Miss Hattie Lucinda Alden, William Wallace Case, Mrs. Julia Ann Prentis Ford, Ernest Wilder Bradford, Miss Mary Lyon Robin-

son, Miss Mary Dixon Jarvis.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 13, 1903.

167. Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, Palo Alto, Cal., ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Gyles Hopkins.

November 21, 1903.

168. Eugene Fitch Ware, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

35. Mrs. James Moses, Spring Lake Beach, ninth from Edward Fuller. 36. Edward Homer Ladd, Jr., Plainfield, ninth from John Howland. 37. Leonard Waldo, Plainfield, seventh from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

Officers elected at the Annual Meeting held November 21, 1903:

Governor, Mrs. James Sidney Peck. Deputy Governor, Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers.

Captain, Howard Greene. Mrs. Edward P. Vilas. Secretary,

Treasurer, Mrs. Edward P. Vilas.

Treasurer, Mrs. Edward P. Vilas.

Mrs. Edward P. Vilas. Strong, George W. Taylor, Fred M. Strong.

* The Governor and Deputy Governor were elected by the Board of Assistants, December 21, 1903.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held on Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1903, at the Hotel Cadillac, Detroit, the following officers were elected:

Governor, James Dudley Hawks.

Deputy Governor, Ralph Stone.

Secretary, Mrs. Lyman Hayden Baldwin.
Treasurer, Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue.
Historian, Miss Bessie Mitchell West.

Assistants, Miss Clara Arlette Avery, Mrs. Frederick A. Nims, Mrs. John B. Howarth, Charles Dana Standish.

The annual banquet, at the same hotel in evening, was informal and was followed by a social hour.

MEMBER ELECTED.

November 3, 1903.

39. Charles Henry Ayers, Detroit, eighth from John Alden.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

A New Engraving of the Mayflower. We take pleasure in calling the especial attention of our readers to Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co.'s advertisement, in this issue, of their proposed steel engraving of Marshall Johnson's painting of the Mayflower approaching the land. The greatest care was taken to ensure historical accuracy in this beautiful painting, and it is doubtful if we shall ever see a picture which will give a better idea of the appearance of the ship which brought our ancestors to Plymouth.

The engraving is to be published by subscription and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants has already subscribed for one of the signed artist's proofs, of which only a limited number are to be

issued.

Our readers will be interested to know that, through the courtesy of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., a half-tone reproduction of this painting will appear in our next issue.

THE LIBRARY AND CABINET OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY. In its new quarters the Massachusetts Society will have ample room for the proper arrangement of its valuable library, numbering over one thousand volumes, and for the exhibition of its collection of relics, and accommodations will be provided for members who wish to consult the books during office hours, which are from nine o'clock in the morning until five o'clock in the afternoon, except on Saturday, when the closing hour is one o'clock.

All members of the Massachusetts Society are entitled to the privilege of consulting the library, and, by vote of the Board of Assistants, this privilege has been extended to members of any other State Society of

Mayflower Descendants who may be in Boston temporarily.

The Cabinet is open to the public, free of charge, during office hours.

REMOVAL NOTICE. The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants has secured more commodious quarters at No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. All communications to the Editor, or to any of the Society's officers, should be sent to the new address.

MICHIGAN SUCIETY.

At the samuel mesting held on Saturday attentions, November 21, 1905, at the Houl Califfred Detroit, the following officers were elected:

James Loudiey Hawkii.

Mrs. Lyman Mayden Baldwin. Mrs. Assun Vices Laduc.

Miss Bissis Mitchell West
Miss Clara Artecle Avery Mrs Frederick A. Xims

The annual banque, at the same boat in evening was informal and

MEMBER ELECTED.

November 3,1003.

THE CRIM MOTES AND QUELIES.

Norms.

A New Exonaviso of the Mayrowane We take plausing in calling the especial abunion of our readers to Messers joint A. Lowell et Cols advertisement, in this issue, of their proposed start expraving of Alaskal Johnson's painting of the Mayrowan approaching the Land. The greatest care was taken to engage historical accuracy in this bradwidt painting and it is doubted if we shall ove as a picture which will give a better the of the shall over the sample of the shall which branch our ancestors to Physosian of the shall will be a constitute of the middle by autocription and the Massachus The semination is to be middle by autocription and the Massachus

The engrather is to be presentants has aiready subscribed for one of the signed artist's proofs, of which only a limited number are to be

Our readers will be interested to know that; through the course of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., a half-muc reproduction of this painting will appear in our next lesue:

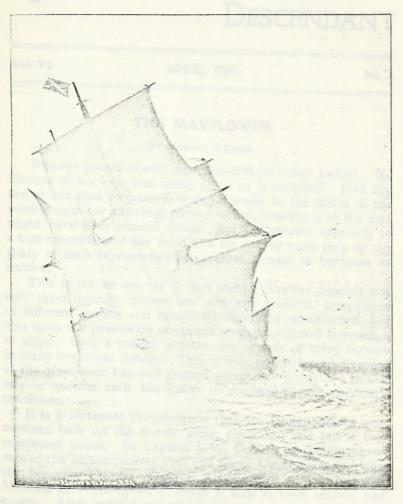
THE LIBRARY AND CARINET OF THE MASSACHESETTS SOCIETY IN its new quarters the Massachusens Society will have ample round but the proper arrangement of its valuable library, numbering over one thou sand volumes, and for the calibilition of its collection of relics, and accommodations will be provided for members who wish to constant the books during office hours, which are from nine o'clock in the morthly until eve o'clock in the atternoon, except on Saturday, when the closing hour la

All members of the Massachusetts Society are entitled to the privilege of consulting the library, and, by rone of the Board of Assistants, this privilege has been extended to members of any other State Society of the Consultant State State Society of the Consultant State St

The Chinest is open to the poblic, free of charge, during office hours.

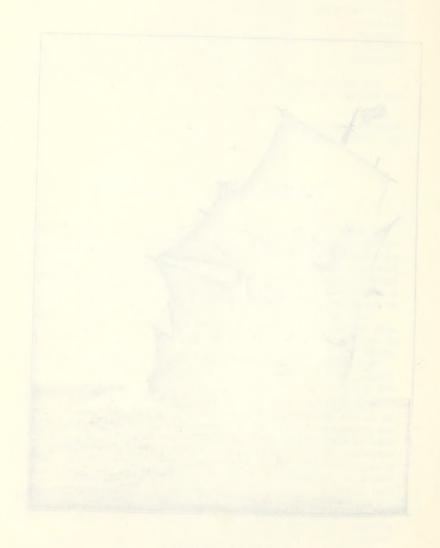
REMOVAL Moviet. The Massachusetts Society of Mariloner De secondaries has secured anote commodious quarters at No. 55 Mr. Vernor St., Mouron. All communications to the Editor, or to key of the Mariety's officers, should be sent to the new address.

THE MAYFLOWER



THE MAYFLOWER

Approaching the Land



THE MAYFLOWER

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

APRIL, 1904.

No. 2.

THE MAYFLOWER.

BY MORTON DEXTER.

Nobody knows exactly how this famous vessel looked. No likeness of her ever was made, so far as is recorded. Had any one of her time foreseen how eager would be the desire of the coming ages for a faithful picture of her, something of the sort might have been handed down. But the nearest approach to a true conception of her build and rig can be made only by the study of such representations of other vessels of her time as survive.

This is not as easy as it may seem. Success depends not only upon interest, patient and scholarly research, comparison of different models and considerable skill in reproduction, but also upon the possession of certain special, technical knowledge of ships. Only a trained seaman can be sure of being correct in many important details. This is why no attempted likeness of the Mayflower has won general acceptance hitherto. In one way or another each has failed to conform to the necessary conditions.

It is a fortunate circumstance that the United States government took up the matter some years ago and put it into competent hands. In Captain J. W. Collins, at present chairman of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission and long the honorary Curator of Naval Architecture at the National Museum in Washington, it found a man at once zealous and expert. After careful investigation he selected a design of a vessel of the early seventeenth century from the standard work, Souvenirs de Marine, by Admiral François Edmond Paris, of the French navy. With equal conscientiousness he then superintended the construction of a model, built from this design,

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

JV JoV

APRIL, 1904.

No. 2.

THE MAYELOWER.

By Mosency Descrea.

Nosopy knows exactly flow this famous vessel looked. No likeness of her ever was made; so far as is recorded. Had any one of her time foreseen how eager would be the desire of the coming ages for a faithful picture of her, something ut the sort might have been handed down. But the nearest approach to a true conception of her build and my can be made only by the study of such representations of other vessels of her time as survive.

This is not as easy as it may seem. Success deports not only upon interest, patient and scholarly research, comparison of different models and considerable skill in reproduction, but also upon the possession of cerum special, technical knowledge of ships. Only a trained scaman can be sue of being correct in many important details. This is why no attempted likeness of the Maydower has won general acceptance hitherto. In one way or another each has failed to conform to the necessary conditions.

It is a fortunate circumstance that the United States government took up the matter some years ago and put it into competent hands. In Captain J. W. Collins, at present charman of the Massachuseits Fish and Game Commission and long man of the Massachuseits Fish and Game Commission and long the honorary Courter of Natural Architecture at the National Museum in Washington, it found a man at once exitons and expert. After correiol investigation he selected a design of a vessel of the early seventeenth century from the standard work, Searchite at Marine, by Admiral François Edmond Parls, of the French ravy. With equal conscientionsness he than superintended the construction of a model, built from this design intended the construction of a model, built from this design

and the result is a ship which doubtless is as nearly what the Mayflower was in every particular as it is possible to make one. The high stern, known then as the "castle"; the triangular, lateen-shaped mainsail, without any boom; and the square sail under the bowsprit are peculiarities of the marine architecture of the period which should be noted.

Then of course it was in order to put this ship into the water, that is, to reproduce her as she must have appeared under way. This was the task of an artist, and Mr. Marshall Johnson undertook it. The result is the fine painting which many of our members will recall having seen in the rooms of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, a photograph of which is the frontispiece of this number. It is a presumably truthful portrait of the famous ship just making land, laden not only with the brave colonists and their goods but also with an unseen freight of possibilities for humanity, of the splendid fruition of which the most daring imagination never dreamed. Moreover, it is an unusually excellent work of art, a painting full of spirit and life, instinct with the tonic of the fresh sea breeze. The artist is to be congratulated on his success.

This painting is now the property of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., the eminent engravers and publishers, of this city, and, as the readers of this magazine already have been informed, they are reproducing it in the form of a steel engraving, 22 x 18½ inches in size. Their reputation assures the superior quality of any engraving from their hands, and in the case of this particular work they evidently feel a special interest. There are to be two hundred artist's proofs, signed and numbered, at fifteen dollars each, as well as India proofs at five dollars and plain prints at three dollars apiece. Their enterprise ought to meet with prompt encouragement and doubtless the engraving will have a large sale.

Unless an actual, unquestionably demonstrable picture of the Mayflower should be discovered at some future time, which now is wholly beyond the bounds of probability, this picture will stand in history as her accepted likeness. All who are interested in the Pilgrims must be glad that so important a lack in their memorable story has been supplied so successfully

at last.

and the result is a stap which doubtless is as nearly what the Mayflower was in every particular as it is possible to make one. The tright stern, known then as the reastle"; the triungular, lateen-shaped mainsail without any boom; and the square sail under the bowsprit are peculiarities of the marine architecture.

Then of course it was in order to put this ship into the water, that is, to remeduce her as she must have appeared under way. This was the task of an artist, and Mr. Marshall Johnson undertook it. The result as the nne painting which many of our numbers will need! having seen in the rooms of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, a photograph of which is the frontspiece of this number. It is a presumably truthitul portrait of the faithus ship just making land, laden not only with the brave enlouists and their goods but also with an unseen freight of possibilities for humanity, of the splendid fruition of which the most dating imagination never dreamed. Moreover, it is an unusually exectlent work of art, a panting full of span and life, instinct with the tonic of the fresh sea brease. The artist is to be congruetive tonic of the fresh sea brease. The artist is to be congrue-

This painting is now the property of Messrs, John A. I swell & Co., the eminent engravers and publishors, of this city, and, as the readers of this magazine already have been informed, they are reproducing it in the form of a steel engraving, az x, 151 inches in size. Their repuration asserts the superior quality of any engraving from their hands, and in the case of this particular work they evidently feel a special interest. There are to be two hundred artist's proofs, signed and numbered, at fifteen dollars each, as well as India proofs at five dollars and plain prints at three dollars appeared to meet with prompt encouragement and doubless price ought to meet with prompt encouragement and doubless

Unics an actual, outpuestionably demonstrable pacture of the Maylinner should be discovered at some (uture time, which now is wholly beyond the bounds of probability, this parture will stand in history as her accepted likeness. All who are interested in the Filgrans must be glad that so unportant a lack in their memorable stary has been supplied so successfully

at last.

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 21.)

Mary the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne ffebuary the 12: 1700

David the son of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne ffebuay * the 1 *: 1702 ffebuary the 1: 1702

Sarah the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne May the 2:1705

Benjamin the son of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne July the 27:1707

Experience the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne July the 7: 1709

Mercy the Daugter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was

borne May the 1:1712
Experience and Hannah the Daughters of Nathan Williamson and
Mary his Wife were borne December the 31:1707

Abigale the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was

borne August the 31: 1711

Mercy the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne January the 7: 169%

borne January the 7. 1098

Rebecka the Daughter of Thomas Howlan[d] and Mary his wife was borne ffebuary the 17: 1698 Ebenezer the son of Thomas Howla[nd] and Mary his wife was

borne october the 14:1700

John the son of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 16: 1702 Rebecka the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was

born[e] November the 13: 1704

William and Thomas the sons of Th[omas] Howland and Mary his wife was born[e] ffebuary the 12: 170\frac{1}{2}

Samuell the son of Thomas Ho[wland] and Mary his Wife was borne Ja[nuary] the 21 1719

[p. 23] Hannah the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne may the 22: 1692

William the son of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne May the 25: 1694

Lydia the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne December ye 25: 1697

John the son of William Stephens [a]nd Hannah his wife was borne ffebuary the 6: 1699

^{*&}quot;May the 2" was first written. The correction and the duplicate date are both in the same hand and ink as the original entry.

MARSHITHID, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(La rang may benning)

Mary the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was

flubrary the r *: 1702 fieblacy the s : 1702 fieblacy the s : 1702

trab the Damphier of Damiell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne May the z : 1705

Senjamin the son of Daniell Thomas and Experience has rife was borne July the ar: 1767

Experience the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife

Morey the Daugter of Buniell Thomas and Experi nos his wife was

Apperience and Hannah the Daughters of Nothan Williamson and

Abigale the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was

Mercy the Danghter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne January the 7 : 1602

Rebecks the Daughter of Thomas Howlan[d] and Mary his nile was borne fiebuary the ry: root

Ebenezer the son of Thomas Howle and Mary has wife and borne october the ra: 1729

John the son of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 16: 1700

Rebecks the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was born[e] November the 13: 1704

William and Thomas the sons of Thiomas Howland and Mary his wife was born a fiebusiv the 11 1101

Samuell the son of Thomas Ho[wland] and Mary his Wife was borne Ja[nuary] the 21 1714

b. 23] Hannah the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne may the 22: 1002

Villiam the son of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne May the ze: these

ydia the Daughter of William Stephens and Human his wife was borne December vers a fort

John the son of William Stephens [a]ad Hannah his wife was horne fiebuary the 6: 1000

"" May the z" was first written. The correction and the duplicure date are seth in the same hand and ink as the original entry.

Abigail the Dau[g]hter of William [S]tephens and Hannah [hi]s wife was borne [M]arch the 16:1701

[B]ethiah the Daugh[te]r of William Stephens [and] Hannah his wife

[wa]s borne ffebuary the [worn] 1703

[E]dward the son of William Stephens [a]nd Hannah his wife [was] borne August the [worn] 1706

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne March the 10 1708

Patience the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne Aprill the 3: 1712

Josiah the son of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne January the 16: 1605

James the son of Joseph Silvester and Mary his Wife was borne May
the 12: 1708

Margaret the Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 11: 1709 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Mary his wife was borne

December the 5: 1710

Rachell the Daughter of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his wife was borne Aprill the 3: 1702

John the son of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his was borne Octo-

the son of Samuel

ber the 31 1703
Samuell the son of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his Wife was borne September the 19:1705

Joshua the son of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his wife was borne

Aprill the 5: 1708

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his wife was borne Aprill the 5: 1710

Mercy the Daughter of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his wife was

borne March ye 30: 1711

John the son of Thomas Joyce and Elizabeth his wife was borne

October the 2: 1702

Abigale the Daughter of Thomas Joyce and Elizabeth his wife was born August the 2:1705

Alice the Daughter of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne November the 27: 1688

Sarah the Daughter of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne ffebuary the last 1690

William the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne July the 8: 1692

Josiah the son of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne June the 2:1604

Mary the Daughter of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne flebua[ry] the 13:1696

Theadosius the son of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne March the 15: 1695

William the son of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne flebuary the 14: 1702 Alagali the Dauly liter of William (S. Jephens and Manual [hijs wife was borne (March the 16 : 170]

[B]ethish the Dauro[10]r of William Stephens [and] Honnal his wife

[F]dward the son of William Stephens [a]nd Liminah his wife [a re]

Hizabeth the Daughter of William Stophens and Hannah his wife

Patience the Daughter of Milliam Stephens and Hannah his wife was

Josiah the son of William Stephens and Mainth his wife was borne fangar the 16: 1605

James the on of loseon Silvester and Mary his Wife was borne May the rattros

Margaret the Docelher of Joseph Silvester and Mary his offerense

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Mary his wife was borne

Rachell the Daughter of Samuell Silvester and Lucreus his wife was borne at prill the 2: 1402

John the son of Samuell Silvester and Lucretic his was borne Octo-

Samuell the son of Samuell Silvester and Lucretia his Wife was borne September the 10: 1705

Joshua the sun of Samuell Silvestor and Lucretta his war was nome

Forabeth the Dagellur of Samuell Silvester and Interests his wide was borne Aprill the 5: 1710

Mercy the Daughter of Scionell Silvester and Locteria his wife was borne March y 30 : 1711

John the san of Thomas lovce and Disabeth his wife was borne.

Abignie the Daughter of Lhomas lower and Engages the was

Alice the Daughten of Josiah moord and Sarah mis was bonne.
November the cr. 1658

Sarah the Daughter ultilestan Boord and Sarah his wife was connected feeboury the last 1800

William the son of)essen need and sarah ms wife as the the

Josiah the son of Josiah flourd and Sarah his wife was borne June the

Mary the Daughter of Josian Board and Sarah his wife was beene

Theatlesius file son at Josian floord and Sarah his wife was berne

William the son of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife was borne Rebut

John the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was born December the 4: 1705

Abner the son of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne June the 24: 17[worn]

[p. 24] Jane the Daughter of mr Jaemes Gardner and Mary his wife was borne the 16 of November 1708

John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August the 13: 1706

Sarah the Daughter of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne ffebuary the 22 1707

Jonathan the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his Wife Was borne October the 26 1706

David the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his Wife was borne June the 22 1709

Priscilla the Daughter of Isaac Simons and Martha his wife was borne September ye 10: 1709

Abigale the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Betiah his wife was borne Aprill the 5: 1710 1710

John the son of John Barker and Hannah his Wife was borne on Wensday January the 3rd: 1705

Jonathan the son of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on friday June the 14: 1706

Desire the Daughter of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on Tursday ffebuary the 19: 1707

Anna the Daughter of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on Wensday October the 19: 1709

Joseph the son of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne December the 17:1707 Benjamin the son of John King and Rebecka his Wife was borne

ffebuary the 27:1710 Elenor the Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wife was borne

Aprill the 15: 1709

Hannah the Daught of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his wife was

borne August the 15: 1694 Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne March the 15: 1696

Thomas the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne June the 30: 1701

John the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne Aprill the 15: 1701

Jerusha the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his wife was borne March the 25 1706

Abigale the Daughter of Joseph Waterman and Lusannah his wife was borne Aprill the 10:1710

Issachar the son of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his Wife was borne borne flebuary the 19: 1699

Batnabas the son of Gilbert Winslo[w] and Mercy his wife was borne ffebuary the 24:1701

John the son of Josiah floord and Sarah his wife test born. December the a cross

Abner the son of loun Harker and Hannah his wife was borne June the as a reflewed

[p. 24] Jane the Haughter of an Jaemes Gordorn and Mary his wife was borne the 16 of November 1708

John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August

Sarah the Daughter of John Dingley and Streit his wife was borned fiebusary the car wife,

Jonathan the son of Joseph Tilden and Joseph Mile Was horned October the 26 trop

David the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his 7 ife was borne June the sa 1700

Priscilla the Dalughter of Jeans Squans and Marthy his wife was borne September of to 1990

Abigale the Drogles of Israell Thomas and Bettale ins wife was

John the sone of John Burker and Hunnary his Wife was home on Wensday January the art; the

Jonathan the son of John Usrker and Hannah his wile ness borne our friday June the 11 : 1706

Desire the Daughter or John Earker and Hannah his wife was horse on Tursday fielmany the to : 1707

Anna the Daughter of John Harker and Hannah his wife you I time on Wensiay October the rollings

Joseph the son of john king and Reposla his wife was borne

Benjamin the son of John King and Rebecks his Willeman borne flebusive the area tree

Elenor the Danghter of John Winslaw and Mary his wife was last used. Aprill the 151 1100

Hannah the Daught of Thomas Tiden and Hannah his wife may borne August the 15 : 1001

Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne March the 15 :11595

Thomas the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was legue

John the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne

Jerusha the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his wife was borne March the sa 1700

Abigale the Daughter of Jisoph Waterman and Lucennah his mile

Issachar the son of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his Wift was home bones flebuary the to : 1000

strackes the son of Cilbert Winsinful and Mercy his wife was is one

Gilbert the son of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his Wife was borne July the 26: 1704

Anthony the son of Gilbert Wenslow and Mercy his wife was borne Aprill the 24: 1707

Mercy the Daughter of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his wife was borne August the 1:1710

Sarah the Daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah his Wife was borne November the 17:1708

Solomon Hewet and Sarah his Wife had a son borne March the 23:

Mercy the Daughter of John Kent and Sarah his wife was borne Marc[h] the 18: 17 1 1

Hannah the Daughter of Winter Hewett and Hannah his wife w[as] borne May the 23:1711

Hannah the Daughter of Jam[es] floord and Hannah his wife [was] borne October the 18: 1705

Michall the son of James ffoord and Hannah his wife borne Aprill the 23:1710

[p. 25] Mary the Daughter of Isaac Little and Mary his wife was borne September the 9: 1704

Isaac the son of Isaac Little and Mary his Wife was borne Aprill the 3rd: 1710

Abigale the Daughter of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his wife was borne June the 25: 1707

Nathaniell the son of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale was borne Aprill the 21: 1709

Neomi and Elizabeth the Daughters of Joseph Phillips and Mercy his wife were borne October the 23:1711

Elizabeth Tilden the Daughter of Stephen Tilden and Abigale his wife was borne January the 17.1700

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Tilden and Abigale his wife was borne June the 14: 1703

Christopher the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his wife was borne October the 3: 1711

Isaac the son of Benjamin Phillips and Sarah his Wife was borne March the 5: 170%

[worn]thiah the Daughter of Benja[m]in Phillips and Sarah his wife [w]as borne ffebuary ye 27: 1704

(To be continued.)

Gilbert the sen of Gilbert Winslow and Metry his Wife was berne

Anthony the son of Gilbert Wenslow and Mercy his aide was frome April the 24: 1707

Mercy the Daughter of Gübert Winslow and Mercy his wife was

Sarah the Daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah his Wife was borne November the 17:1153

Solomon Hewer and Sarah his Wife had a son borne March the ag .

Mercy die Daughter of John Kent and Sarah his wife was horne Mare[b] the 18: 17 [7

Hannah the Daughter of Winter Hewett and Hannah his offe weas]
borne May the 25: 27:1

Hannah the Daughter of Jamiles) moord and Hannah his wife [was]
borne October the ve. 1705

Michall the son of lames moord and Hannah his wife borns Aprill the og : 1710

[p. 25] Mary the Daughter of Isan: Little and Mary his wife was borne September the q : 1704

Isaac the son of Isaac Little and Mary his Wife was home Aprill the

Abigale the Daughter of Kenélm Winslow and Abigale his wife was borne June the 25 : 1707

Nathaniell the son of Renelm Winslow and Altigale was borne Aprill the at a trop

Neominard Elemberh the Daughters of Joseph Phillips and Mercy his wate vere borne October the 23: 1711

Elizabeth Tilden the Daughter of Stephen Tilden and Abigale his wife was borne January the 17. 1700

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Triden and Abigdle his nife was borne have the 11 : 1703

Christopher the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his wife was beene.

October the 3: 1741

Issae the son of Benjamin Phillips and Sarah his Wife was borne.

[mose]thinh the Lunghter of Renja[m]in Phillips and Sarah his aife [w]as borne Schuary y 27: 1704

To be continued.)

JOSEPH² ALDEN'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman.

JOSEPH² ALDEN, son of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, died at Bridgewater, Mass., on 8 February, 1696/7, as shown by a statement in the record of his inventory, his wife Mary, the daughter of Moses Simmons, surviving him. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 256 and 257. The original documents are missing from the files.

[Joseph² Alden's Will.]

[p. 256] These are to publish and Declare to all whome it may concern that I Joseph Alden sen^r of ye Town of Bridgwater in ye County of plimouth in New England being of sound judgment and memory Do ordain and make my last will and Testament in maner following my Immortall soul I do Humbly Resign into ye mercyfull hands of Almighty God my creator hoping through ye merrits and mediation of Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and Salvation my Body I Commit to ye Earth from whence it was to be Decently Interred at ye Discretion of my executors and the Rest of my christian friends. And as Touching Such worldly Estate as God hath Blessed me withall I Dispose of it in maner and forme as followeth.

Imp's I Give to my son Isaac fifty Acres of land which he lives upon further I Give him Ten acres more which I gave him liberty to take up: more Ten Acres of Swamp. more two acres of upland which he hath taken up in liew of the upland belonging to Coasters kitchen meadows. one Acre more of meadow at Byrams hole which he hath hitherto Enjoyed more I give to him Half my meadow lott in Byrams hole In consideration whereof my will is that he allow to my son Joseph Three acres out of the aforementioned ten acres of Swamp further I Give to my son Isaac Half my Sixty acres of land between Byrams Hole and the Sawmill All which lands above mentioned I Say I Give to him and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Thomas Delano Joseph Hayward

Item I Give to my Son Joseph The land whereupon he lives of which have already Given him Assurance by written Deed . further I give to him Twenty Acres lying upon the Great River Below Goodman Bayleys land, ffurther I Give Between my two sons Joseph and John Ten Acres of land to be taken up to be equally Divided Between them which said lands as aforesaid I Give to him and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever. Item I Give to my Deare Wife my Homestead With all the Housing thereupon and all my other lands joyning thereunto more I Give unto her Ten acres of land upon the plaine more two woodlots lying on the left hand of ye way to Thomas Washbourns And my will is That my Son John Shall have the use and Improvement thereof for his and my wife's Comfort during her life time And that after her decease my son John Should enjoy it all Together with half my Sixty Acres above mentioned lying near the Sawmill And half my lott of meadow in Byrams hole All which parcels of land I Say I do give to. him and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever: ffurther I Give All my moveables to my wife to dispose of as she shall se Cause I Give to my three sons Isaac Joseph and John all my Right and Interest in ye Majors Purchase and Also in ye undivided lands belonging to my purchase Right to be equally Divided amongst them And finally I do Constitute make and ordaine Mary my wife executrix & my son John Joynt executor of this my last will & Testament utterly Renouncing Revoking & disclayming all other wils and Testaments whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of December in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and six. Signed Sealed pronounced and Joseph Alden sen^r declared in the presence of us ye his mark & a (seal) Subscribers vizt Pallatiah Smith

Memorandum pallatiah Smith Thomas Delano and Joseph Hayward the witness here named appeared and made oath before W^m Bradford Esq^r Judge of probate on y^e 10th day of march 169⁶. That they were present & saw & heard Joseph Alden the Testator above named Sign Seal & declare y^e Instrument above written to be his last will And that to y^e best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did y^e same

Attest Saml Sprague Register

Signed Scaled pronounced and Joseph Alden sent declared in the presence of us vehicles thank & a (scale)

> Pallatiah Smith Thomas Delano Joseph Hayward

Memorandum pallatish Smith Thomas Delano and Joseph Hayward the witness here named appeared and made onth before Wm Bradfood Esq Judge of probate on ye 15% day of march 169? That they were present & saw & heard Joseph Alden the Testator above named Sign Seal & declare ye instrument above written to be his last will And that to we best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did we same

Artest Som! Sprague Register

[p. 257] William Bradford Esqr Commissionated &c for ye Granting of ye probate of wils and Letters of Administration within ye County of plimouth &c To all to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greeting Know ye that on the tenth day of march 1699 Before me in plimouth The will of Joseph Alden late of Bridgwater deceased to these presents Annexed was proved approved and allowed who having while he lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights and Credits The sd Deceased and his said will in any maner Concerning was committed unto Mary his wife and John his Son Executors in the same will named Well and faithfully to Administer ye same and to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of ye sd deceased and ye same to exhibit into ye Registers office of ye said County according to law Also to Render a plain and true account of their said Administration upon oath. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of ye sd Office. Dated at plimouth the tenth day of march 1692 Samuel Sprague Register. William Bradford

[Joseph² Alden's Inventory.]

The Inventory of ye estate of Joseph Alden sent who deceased ye 8th of ffebr 1695

to Go terround that was thousandly Chieff Desi	£	5	d
Imprs: Eleven Shirts	I		
More Linnen	2		
More Linnen	I	10	
More wearing Cloaths hats and Shoose	6	16	
More for Beds and Bed Cloathing	. I I		
More cloathing	2		
More for pewter Brass and Iron vessels and Lumber	9	IO	10
More for Armes and Ammunition	I	15	
More for Cart and plows with all iron tooles			
More for Corne and other provision	• 5		
More for Cattel horse kind and swine	.28	10	
More in Debts Due	I	10	
More in Books		10	
More in Timber and Boards	I		
Totall Sum	76	. I	

This Inventory taken which is ye movable Estate of ye abovesd Joseph Alden decesed by us this 3d of march 1695. John Leonard Joseph Snow Samuel Allin Jun^r

Cranting of pt produce of wils and Lectures of Administration within ye Country of plantenth etc To alt to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greetper Know to that on the cents shall come or may concern Greetper Know to that on the cents day of march 150g Before we in plintonic The will of Joseph Alden late of Bridginster deceased to these presents Annexed was proved approved and allowed who devents while he fived and at the time of his Death Goods Chartels Mante and Credits The sed Deceased and his said will in any maner and Credits The sed Deceased and his said will in any maner Concerning was committed upto Mary his wife and John his Son Executors in the same will naticed Well and faithfully to of all and Singular the Goods-Chartels Rights and Credits of all and Singular the Goods-Chartels Rights and Credits of the said County according to him Also to Render a plant and true account of their said Administration upon onth. In Texture account of their said Administration upon onth. In Texture account of their said Administration upon onth. In Texture account of their said Administration upon onth. In Texture account of their said Administration upon onthe In Texture account of their Rights and the said of the

[CHOTKANNI Z'KSGJA SHRING]

The Inventory of y" estate of Joseph Alden sent who deceased ye 8th of Rebr. 1652

Totall Sum 70 . 1

This Inventory taken which is ye morable Estate of a abovesd Joseph Alden decested by us this 3d of moreli 1605 John Leonard
John Leonard
Joseph Snow

John Alden one of ye executors of ye last Will & Testament of Joseph Alden late of Bridgewater deceased made oath before William Bradford Esqr Judge &c on ye 10th day of march 169% that the above Written is a true Inventory of ye Goods Chattels & credits of the said Deceased so far as he yet Knoweth and that if more shall come to his Knowledge he will cause it to be added.

Attest Saml Sprague Register

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 252.)

ye IIth* I went with ye working Party over to ye Island to Make Fasheans &c. This Day there was a Gun fired once in Two Hours to Call in our People that Had Got Lost in ye woods By Fleaing from ye Enimy which Signal Cald in Many of our Men—In ye Evening Col: Fry & Capt: Hitchcok Came in

ye 12th Several Men Got in that Com from ye Lake This Day ye Militia Marcht over ye River onto ye Perade Soposing to Go forward But was Immediately Orderd Back which Displeasd ye Solders Greatly &c — In ye afternoon Pride & I went a Swiming about this Time ye Troop Arrived from Hartford —

Toard Night Edward Foster Give Me Several Bloos in ye

Fais for which Capt: Wells Confind Him &c -

Fort Edward Augt 13th 1757 In ye Morning a Number of the Provensiels that Came from the Lake Since ye Fort was Surrenderd Went of to Go Home - a Detachment of ye Ragulars was Sent into ye Fort to Do Duty there - After ye Guard was Relievd Serjt Giles & I went Over ye River & Down to the Incampment of ye Millitia there I Se Col: Whitney & Majr Henman — I Found out one Insn Stephens from Canaan _ I Had Considrable Discors with Him & Several others from them Parts - In our Travel I Se Jabez Bingham of Salsberry He Told Me that Billa Fitch was Up Here But I Couldnt Finde Him &c About 1 oClok we Came Home Then I Lit of LandLord Benton of Hartford I went with Him & Toock a Vieu of ye Fort - After Gun Firing this Evening there was a French Officer that was Sent in Here Guarded threw ye Camp Blinde folded and Sent off - His Buisness Here is Private as all other Affairs

^{*} August, 1757.

John Alden one of ye executely of ye had Will de Testament of Joseph Alden late of Bridgewater deceased made can't before William Bradford Esqt Judge &c on ye too day of march 1695 that the above Written is a true Inventory of ye Goods Chattels & credits of the said Deceased so far as he yet Knoweth and that if more shall come to his Knowledge he will cause it to be added.

Attest Sam! Sprague Register

THE DIARY OF LABEZ FITCH, JR.

Continued from The Top State

ye ritte I went with ye working Party over to ye Island to
Make Fasheans &c. This Day there was a Sum nicel ource
in Two Hours to Call in our People that Had Got Lost in ye
woods By Flexing from ye Enimy which Signal Cald in Many
of our Men—In ye Evening Cal : Fry & Caps : Hawkenk

ye 12th Several Men Got in that Com from ye Like This Day ye Militis Marcht over ye River onto ye Perade Sepasing to Go forward But was Innnediately Orderd Brok which Displeased ye Solders Greatly &c — In ye afterhoon Pride & I went a Swirming about this Time ye Troop Arrivd from Marriord — Swirming about this Time ye Troop Arrivd from Marriord —

- 22 mill lummi) siny/ the desidence and account

For belowed Augen 30 1757 In ye Morning a Number of the Provensiels that Come from the Lake Since ye Fort was Surrenderd Went obyo Go Home — a Detachment of ye Ragulars was Sent una ye Fort to Du Duty there — After ye Gound lars was Refieved Surj Giles & I went Over ye Kiver & Down to the Incomponent of ye Millia there I Se Col: Whitney & Maje Henman — I Found out one Inse Supplens from Canan — I Had Consideable Discors with Him & Several others from them Parts — In our Travel I Se Jabez Biogham of Salsharry He Told Me that Hills Firsh was Up Here But I Couldn't Finde Him & About I oclos we Came Heme Then I Lu Finde Him & About I oclos we Came Heme Then I Lu of Landlard Benton of Harriord I went with Him & Lock of Landlard Benton of Harriord I went with Him & Lock was a French Officer that was Sert in Here Canadad threw was a French Officer that was Sert in Here Canadad threw ye Camp Blinde folded and Sent off — His Bulmess Hure is

August, 1757.

Sunday ye 14th It was A Vary Pleasent Morning I went Down Below ye Garden alone & Staid their Some time Did Som Writing &c. then I Came Back & went to Meeting there ye 62nd Psalm was Sung—The Eldest Boston Chaplen Preachd from Psalm 124th 8th &c: This Afternoon the Sun was In ye Eclips But it was So Clouded that we Could Scaircely Perseve it—at Night I went Upon ye Piqt with Capt: Fitch Soon after we Mounted it Began to Rain & Provd a Vary Wet Night I went ye Rounds with ye Capt once an Hour which was Vary Uncomfortable—This Night about Gun Firing there Came In a Flag a truce from ye Lake they went away about Dailight Down—also this Night ye French Burnt Fort Wm Henry—We Se ye Light of ye Fire Most of ye Night—

ye 15th In ye Morning all ye Granodears with a Considrable Detachment of ye Ragulers was Sent of to Meet our Prisoners who are at ye Lake—ye Fore Part of ye Day was Rainy.

But it Cleard of about Noon

a Troop of Hors Came in Here this Day from Weathersfield Col: Pitkin Came in this Day — Before Night our Party Returnd with our People from ye Lake Col: Monroe Rid in on a Hors Col: Young was Brought in on a Bear — they Brought in a Small Brass Cannon with them — Serjt Burrows Came in and Elcana Meech that I Knew — At Night our Piqt was was Relieved as Usual &c —

ye 16th In ye Morning I Had Some Discors with Elcana Meach He told Me He Should Not Set out for Home while Tomorow But Soon after I Hered He was Gon This Afternoon our Drumer Gave Me an Ear of Corn & an Egg which

Tasted Vary Good -

ye 17th In ye Morning there was a Detachment Sent of for Saratoge—Corpl Jacob Andrus James Baldwain & Rowlen Rogers went out of our Company—I Here that ye Millitia

are Orderd Home - I Se Land Lord Benton Go off

ye 18th I was orderd for ye Grass Guard with 12 Men then I went Over to ye Island and Took ye Charge of 35 Cattle & Brought them over ye River and Bated them on ye Plain all Day—About Noon I went Home to My tent & Recd a Letter from My Father Dated Augt 5th another from Brother Pelatiah Dated ye 1st Instant at Night I Carryd ye Cattle Back to ye Island Se Lieut Waterman who Just arrivd from Norwich I Recd a Letter of Him from My Father this Night I Recd another from Brotr Elisha & one from Brother Rudd—

ye 19th In ye Morning I Wrote a Letter to My Father & another to Brother Pelatiah — this Day I Recd another from

Sunday yo Lath It was A Vary Pleasent Morning I went Down Below yo Garden alone & Strict their Some time 13th Som Writing &c. then I Came Back & ment to Meeting there yo Gaze Psalm was Sung.—The Eldest Boston Chiqlen Preschild from Psalm 124th Swing.—The Eldest Boston Chiqlen Preschild Echips But it was So Clouded that we Gould Scainchy Perseve it — at Night I went Upon yo Plet with Capa : First Soon after we Mounted it Bagun to Kain & Provid a Vary West Night I went yo Rounds with yo Capa once an Hour which was Vary Uncomfortable—This Night about Gun Fring there Came In a Flag a trace from yo Lake they went away about Dailight Down—also this Night we French Burnt Fort West Henry—We So yo Light of yo Buc Most of yo Night.—

ye 15th In ye Morning all ye Granodents with a Considerable Detachment on ye Ragulers was Sent of to Meet our Prisoners who are at ye Lake—ye Fore Part of ye Day was Raing

But it Cleard of about Nuon

a Troop of Hors Came in Here this Day from Weathers-field Col: Pitkin Came in this Day — Before Night out 1979 Returnd with our Resplection, vol. also Col: Monroe Rad in on a Hors Col: Young was Brought in on a hear—thry Brought in a Small Brass Camon with them — Sent Birrows Came in and Eleans Microli that I Knew — Ar Night our Pigwas was was Relieved as Usual Sec —

ye 16th In ye Moraing I Had Some Discurs with Eleman Meach He told Me He Should Not Set out for Home while Tomorow But Soon after I Hered He was Gon Tala Aircrnoon our Drumer Gave Me an Far or Corn & an Egg with h

Tasted Vary Gund -

y tyn In ye Monting there was a Detachment Sent of for Saratogu - Corpl Jacob Andrus James Baldmein & Lowbon Rogers went out of our Consumy - I Here that ye Milliam and Ordered Homes I San Land Loyd Henry Consumption of

ye 18th I was ordered for ye Grass Guard with 12 Men 16 in I went Over to ye Island and Took ye Charge of 35 Gauld & Brought them over ye River and Bated them on ye I'm all Day — About Noon I went Home to My tent & Ruce all Day — About Noon I went Home to My tent & Ruce I Letter from My Father Dated Ange 5th another from Brookus Pelatiah Dated ye 1st Instant at Night I Carryd 5s Conta Back to ye Island Se Lieu' Warenman who just arrived from Noor wich I Reed a Letter of Him from My Father this Mark I Reed another from Brook Blisha & one from Brother Rucel — ye told In at Morning I Ware at Letter to My Pather Rucel —

y 19 10 11 y Morning I What a Leiter to Brother Pelatich — this Day I Rect another from

Brother Elisha &c: this Evening there was a Smart Thunder Shower

ye 20th it was Vary Showery Weather in ye afternoon Serjt. Giles & I Went Over onto ye Plain togather—at Night Chappel & I Bought Som Fresh Fish & Invited ye Capt: to Supper with Us

Sunday ye 21st In ye Morning Capt: Putnam went out for a Long Scout Lieut Durke & Ensh Tracy went with Him &c:

Toard Night Mr Bell Came to Se Me &c -

ye 22nd In ye Morning I Went into ye Fort to work With a Party & was Orderd at ye Ditch ye out Side of ye Fort—The Weather About this time Continued Vary Lowery for Many Days—at Night My Party was Paid off I Gave a Rect for £3:13^s York Corency &c

ye 23rd There was a Story Made that ye Army of French were Coming Down ye Lake again But it was Soon found to Be Fals This Evening I Heard a Considra Banter Betwend

Capt: Gallup & Lieut Hirleyhy &c -

ye 24th In ye Morning Capt : Fitch Told Me He Had Ben

Settleing an old Affair &c -

Serj^t Giles & I went Down to ye Brickils to Se Serj^t Avery — After we Came Back I went to His Tent & Heard a Fiddle Some time &c —

at Night Davis of Capt : Gallups Company was Whipt 150 Lashes for Braking into ye Stores & Geting Rhum ye Night

Before —

This Night there was 4 Men Got in that Ran away from Moraall & was 18 Day on their Pasage they Bring Some Intelagence of Lord Loudens Being Enterd In St Larrence & Building a Strong Fort in a Plais where He Can Command ye Whol River

ye 25th In ye Afternoon I Bought 7 Plums for a Copper This Night Robert Jaquais of Capt Gallups Company was Whipt 120 Lashes for Unfaithfullness on His Post & Samh Chapman of Capt Wellss Company was whipt 50 for ye Same Crime &c. Then I went on ye Piqt It fell to My Lot to Go on ye Piqt at ye Right with Lieut: Sherman of ye Rhod Island Regt—ye weather was Vary Pleasent Capt: Gallup went ye Rounds 4 times in ye Night—

ye 26th I Had Considrable Discorce with our Officer & Corpl Tucker of ye 35th Regt who Acquainted Me with Considrable war Like Affairs &c:—at Night we was Reld as

Usual &c.

Brother Elisha &c ; this Evening there was a Smart Translat

Shower

y' 20th it was Very Showlery Weather in y oftennous Slay Giles & I Went Over ome y' Plain regarder — at Night Chappel & I Bought Som Fresh Fish & Imited ye Capt : in Supper with Us

Sunday y 214 In y Morning Copt : Puritum went out for a Long Scout Lieus Lawte & Ens. There went with Him Sec.

Toned Night M Mell Come to Se Me Ke

ye zeed in ye Moraing I W. at man ye Fort to hard With a Party & was Ordered at ye latted ye out saids of ye low — The Weather About this single Continued Vary Lowery for Many Days — or Night My Party was Paid on I Gave a Restor of Ag: 134 Vivis Containing Sciences

very Coming There was a Song-Made that US Army at Prents were Coming Hown y' Lake a air But it was Sona found to Be Fals The Evening I Alexand a Consider Ranter Between

Capt : Gallage & Legal Millayin &c --

ye and In ye Muning Con : Fireh Told Me He Had Ben

Settleing an old Atlan &c-

Seri Ciles & I went Down to Wickils to So Serit

Avery After we Come Rock I ment to His Tent & Heard

a Widdle Serie time &c --

at Night Davis of Cain; Gallups Company was Whipe 120 Laghes for Braking auto ye Stores & Geong Rhum je Xight

Before -

This Night there was, 4 Men Got in that R in away from Moraell & was 18 D, y on their Funde they Bring Some Intelegence of Lord Londons Being Entered In St Larrence & Building a Strong Fort in a Plats where He Can Communal y

Fin Rive

ye gy in ye Alternoon I Bought 7 Plums for a Copper This Night Robert Jaquais of Capt Gallupe Company was Whip' 120 Lashes for Untritabilitiess on His Post & Sam' Chapman of Capt We'les Company was whip' 50 Lor ye Same Crime Sec. Thou I went on ye Prof It tell to My Lot to Ga on ye Prof at ye Right with Lieut: Sherman of ye Right Librard Rege we weather was Very Pressent Capt: Gailup went ye Rounds a times in v. Night—

ye and I Had Considuable Discorce with our Officer St. Corp! Tucker of ye gan dices who Acquinized Me with Considerable was Life Adams &c:—at Night We was Red as Utend for

JOHN' DOTY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman.

John² Doty, son of Edward and Faith (Clark) Doty, died at Plymouth, and his death is entered on the town records [Vol. I, p. 203] as follows: "John doty senior deceased May 8th 1701." His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 341–343. The only original document in the files is the inventory, which is badly stained and somewhat worn on the edges. The copy of the inventory here presented was made from the original document, the illegible places being supplied from the record.

[John² Doty's Will.]

[p. 341] The last Will & Testament of John Dotey sent of Plimouth. I being Sick & weake of Body & not knowing how it may Please God to deal with me yet being of disposeing mind & memory do dispose as followeth of my worldly Estate which god has Given me Imprimis I Give to my Eldest son John Dotey a hundred Acres of upland at Doteys Plaine And thirty acres of upland at Indian Pond and a Grant of four acres of meadow. Item I Give to Sarah my wife The third of ye Income or profits of my farme and one Roome in my Dwelling house during her widdowhoode further I Give to my wife Two Cows & one Great Trunk and an jron pott & one ffeather bed with furniture belonging to it.

Item I Give to my four youngest Sons Isaac Dotey & Samuel Dotey Elisha Dotey and Josiah Dotey All my Homestead Housing & upland belonging to ye farme whereon I now live and Ten acres of meadow at Doteys meadow more or less I further Give to my four sons Isaac Samuel Elisha & Josiah All my whole Stock undisposed of vizt oxen Cows & Sheep & Cattell of all sorts not disposed of with all my Implements of Husbandry Provided ye Debts being first Paid. Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Moss a two year old Heiffer Item I Give to my Daughter Martha A ffeather Bed With furniture belonging to it Item I Give ye Qarter Part of my Ketch to my

JOHN: DOTY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Proposited from the Original Research,

By Ground Leaver Bowman

Johns Dory, son of Edward and Fairle (Clarke Dory, eled at Plymouth, and his death is entered an eith town records (Vos. 1, p. 203) as follows: "John dory senior decensed May S. 1701." His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 341-343. The only argument document in the files is the inventory, which is budly stained and somewhat worn on the edges. The copy of the inventory here presented was made from the original document, the illegible places being supplied from the record.

Dorn's Will

[P. 341] The last Will & Testament of John Dotey sent of Plimouth. I being Sick & worke of Body & not knowing how it Please God to deal with me yet being of disposeing mind & memory do dispose as followeth of my worldly Estate which god has Given me Imprimis I Give to my Eddest son John Dotey a hundred Acres of upland at Doteys Plaine And that Dotey a hundred Acres of upland at Indian Pond and a Grant of four acres of acres of upland at Indian Pond and a Grant of four acres of meadow. Item I Give to Sarah my wife The third of your necessary profits of my farine and one Roome in my Dwellieur Income of profits of my farine and one Roome in my Dwellieur Cows & one Great Frink and an iron pott & one fleather bed with furniture belonging to it.

Item I Give to my four youngest Sons Islan Dutey & Samuel Dotey Elishs Dotey and Josish Dutey All my Homestead Housing & upland belonging to ye farme wherein I new live and Ten acres of meadow at Doteys meadow more or less I further Give to my hour sons Island Samuel Elisha & Josish All my whole Stock undisposed of vist oven Cours & Shaqi & Cattell of all sorts not disposed of with all my Implements of Husbandry Provided y' Debts being first Paid: Item I time to my Daughter Elizabeth Moss a two year old Hellier from I Give to my Daughter Martha A George Best of my Kerch to my belonging to it Item I Give of Outer Part of my Kerch to my

four youngest Daughters Martha Sarah [p. 342] Patience and Desire Item I Give to Martha one Pewter Platter Item I Give all ye Rest of my Household Stuff one third part to my wife & the Remainder to my four youngest Sons vizt Isaac Samuel Elisha & Josiah Dotey And I do make & Appoint my loving wife Sarah Dotey to be ye sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament And I desire my loving Brother John Rickard to be helpfull to my sd Wife in the management of it This I do acknowledge to be my last Will and Testament whereunto I have set my hand and Seal this fifteenth April 1701
Signed Sealed & The mark X of John Dotey sent (seal) Delivered In ye presence of

presence of William Ring Eleazer Ring William Shurtliff

Plimouth ye third day of June 1701 Before Wm Bradford Esq^r Appeared William Shurtliff William Ring and Eleazer Ring ye witnesses to ye within written will and made oath that they were present & saw and heard John Dotey ye Testator within named Sign Seal & declare ye within written Instrument to be his last Will and testament And that to the best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did ye same.

Attest Saml, Sprague Register

memorandum That on ye day abovesd yt Sarah Dotey Relict of ye sd John Dotey deceased & sole executrix of ye within written will before Probate & allowance of ye same declared that she did & doth Reserve to her self the benifit of ye law Respecting her dower or thirds in ye Housing & lands of ye sd Deceased any thing to ye Contrary thereof Contained in sd Will.

William Bradford Esqr Commissionated &c for ye Granting of ye Probate of wils & letters of Administration within ye County of Plimouth, To all to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greeting know ye that on ye third day of June Anno Domini 1701 Before me in Plimouth, The Will of John Dotey late of Plimouth husbandman to these presents annexe was proved approved and allowed who having while he lived & at ye time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits The said deceased & his said Will in any manner Concerning

four youngest Daughters Martha Sarah [p 342] Pittense and Desire Item I Give to Martha one Pewter Platter Item I Give all y Rest of my Household Stuff one-third part to my wife & the Remainder to my hour youngest Sone vist Issue Samuel Elisha & Josiah Dotey And I do make & Appoint my loving wife Sarah Dotey to be x sole Executive of this my last Will and Testament And I desire my loving Brother John Elickard to be helpfull to my ad Wife In the management of h This I do acknowledge to be my last Will and Testament whereauto I have set my hand and Seul time three of helpfull types

gned Scaled & The mark X of John Dotey sent (sent)

Delivered In y"
presence of
William Ring
Heleazer Ring
William Shurtliff

Plimouth ye third day of June 1707 Before We Bradford Esqt Appeared William Shurtlif William Ring and Elemen Ring ye witnesses to ye within written will and made onth that they were present & saw and hered John Datey ye Textutor within named Sign Seal & declare ye within written Instrument to be his last Will and testament And that to the best of their Judgment he was of solud disposing mind & memory when he did ye same.

Attest Sam! Sprague Register

memorandum That on y day aboved yt Sarah Dotey Relict of y' sd John Dotey deceased & sele executrix of y' within will before Probate & allowance of y' same declared that she did & doth Reserve to her self the benuit of y' law Respecting her dower or thirds in y' flousing & lawls of y' sd Deceased any thing to y' Contrary thereof Contained in sd Will.

William Bradford Esq. Commissionated &c for y. Granting of y. Projecte of wils & letters of Administration within y. County of Plimouth, To all to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greetley know we that on y. third day of June Anno Domini 1701 Before me in Plimouth, The Will of John Dotey late of Plimouth husbandman to these presents annexe was proved approved and allowed who beving while he level & at y. time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights & Grellits The said deceased & his said Will in any manner Concerning

was Committed unto Sarah his wife Executrix in ye same Will Named Well & truly to Administer ye same And to make A true & perfect Inventary of all & Singular ye Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the sd Deceased and the same to exhibit into ye Registers office of ye sd County according to law Also to Render a true & playn account of her Administration upon oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & ye seal of ye sd office.

Dated at Plimouth ye third day William Bradford (seal) of June Ano Dom 1701

Sam¹ Sprague Register

[John² Doty's Inventory.]

May: the 17th: 1701			
An Inventory of the Estate of John Doty	of I	Plim	outh
Deceased			
Imp ^r mis	£	5	d
To wareing Clothes hatt: Stockins & gloves	007	. 05	06
To: 3: Shirts & neckcloth & Shoose	-	-	00
In the Lower Roome			
To: 1: bed: 1: bolster: 1: pillow: 2: blanketts:			
2 Sheets: 1: Coverled	05	: 03	: 00
To 1: paire Curtains & valliens: 18s: &: 1: Bed-			
steed 5 Shillings	OI	0.3	00
To: 1: old trundle bedsteed: 3s: 1: old Cupbord:			
115: & 1 table 6 shillings	01	00	00
To: 1: old Cradle: 5 ^s : one box: 1 ^s : six Chaires: 8 ^s			
& two old wheeles 6 Shillings	OI	00	00
To: 1: Sheet & old towell: 8s: one Cupbord Cloth:			
3 ^s : & four pailes at: 2 ^s	00	13	00
To: 11/2: dozen wooden trenchers: Dishes Cann &			
tunnell	00	03	03
To: 7: Spoones: 2 ^s : nine porr[eng]ers 1 bason: 1:			
plaite: one beacer & 3: Cups: 7 ^s :	00	09	00
To: 2 quart potts 4 ^s one [bason 4 ^s] five platters 20 ^s :			
& 4: platters: 10s	01	18	00
To Earthen ware 3[s: 8d two Bottles & 1 glass C]upp			
: 1 ^s 2 ^d	00	0[4	
To 1: great Iron Kittle: 7 ^s : one [little ket]tle 3 ^s : 6 ^d :	00	10	06
To: 1: Iron pott: 7 ^s : one old Iron pott 3 ^s & 1:			
great Iron pott: 13 ^s	01	03	00
To: 1: warming pan: 5°: one frying pan: 1°: &			-
I: Smoothing Iron & heaters 25	00	08	0[0]
To: 1: paire Andjrons: 1£ 03s one pair tonges			
& Slice: 5 ^s	OI	08	00

was Committed unto Sarah his wife Executrix in ye same Will Named Well & truly to Administra ye same And to make A true & perfect Inventary of all & Singular ye Goods Charcels Rights & Credits of the ad Deceased and the same to eshabit into ye Registers office of ye ad County ascertifing to law Also to Render a true & plays account of his Administration upon oath in Testimony whereof I have hereduced at my hand & ye

William Bradford (seal)

Dated at Plimouth ye faird day of June Ano Dom 1701 Sam Sprague Register

[JOHK! DOTY'S INVESTORY.]

May: the 17th: 1701

	10	

To: 1: Spitt 3s: two: tramells: 6s: one brass Kittle			
: 12 ^s : & 1 : Long gunn : 1 [£] 10 ^s	02	11	00
To: I gunn: 10s: two old Swords: 10s: one belt: 3s	OI	03	00
To 2 Catouch boxes: 25: four leads &: 1: line: 45		_	
6 ^d .	00	06	06
To: 1: pouch & horns: 1: pair meettings *: 25: two			
Sieves & : 1 : halfe bushell : 2 ^s	00	04	00
To: wooden Lomber: 4s: & one lead & line: 1s	00	05	00
In the Chamber			
To: 1: bed: 1: bolster: 1: blankett: 1: Coverlid			
& one old Sheet: 3 [£] 19 ^s od	03	19	00
To: the Smallest Bed & bolster: 1: blankett: 1:			
Rugg & 1: old Sheet	03	09	00
To: 2: bedsteeds: 14 ^s : one paire Curtaines & vallienes: 18 ^s :			
To 1: paire fine Sheets: 18s one Sheet: 7s: one	01	12	00
towel &: 1: table Cloth: 3s	OI	08	00
To: 4: Cushenes: 7 ^s : one Small box: 1 ^s : one pair	01	00	00
Spectacles: 1 ^s	00.	09	00
To: 1: Small Trunck: 2s: one Great trunk: 9s: one	00,	09	00
Chest: 5 ^s	00	16	00
To: 2: pair Cards: 2s: & one Chamber pott: 3s 6d	00	05	06
To: 2: Chaires: 5 ^s : one Churn: 1 ^s : & About: 30		3	
pound of feathers: 1£ 15s od	02	01	00
To: 4: axes: 8s: one Spade: 5s: three hoes: 8s: &			
one Sieth & Snaeth: 4s	OI	05	00
To: 1: hamer: 1: fro: 1: horse Chaine: 5°: &			
Some old Iron: 6 ^s :	00	II	00
To: 3: peices of Eight: 18s &: 1: paire Stockins:			
3 ^s :	OI	OI	00
To: 6: oxen: att: 22£: & 5: Cowes with their		_	-
Calves att: 15 [£]	37	[00	00]
To: 3: Cowes &: 1: heiffer [3 years] old att: 10	_		1
pound	10	00	00]
To: 4. heiffers: at 6 [£] 10 ^s one Bull att: 1 [£] : 10 ^s : &	7.0		-
one old Bull: at: 2 [£] o5 ^s To: one: 4: yeare old: Steere 3 [£] 8 ^s & 3 yearlings	10	05	00
at: 3 [£] 10 ⁵	06	18	00
To: 24: Sheep: & 8: Lambs: at: $9^{\mathfrak{L}}$ 15s: & one	00	10	00
Mair & Colt. one pound	10	15	00
To: 1: horse att home: with bridle Saddle & fetters	10	13	00
att: 3 [£] 10 ^s	03	10	00
To: Another horse: forty Shillings: & to: 7: Swine	- 3		
att: $3^{\pounds} \circ 5^{\circ}$	05	05	00
To: I: Cart: & wheeles bolt & Shackles & Rope	3		
Att: 4 [£] :	04	00	00
To 1: plow: & Irons bolt & Shackles: at: 125	00	I 2	00
A STATE OF THE STA			

^{*} Recorded as "mittons."

	To : 4 : axes : 8 : one Spatte : : three hots : 6 : C
	And the first of the same of the same state of the same of the sam

To 3: ox yoaks & Iron Staples & hookes at: 63: & 2			
Chaines at: 10 ^s	00	16	00
To one quarter parts of the Catch his Son John Doty			
went in 30 [£] 00 ⁸ To: 1: Cannoo: 15 ⁸ : & A Croscutt Saw: 8 ⁸ : &: ² / ₃	30	CO	00
of A hatchel: 8s: & A brake: 2s	OI	1.2	00
of it states to the it brane to		13	
	163	03	OI

	The	Estate	of	John	Doty	Deceased	Is Dr
--	-----	--------	----	------	------	----------	-------

The Estate of John Doty Deceased Is Dr			
(6.00.00.)(0.00.)(0.00.)	£	s	d
To: mr John Murdo	OI	,	
To: Mr Nathll Thomas	14 .	19:	83
To: Mr Thomas palmer for: 2: Journeys & Medicins	01:	06:	0
To Richard Cooper	01:	00 :	*10
To: Doctor Loreing for Medicins	00:	16:	00
To John foster	00	04	06
To Doctor L. Barrone	00	06 :	00
To Nath ^{ll} Clarke for A Coffin	00:	06:	00
To James Barnaby	00	12	c8
To: James Winslow	00	17	IO
To William Shirtclife	OI	02	06
To Samuell King Sener	00	15	06
To Isaac Tinkcom	00	02	00
To John Rickard	05	OI	08
To John Rouse	10	00	00
To Samuell Dunham	00	03	00
To Isaac Doty	03	19	00
To Thomas holmes	03	00	00
To hannah Rickard	00	05	00
	46 :	15	013
Due to ye estate from			
Allexander Cannada	01	02	00
Theophilus Doty	OI	05	00
Robert Stanford	00	06	00
A I Tales have II downitte			

An Inventary Taken by us Underwritten

Nathaniel Southworth John Rickard John Sturtevant

memorand that on ye 3,d day of june 1701 appeared Sarah Dotey Relict & widdow of ye sd Jno Dotey deceased & Executrix of his last will & Testament & made oath before William Bradford Esqr That ye above & within written is a true Inventary of ye Goods chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd deceased so

^{*}This is recorded as "1-1-0," but the total, which is the same in both original and record, shows the reading here given to be correct.

	To John Rickard
	To John Rouse

An Inventary Taken by us Underwritten

Nathaniel Southworth John Rickard John Sturtevant

memorand that on ye 3d day of june 1701 appeared Sarah Dotey Relict & widdow of ye ad Jav Doney deceased & Exernative of his last will & Testament & made onth before William Bradford Exq. That ye above & within written is a true luventary of ye Goods chattels Rights & Credits of ye ad deceased an

[&]quot;This is recorded as "u-t-c," but the total, which is the same in both region and secure, shows the reading here given to be correct.

far as she knows & that if more shall come to her knowledge it shall be Added

Attest Sam1 Sprague Registr

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 56.)

Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was born in may 25 day 1716 mary maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in July

13 day 1718

Jonathan maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in June about the 13 day 1720

Elezebeth Daughter to John and mary maker was Born in June the 22 day 1722

and Joshua maker was born in Sept 16 1725

Bursel maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in in December the 6 day 1727

David maker Son to John and mary maker was born in July the 26 day 1731

Hannah maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in December 11 day 1734

Isaac Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was Born in december

8 day 1719 John Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in April 3 day

wiliam Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in June 12 day 1722

[p. 79] Susanna Cenirick daughter to Edward and deborah Cenirick was born January 21th: 1713/14 Jonathan Cenirick son to Edward and Deborah Cenirick was born in

November the 14 day 1715 one munday

Experanc baker daughter to william and benit baker was born April the 4 day 1714

Thanckfull hopkins Daughter to Stephan and searah Hopkins was born in Apriel in The year 1700

Elkanah Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in August the 12 day 1702

Thomas Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in June in The year 1705

Ebenezer hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in January in the year 1706/7

mary hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in The year 1708/9

far as she knows & that if more shall come to her knowledge it shall be Added

HARWICH MASS, VITAL PHODRDS.

(Comment From July 36)

Thenklull maker daugmen to John and many maker was been in may as day and

many maker Daugater to John and crary daker was born in July

Jonathan maker Son to John and every maker yes Born in June

Elezabeth Daughbar to John and mary make was from in June the

and loshes maker was born in Sept in 1725.

Bursel maker Son to John and maly maker was him in in December

David maker Son to John and maker was born in July the an

Hannah maker Daughter to John and mary maker was hare in

Isaac Tucker son to John and Elemet Tucker was Born by discreber

John Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in April 2 day

william Tucker sen to John and Llemer Toxker was born to June to

[p. 79] Sussann Centriels daughter to Edward and deborah Centrick

lonathan Centrick son to Edward and Delegrah Centrick was born in

Experson baker daughter to william and benit baker was born again-

Thanoldul hopkins Daughter to Stephan and search Hopkins was

Elkanah Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in

Thomas Hapkins son to Skephan and Samb Mopkins vas ucen in

Ehrneser nephras son to Stephan and Surah Hopkins was horn

many hopkins daughter to Stephan and Strah Hapkins was both

The year 1700 9

phebey Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born in July 11 day 1711

Hanah Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born in November The 4 day 1714

[p. 82] John Berry and Susanna Crowell were married January 29:1713

Edward Kinnirick and Debora Tucker were married April 30: 1713 Ionathan Small and Damoras winslow were marriad on July 30: 1713 Ebenezer paine and Rebecka mavo marred one August 12: 1714

George weekes and Deborah whing marred one october 15: 1714 John maker and mary hopkins were marred November 5:1714 by mr Nathanaell Stone

Josiah nickerson and Rachel macor wear married the twentieth day of January 1714/15 before Nathanaell ffreeman Justes of the

Joseph Johnson and marcy Nickerson were married on the first day of April 1714 by mr Nathanaell freeman Justes of the peace

Nathanaell Snow and hannah parslow ware married on the sixth day of october Anno: 1715 by mr nathanaell ffreeman Justes of the peece

october 6th 1715 Then Joseph Cole & marcy hinkly were married in harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace

Benjaman hatch and mary Banges wear married one August 11: 1715 by mr Nathanaell Stone

Jonathan Cob and Sarah hopkins ware married one october 20: 1715 by mr nathanaell Stone

philip Rusell and hanah paine ware married one january the 20: 1715/16 by mr Nathanaell Stone

Nathanaell Rogers and Elezebeth Crosby ware married one febary 1715/16 by mr Nathll Stone

April 5 day 1716 Then Nathanaell gould & grace Hurd ware married in harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace

on September 20: 1716 Nathan Turner and fear Baker were married By mr Nathll Stone

may 24 day 1717 daved and Ann negroos ware married

June 14 day 1717 John Tucker and Elener Clark ware married August 29: 1717 Thomas huckens and Rachel Snow ware marred

febuary 13 day 1717/18 Benjamin hopkins and Rachel Linclon ware married

febuary 20 day 1717/18 Joseph mayo and Abegal myrick ware married Nathll Stone

[P. 89] patance paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine and Josep paine son to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine their twins wear both born in march the 29 day 1715

Rebekah Paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah Paine was Born

in April the 3 day 1717

phebey Hopkins daughter to Surplum and Samh hopkins was born in

Hanah Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah topkins was born in November The 4 day 1713

[p. 8a] John Derry and Susanna Crowell were married January

Edward Kinnmels and Debota Tucker were married closely so virty Jonathan Small and Damoras window were married on July 2011; 12 Ebenezer paine and Rebecks mure marred one August 12 virty

ohn maker and mary hopkins were marred November 7:117

by my Nashanaell Stone

of January 1314/15 before Nathanaell freeman instes of the

Joseph Johnson and marcy Nickerson were married on the first day

Vathanaell Snow and hannah parslow ware married on the work day of october Anno 11715 by my nathanaell fireman Justes of

scrober 6th 1715 Then Joseph Cole & marcy highly were married in harwich by one Joseph donne Justice parce

lenjaman hatch and many blanges wear married one August at :

lonathan Cob and Sarah hopkins were married one norther roc

bilip Rusell and hansh paine were married one junuary the acc

Nathannell Rogers and Elezebeth Crosby ware married one februry

April 5 day 1716 Then Nathanaell gould & grace Hurd ware married

in September 20: 1716 Nation Turner and fear Baker were married

may 24 day 1717 dayed and Ann negroos ware married

June 14 day 1917 John Tucker and Elener Clark ware married August 29: 1717 Thomas buckers and Rachel Snow ware married behavily 13 day 1717/18 Benjamin hookins and Rachel Linclen ware

married
married
butary so day 1919 10 Deeph married Aboval source were unti-

ned Nath Stone

P. 89] palance paine daughter to Ebenezer and Robeltah paine and Josep paine sea to Element and Robeltah paine their twins wear both born in march the 29 day 1713

Sebelah Paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebelah Paine was Born

a April the a day 1717

mary paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah pain was born in october 3 day 1719

hannah paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine was born in

April 5 day 1721

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer and Rebakah paine was Born in november 1 day 1725

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer paine was Born november 3th 1728 Abegirl weekes daughter to george and deborah weekes was born August 29 day 1715

mehitable weeks daughter to george and deborah weeks was Born in April 21 day 1717

Deborah weeks daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in July 26 day 1718

Ammiel weeks son to george and Deborah weeks was Born in April the 10 day 1720

Hannah weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in September the 20 day 1721

Elezebeth Weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born in September the 16 day 1724

a son was Born to george weeks and deborah weeks his wife one the 24 day of January 1725/6 and he died about tweenty hours after he was born befor he was named

Debroah Weeks wife to george Weeks died in february the 9 day 1725/6

[p. 90] hanah small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was born August 20 day 1715 and one the 7 day of the weeke phebey small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was Born october 12 day 1717

Ionathan small son to Jonathan and damiras smarll was born may

26 day 1721

Lidea Small daughter to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in August the Sixth day 1725

David Small Son to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in July the 13 day 1729

Elezer Robens son to Elezer and mehitable Robens was born in January the 9 day 1739/40

Joseph Johnson son to Joseph and marcy Johnson was born in August the 10 day 1716

Temperunce Peney Daughter to William Peney jur and Deborah Peney his wife was Born in october 30th 1739

[p. 90a] Nathanaell myrick son to Benjaman myrick and Rebeckah myrick was born febuary 23 day 1714/15

Benjamin myrick son to Benjamin and Rebakah myrick was born in may 2 day 1719

william Peney son to william and hanah Peney was born may 27:

mary paine daughter to Ebeneaer and Bebekoh pain was born in october a day 1719

hannah paine daugnter to Ebenezer and Rebekah mine was born to April e day area

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer and Rebekeh paine was Born in

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer paine was Born november 3" 1748

Abegin weekes daughter to george and deborsh weekes was bron

nehicible weeks danginer to peorge and deborah weeks was Born

in April 21 day 1717

Deborah weeks daughter to george and trendran weeks was tarn in July 26 day 2218

Ammiel weeks son to george and Debotah weeks was horn in April

Hannah weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was hom

Elezebeth Weeks Dungliter to george and Deborah weeks was Born

a son was florn to george words and deborah weeks his wife one the 24 day of January 1725/6, and he died about tweenty hours after he was horn befor he was named

Debroah Weeks wife to george Weeks died in february the orday

[p. 90] harab small daughter to Jonathan and damins small was born August so day 1715 and one the 7 day of the weeke phebey small daughter to Jonathan and damins small was from

Jonathan small son to Jonathan and damiras smarll was born may

Lidea Small daughter to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in

David Small Son to Jonathan and Daminas Small was born in July

Elezer Robens son to Elezer and mehitable Robens was born in Jan-

uary the o day 17:50 at

Temperance Penev Daughter to William Penev jur and Deborah Penev his wife was Born in october 30ds 1759

[p. pon] Nathannell myrick son to Benjaman myrick and Rebeckeb myrick was born tebuary and day 17 14/15

Renjamin myrick son to Benjamin and Robnicah myrick was born in

william Fency son to william and hamb Pency was borb may at

John Peney son to wiliam and hannah peney was born in January 15 day 1720/21

Jacob hurd son to Jacob and Rebakah hurd was born december 17 day 1720

[p. 91] Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was Born in may 25 day 1716

Danil Rogers Son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in [*] the 16 day 1732

[p. 93] Nathanaell gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was Born in march 23 day 1716/17

John gould son to Nath^{II} and grace gould was Born in June 21 day 1718

Elezebeth gould Daughter to Nath^{II} and grace gould was born January 6 day 1719/20

mary gould daughter to Nath^{II} and grace gould was born July 12 day 1721

phebe gould daughter to Nathanell and grace gould was born in April 30 day 1723 Joseph gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in may

Joseph gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in may
24 day 1725

Abegal gould Daughter to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in April the 9 day 1727

percilea gould Daughter to nath! and grace gould was born

grace gould Daughter to Nathanaell and grace gould was Born April 11th day 1731

Solomon gould son Nathanaell and grace gould was Born in september the 10 day 1733

John Selew son to Philip and Elezebeth Selew was Born in march

31 day 1717
Asa Selew Son to philip and Elezebeth Selew was born march the

14 day 1718/19
Philip Selew Son to philip Selew and Phoebee Selew his wife was

Born in february the 12 day 1739/40 Elizabeeth Selew Daughter to Philip & Pheba Selew his Wife was

born July 31 1741
yeats nickerson Son to Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah nickerson
his wife was in September the 8 day 1735

Kathrine Selew Daughter to Philip Selew & Pheba his Wife borne
Octr 21st 1743

[P. 95] Isaac king son to John and mary king his wife was born in June the 18 day 1730

(To be continued.)

The month appears to be March, written over April.

ohn Peney son to reliam and hannah peney was born in January 15 day 1720/21

cob burd son to jacob and Nebakan hurd was born december 17

p. 91] Thankfull malor daughter to John and mary maker was Dorr in may 25 day 1716

and Rogers son to electer and marting Rogers was norm in [*] to

93] Nathanaell gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould wa

chn gould son to Nath and grace gould was Dorn in June 21 day

lexebeth gould Daughter to Nathth and grace gould was born Janu arv 6 day 1710/20

sary gould daughter to Nathu and grace gould was born July 12 day 1721

hebe gould daughter to Nathanell and grace gould was born in April 30 day 1723

seph gould son to Nathannell and grace gould was born in may

egal gould Daughter to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in

ercilea gould Daughter to outh" and grace gould was born

ace gould Daughter to Nathannell and grace gould was florn April 11th day 1731

slomon gould son Nathanaell and grace gould was Born in sep-

the Selew son to Phillip and Elezebeth Selew was Born in march

sa Selew Son to philip and Elezebeth Selew was born merch the

hilip Selew Son to philip Selew and Phoepee Selew his wife was

lizabeeth Selew Daughter to Philip & Pheba Selew his Wife was

poin July 31 1741

cats nickerson Son to Jereminh Nickerson and Deborsh nickerson

athrine Selew Daughter to Philip Selew & Pheba his Wife bottle

[P. 95] Isaac king son to John and mary king his wife was born in June the 18 day 1770

(In be continued.)

^{*} The month appears to be March, written over April.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CAPT. JOSEPH HOWLAND, the son of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, died at Plymouth in January, 1703/4. This statement is made twice in the records of the First Church (Part III, pages 1 and 6), and his will was dated 23 December.

1703, and the inventory taken 31 January, 1703/4.

The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume II, pages 43-45, but the transcript here presented is taken from the original documents, still preserved in the files. The will is twelve and three-fourths inches wide and sixteen and one-half inches high. It is badly cracked in the creases where it has been folded. The inventory is seven and seven-eighths by twelve inches and it is badly cracked. In a few cases it was necessary to complete the copy by comparison with the record.

The will was evidently written out in 1691, and necessary changes made, and the codicil added, in December, 1703, as

shown by the erasures and interlineations noted.

[CAPT. JOSEPH² HOWLAND'S WILL.]

Be itt Known To all men by these presents That I Joseph Houland of the Towne of plimouth in the County of New plimouth in New England Being Weake of Body but of perfect and sound Memory and understanding blessed be god yet Considering my frailty and uncertainty of Abiding in this vaile of tears Doe therefore Make and ordaine, and by these presents I doe Make and ordaine these presents to be my last Will and Testament to stand good and to Remaine firme and Inviolable for Ever in Manner and forme ffollowing Inprimis I will and bequeath my Body to the dust and my soule to god that gave it mee in hopes of A Joyfull Resurextion through the Merrits of my Deere Redemer and as for that Estate that that god hath given to mee I dispose of as ffolloweth In primis I doe give unto My Deere and Loveing Wife Elizabeth Howland all My whole Estate both housing uplands and Meadow lands and

CAPTAIN JOSEPH' HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Prominented from the Original Dominates

By GROUGE ERNINT BOWWAY.

CAPT. JOSEPH HOWLAND, the son of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, died at Plymouth in january, 1705,4. This statement is made twice in the recurds of the First Church (Part III, pages 1 and 0), and his will was dated 23 December.

70s, and the inventory taken 31 january, 1703/4.

The will and inventors are recorded in the Flymouth County Probate Records, Valume II, pages 43-45, but the transcript here presented is taken from the original documents, still preserved in the files. The will is twelve and three-fourths inches wide and sixteen and one-half inches high. It is hadly cracked in the creases where it has been folded. The inventory is seven and seven-eighths by twelve inches and it is hadly cracked. In a few cases it was necessary to complete the conv by comparison with the record.

The will was evidently written out in 1691, and necessary charges made, and the codicil added, in December, 1703, as

nown by the erasures and interlineations noted.

[CAPT.] DSERN HOWLAND'S WILL.]

Be itt Known To all men'by chese presents That I Joseph Houland of the Towne of plimoitth in the County of New plines outh in New England Being Weake of Body but of perfect and sound Memory and understanding blessed be god yet Considering my fruity and ancertainty of Abiding in this valle of tears Doe therefore Make and ordaine, and by these presents I doe Make and ordaine these presents to be my last Will and Testament to stand good and to Remaine firme and Inviolable for ment to stand good and forme flollowing Inprintis I will and before meet in Manner and forme flollowing Inprintis I will and begreath my Hody to the dust and my soule to god that gove it mee in hopes of A Joyfull Mestirestion chrough the Merries of my Deere Redemer and as for that Estate that that gove of my Deere Redemer and as for that Estate that that and got given to meet dispose of as fieldoweth in printis I doe give unto My Deere and Loveing Uplands and My whole Estate both housing uplands and Meadow lands and

Moveables to be for her use and support during her Natturall life* Item I doe give unto my sone Thomas Howland all that my housing uplands and meadowlands that was given to mee By my father in law Capt Thomas Southworth lying in the Towneship of plimouth all which housing and lands I doe give unto my sone Thomas howland after My Wifs decease to him and his heirs for ever as allsoe I doe give unto my sone Thomas howland My long gun : and My Belt and Raper, Item I doe give unto my sone James howland My Now dweling hous and all the upland and medo that I am now posesed of lying in Rockkenook as allsoe 4 Acrees of salt Marsh Meadow lying Neere Jons River bridg on the southerly syde of the Rever all which lands and meadows after my Wifes decease I doe give unto my sone James howland to him and his for Ever the the said James howland Allowing and paying unto his Three † sisters that is to say lydiah i howland Elizabeth howland and Marcy howland to each of them five pounds apece.) as also one Muske[t] and a Cuttleas Item Wereas my sone Nathaniel hath thirty Acrees of uplan be it more or less and two acrees of meadow give to him by his granmother § howland lying on the notherly syde of Jons Rever I alsoe doe give unto him my sone Nathaniel Howland two Acrees of salt marsh meadow out [o]f the barkers that lyeth on the southerly side of Jons Rever | all which meadow I doe give unto my sone Nathaniel Howland to him and his heirs for Ever as also I doe give unto my sone Nathaniel howland A smale gun Item all other lands belonging unto mee that is not herein above disposed of I doe give it unto My deere and loving wife for her to dispose of to sell or otherwise to dispose of for her support and Comfort; lastly I doe Appoint my deer and loveing Wife Elizabeth Howland to be the sole Execatrix of this my last will and testament to pay such debts as I owe and to Receive such debts as is owing unto me to se my Body deacently buryed and to defray the Charg thereof; and I doe Request My two Sons Thomas howland and James howland and Thomas faunce to be the

^{*&}quot;or Widowhood" in the original was crossed out. These two words do not appear in the record.

^{† &}quot;four" was crossed out and "Three" written above.

^{‡ &}quot;Sarah howland," before the word "lydiah," was crossed out.

[§] See Mayflower Descendant, III: 55.

[&]quot;as alsoe two Acrees of upland meadow lying att Jons Rever meadow soe Caled" was crossed out in the original and does not appear in the record.

The words "two Sons Thomas howland and James howland" are interlined in the original, above the words "Brother Isaac howland Edward Sothwoth" which are crossed out and do not appear in the record.

^{*} or Widowhood " in the original was crossed out. These two words do

[&]quot; four " was crossed out and " Three " witness above.

[&]quot;Sareh howland," helore the word "I) dish," was crussed out

^{\$} See Mayflower Descending, III 55

[&]quot;as also two Acress of uplend mendow lying att Jone Burser munion one Caled" was trooted out in the original and those met appear in the original

[&]quot;The words "two Sone Thomas howland and James howland "are interhend"
in the original, above the words "Brother Line howland hidward Sothwark"
which are ranged out and do not appear in the record.

superadvisors of this my last Will and Testament Much Confiding in their love and faithfullnes to be helpfull to my said Execatrix in the acting and disposeing of perticklors according to the tenner here of Thus hopeing that this my last will and testament will be kept Revoaking all former wills eithe verbell or written I the said Joseph Howland hath hereunto sett my hand and affixed my seale; on the 23^d day of December one thousand sevⁿ hundred and three 1703*

Signed Sealed and declared to be my last will and Testament In presence of us Witneses

his marke

Joseph J H hould (seal)

Rebecca R Standford

her marke
Thomas A Palmer
his marke
Ephraim Little

A Codicill to my Last will.

Item . I do give and bequeath to my daughter mercy howland Six Ewes and my three year old mare to be delivered to

her, within twelve months after my decease,

Item I do give to mary the daughter of my daughter Sarah howland deceased five pounds, to be paid to her by my Son James howland at ye Same time the five pounds apeice above Expressed shall become due to my sed daughters Lydia Elizabeth & mercy howland.

Item. I do give to my Son James howland all my part of ye tackling or Instruments of husbandry, we'n wee have used

between us.

Witness my hand & Seal ye day & year abovewritten.

In presence of us.

Joseph J H howland (seal)

Rebecca R Standford his marke

her marke
Thomas A palmer
his marke
Ephraim Little

Memorand That M^r EPhraim Little & Rebeca Stanford two of the Witneses to this above written Instrum^t made oath that they saw the above named Joseph Howland Signe seale & heard him declare the abovewritten to be his last Will & Testament

^{*} The date was originally written "January one thousand six hundred ninty and one 1691," but was altered to read as in the text. In the original will the day and month are doubtful and the record has here been followed.

88

superadvisors of this my last Will and Testament Much Confiding in their love and furthfullnes to be helpfull to my said Executrix in the acting and disposeing of pertuckiers according to the tenner here of Thus hopeing that this my last will and restament will be kept Remaking all former wills eithe verbell or written I the said Joseph Howland hash hereunto soft my hand and affixed my scale; on the age day of December one thousand sew hundred and three 1703

figned Scaled and declared to. Joseph & M hould (scaled

oe my last will and Testament. In presence of us Witneses

Rebecca R Standford

Kebecca H Standard

Thomas A Palmer

Holizaim Little

A Codicill to my Last will.

Item, I do give and bequesth to my daughter mercy howland Six Ewes and my three year old mare to be delicated to

er, within twelve months after my decease,

Item I do give to many the daughter of my daughter Sarah howland deceased five pounds, to be paid to her by my Son James howland at y* Same time the five pounds apeice above Express' shall become due to my st daughters Lydia Elizabeth

item. I do give to my Son James howland all my part of ye tackling or Instruments of husbandry, web wee have used

between us.

Witness my hand & Seal y" day & year abovewritten.

In presence of us.

Joseph d H howland (seal)

Reference R Standford his marke

her marke Thomas A palmer

Ephraim Little

Memorand That Mr EPmain Little & Rebeca Stanford two of the Witneses to this above written Instrumt made nath that they say the above named Joseph Howland Signe scale & heard him declare the abovewritten to be his dast Will & Testament

* The date was originally william "languar" one thousand, in hundred many and one 1001," her was altered to read as in the rext. In the original will the day and mouth are deplicated and the second has here been followed:

& to the best of their understanding he was of a disposeing mind & memory when he so did & That Thomas Palmer the other Witness then also set to his hand as a witness of the same

> before me the 10th day of March 1703 Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

[On the back of the will.] Thomas Palmer the other Witness named to this Instrument declared upon his oath that he was present with Mr EPhraim Little & Rebecca Stanford & heard Mr Joseph Howland declare that a writing which was then presented was his last Will & Testament & that he set his marke to it as a Witness & he saw Mr Little Steady Mr howlands hand when he signed said Will & that to the best of his understanding he was in his Right mind when he so did

before me March 10th 1703

Nathaniel Thomas J Probats

[II: 44*] Pli: ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqr: Appointed & Comisonated Judge of the Probates of wills & Granting letters of Administration &c: To all unto whome these presents shall Come Greeting Know yee that on the tenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred [p. 45] Hundred & three Before me at Plimouth in the County of Plimouth the Will of Capt: Joseph Howland late of Plimouth afores^d deceased to these presents annexed was proved approved & allowed who having whilst he lived & at the time of his death Goods Chattels Rights or Creditts in the County aforesd And the probate of the sd will & power of Comitting administration of all and singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the sd deceased & also the hearing examining & allowing the accompts of the same by virtue thereof appertaining unto me; The Administration of all & singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the sd deceased & his will in any manner concerning is hearby Comitted unto Mrs Elizabeth Howland Relict widdow of the sd Joseph Howland & sole Executrix in the same will named Well & faithfully to execute the sd will & to administer the Estate of the sd deceased according thereunto & to make a true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the sd deceased & to Exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County aforesd at or before the twentythird day of June next ensueing & also to render a plaine & true accompt of her said administra-

^{*} Plymouth County Probate Records.

& to the best of their understanding he was of a disposition mind & memory when he so did & line Than Thomas Palmer the other Witness than also set to his hand as a witness of the same

before me the rot day of March 1703 Nathanel Thomas Judge of Probats

[On the back of the will.] Thomas Palmer the other Witness named to this Instrument declared upon his outh that he
was preent with Mr EPhraim Little & Roberta Stanford &
heard Mr Joseph Howand declare that a writing which was
then preented was his last Will & Testament & that he set his
marke to it as a Witness & he saw Mr Little Steady Mr howhards hand when he signed said Will & that to the best of his
understanding he was in his Right mind when he so did
understanding he was in his Right mind when he so did

before me March 10th 1703

Nathaniel Thomas | Probuts

[II: 44*] Fil: ss Nathaniel Thomas Esqi; Appointed & Comissonated Judge of the Probates of whome those presents shall Administration &cr. To all unto whome these presents shall come Greeting Know yee that on the tenth thy of Alaxa in the year of our Lord one thousand seven fituidred [In. 43]. Hundred & three Belore me at Plimputh in the County of Plimputh the Will of Capt; Joseph Provind late of Plimputh afores deceased to these presents annexed was proved approved afores deceased to these presents annexed was proved approved & allowed who having whilst he lived & at the rune of having which the lived & at the rune of having the the probate of the stay of Chattels Rights & County afores 4 and the probate of the stay of Chattels Rights & Creditts of the of all and singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the accompts of the same by virtue thereof apportanting unto majaccompts of the same by virtue thereof apportanting unto majaccompts of the same by virtue thereof apportanting unto majaccompts of the same by virtue all in any manner concurring is hearby Comitted unto Mr. Elizabeth Howland Kellet ing is hearby Comitted unto Mr. Elizabeth Howland Kellet will named Well & faithfully to execute the stay will named Well & faithfully to execute the stay will named Well & faithfully to execute the stay the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the Court of Probate for the Gounty make a true & perfect Inventory of all & sangular the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the Court of Probate for the County also to render a plaine & true never ensuring same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County also to render a plaine & true never ensuring same into the Registry of the county of the said administrators after the first and plaine & true never ensuring also to render a plaine & true never the treater and administra-

Plymouth County Probate Records

tion upon oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & the seale of the sd Court of Probate dated at Plimouth aforesd the day & year first above written.

Nathaniel Thomas Register.

Nathaniel Thomas.

[CAPT. JOSEPH² HOWLAND'S INVENTORY.]

An Inventary of the Estate of Capt [Jose]ph howland late of plimouth deseaced Taken & apprised by us under written on the 31 day of January 1704

Imprimis in his waring apparill & Books	04	10	00
Item in armes at	03	06	00
Item in puter & brass	03	14	00
Item in one small silver Cupp	00	04	00
Item in one bed & furnetur to it & Curtens	08	00	00
Item in two beds & the furniture to them	07	00	00
Item in Iron potts & kettle hangers huks & tongus	01	00	00
Item in a grate table & forme & Cupbard & 4 Che	ests		
& a box	04	00	00
Item in Chairs one table & table lining & Earth			
ware	02	00	00
Item in one saddle & pillion 2 sives [on]e bag	10	00	00
Item in New Cloath	03	00	00
Item in one pare of small stillards [a]nd a Jarr	00	06	00
Item in 4 barrels & one Tubb	00	10	00
Item in Neete Cattle one yook of oxen	07	10	00
Item in 4 Cows	11	00	00
Item in 2 three year old sters at	0.3	00	[00]
Item in 2 too year olds & three [calv]es	04	00	0[0]
Item in 24 sheepe at	07	04	00
Item in two Mars at	04	00	00
Item in 3 swine at	00	18	00
Item in Cart & plow and tackling	00	15	00
Item in one spade one ffrow one drawing knife & a	x &	5	
sith sign and the same and the	00	12	00
Item in one pestle & morter & one saw 2 hows	&		
other small Iron tools	00	13	00
Item in 2 spining wheeles	00	08	00
Feur Crowel born of light and	John brad	ford	
Sarah Crowd hom as of April 1981	John Gray	7	
Aston Ground Son and Aston Company	Thomas fi	auno	ce

Memorandum that on the 10th day of march 1703 before Nathll Thomas Esqr : Judge of the Probate of wills &c : Elizabeth Howland Executrix to the last will & testament of her Husband Capt Joseph How[land] late of Plimouth Deceased tion upon oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & the scale of the of Court of Probate dated at Plimouth afores the day & year first above written.

Nathaniel Thomas.

[CAPT] OSERIF HOWLAND'S INVENTORY.]

An Inventary of the Estate of Capt [Jose]th howland late of plimouth deseaced Taken & apprised by us under written on the 31 day of January 170]

Memorandum that on the 10th day of march 1707 before Nath" Thomas Esq: Judge of the Probate of wills &c; Elimbeth Howland Executive to the last well & testament of ber Husband Capt Joseph Howland late of Plimouth Deceased

made oat[h th]at the above written is a true Inve[nto]ry of the Estate of the sd Deceased so fa[r as] she knoweth & when she knoweth of mor[e t]hat she will discover the same

Nath^{ll} Thomas Register

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 6.)

Amos Howes born 24 June 1745
Benjamin Howes born 1 June 1748
John Howes born 26 of July 1751
Rebekah Howes born 18 of March 1755
Samuel Howes Jr and Mary his wife yarmouth a record of the births and names of his Children
Samuel Howes born 9 of Augt 1737
Josiah Howes born 13 of May 1739
Mary Howes born 3 of may 1741
Peter Howes born 22 of June 1743
Mary Howes born 8 March 1745.6
Elisha Howes born 8 of Sep. 1748 and died 5. of Febt 1748.9
Lamuel Howes born 26 of March 1752
Elizabeth Howes born 5 of Not 1753

[p. 11] Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth a Record of the Births and Names of their Children. Micajah Sears born 25th of April 1738 Jerusha Sears born 28th of June 1740 Hannah Sears born 17th of August 1742 Daniel Sears born 17th of June 1744 Phebe Sears born 13th of March 1747 Paul Sears born 2d of June 1750 Enos Sears born 11th of June 1752 Aaron Crowel and Mercy his wife of yarmouth Record of the births and names of ther Children Reubn Crowel born 20 of June 1737 died 29 of July 1737 Fear Crowel born 5 of Feb. 1738 Sarah Crowel born 17 of April 1741 Aaron Crowel born 4 of April 1743 Reuben Crowel born 17 of Oct 1745 died 19 of July 174 [worn] Thankfull Crowel born 24 March 1748 the Children of the said Aaron . and Priscilah his wiffe] Josiah Crowel born 12 of Oct 1753 Mercy Crowel born 21. of April 1757

made outh that the above written is a rine inventory of the Estate of the se Deceased so fair set she knowed & when she knoweth of morie tilest she will discover the come Nath! Themse Register

DEIVINIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Changagar) from price 6.)

Amos Howes born 21 June 1713

Enjamin Howes born 15 of July 1751

Rebekah Howes born 18 of March 1755

Samuel Howes June 18 of March 1755

Samuel Howes June Mary his wife yarmouth a record of the births and manes of his Children

Samuel Howes born 9 of Aug' 1737

Mary Howes born 13 of May 1739

Mary Howes born 2 of may 1741

Mary Howes born 2 of June 1743

Mary Howes born 2 of June 1743

Elisha Howes born 8 of Sep. 1748 and died 5 of Feb 1748.9

Elisha Howes born 8 of Sep. 1748 and died 5 of Feb 1748.9

[p. 11] Daniel and Mercy Sears of Varmouth a Record of the Liether and Names of their Children.

Micajah Sears born as hot April 1738

Jerusha Sears born as hot June 1740

Hannah Sears born 17th of August 1742

Daniel Sears born 17th of June 1744

Phehe Sears born 25th of March 1747

Paul Sears born 25th of June 1750

Enos Sears born 11th of June 1752

Aston Crowel and Mercy his wife of yarmouth Record of the births

Reubn Crowel born so of June 1737 died 29 of July 1737 Fear Crowel born 5 of Feb. 1738 Sarab Crowel born 17 of April 1741

Aaron Crowel born 4 of April 1743

Reuben Crowel born 17 of Oct 1745 died 1910f July 174 [correl
Thankfull Crowel born 24 Moron 1748

the Children of the said Aaron and Priscilate his wiffed

Osiah Crowel born 12 of Oct 1753

Thomas Howes 3^d and Mercy his Wife of Yarmouth a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Joshua Howes born 12th of July 1738

Thankfull Howes 7th of July 1740 died 30th March 1741

Thankfull Howes born 1st of November 1743 Thomas Howes born 27th of February 1745

Mercy Howes born 27th of May 1750

Joshua Howes Son to the above said Thomas and Mercy departed this Life. 5th of June 1765.

[p. 12] John and Deborah Sears of Yarmouth Record of the Births and Names of their Children

Bathshabe Sears born 13 of Sep. 1739

Kezia Sears born 26 Ocr 1740

John Sears born 13 of Janu 1741 and 31 of Jan. 1741 *

Deborah Sears born 27 of Jan. 1742 John Sears born 20 of July 1744

Heman Sears born 11 of April 1746

Freeman Sears born 25 of Sep. 1747 and died 6 of Jan. 1848.9

Pricillah . Sears born 5 of April 1749

Betty Sears born 3 of Dcr 1750

Freeman Sears born 16 of June 1752

the Children of the above said John and Priscillah his wife

Freeman Sears was born 5 of July 1757

Tamsen Sears born 3 of Jan. 1759

Bethiah Sears born 10 of March 1761

Tamsen Sears born 13 of Dcr 1758

Lucy Sears born 15 of July . 1763 Seth Sears born 8 of Dcr 1767

Keziah Sears born 9th of August 1773.

Isaac Vincent and Martha his wife of Yarmuth Record of the births

and names of ther Children Hannah Vincnt 23 of Sep^r 1739

Jonathan Vincent born 9 of Dcr 1740

Thankfull Vincent born 2 of Feby 17 — * and died 14 of March following

Seth. Vincent born 17 of Jan. 1742 and Died 17 Mach 1742.3

Thankfull Vincent 22 of May 1744

Ann Vincent born 7 April 1746

Seth Vincent born 20 Nor 1747 and died 4 of July 1748

Isaac Vincent born 9 of July 1749

the a bove named Jonathan died 13 of Dcr 1749

Mehetible Vincent born 22 of Aug. 1751

John . Vincent . born 1 of Dcr 1752

Jonathan Vincent born 23 of June 1754

Joshua Vincent borne 24 of April 1757 Martha Vincent born 21 of Nov 1762 Thomas Howes 34 and Mercy his Wife of Varmouth a Record of the

Seer viul to the most smooth outlead

Thankfull Howes yet of July 1710 died 30th March 1741

Thankfull Howes born 12 of November 1743

Thomas Howes born 27th of February 1745

Mercy fromes form and other said Thomas and Marry departed

Sele and to Court and

[p. ra] John and Deborah Senis of Yarmouth Record of the Births

thishabe Steurs Born 19 of Sept 1739

Negra Sears born to of land to at of land to the

Capacity Saars born re mad standard

laber Seers born as of July 1214

John Sears Dull 10 of Hall

Heman Sears born at of Son 1747 and died 6 of Jan. 1848.0

Pricillah . Sears born s of April 1720

Betty Sears both 3 of De' 1750

Freeman Sears born 16 of June 1752.

the Children of the above and John and Priscinan

Freeman Sears was born 5 of July 1757

Tamsen Sears born 3 of Jun. 1759

Beiniah Sears born to of Stanker by

Lucy Sears horn 15 of July - 1763

Seek Seeks born 8 of De 1757

Kexiah Sears born of of August 1773.

Issae Vincent and Marcha his rose of Yarmuth Record of the births

Hannah Vincent 25 of Sept 1739

Jonathan Vincent born 9 of DC 1749

Thankfull Vincent born a of Febr 19 - " and died 14 of March fol-

gaiwol

Seth. Vincent born 17 of Jan. 1712 and Died 17 Mach 1742-3

I nankiun vincent 22 or 27 or 1

Sark Viscem born so No. 1717 and

Sein vincem porm to o full 17 in

the a bore named Ionathan died t

the a pove manner born are al Ang. 1751

John . Vincent , born t of De' 1752

Jonathan Vincent born 23 of June 17

dartha Vincent born at of No. 1702

[p. 13] Elisha Bassett and Ruhamah his wife Record of the births and Names of their Children

Lydia Bassett born 14 of Aug^t 1740 Abigail Bassett born 30 of Jan^r 1742 Elisha Bassett born 14 of March 1744.5 Samuel Bassett born 17 of April 1747 William Bassett born 22 of June 1750

Deborah Bassett born 30 Ocr 1752.

Lot Bassett Born 22 of Jan. 1755

James Baker and Keziah his wife Record of the Births and Names
of their Children

William Baker born 5 of July 1740
James Bake born 30 of Nor 1742
Jerusha Baker born 25 Ocr 1744
Sarah Baker born 17 of Sepr 1747
Eldredge Bake born 13 of Feb. 1749.50
Nathaniel Baker born 2 Jun. 1763
Mercy Bake born 19 Janu 1755

Keziah Baker born 11 of May 1757 Sarah Baker born 2[*] March 1759

Mercy Baker born 1 of May 1761

Thomas Tobey and Mary his wife of Yarmouth Record of the births of their Children

Stephen Tobey born 28 of June 1741 Knowles Tobey born 22 of May 1744 Samuel Tobey born 7 of April 1746

Thomas Baxter and Zilpha his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Benjamin Baxter born 20 of Sep. 1741 Reuben Baxter born 2. May 1745 Stephen Baxter born 1 of July 1748 Ruth Baxter born 5 of June 1751 Thomas Baxter born 3. of Sep. 1755 Zilpha Baxter born 1 of Oct 1758

[p. 14] Edmond Sears and Hannah his wife Record of the Births of their Chldren

Edmund Sears born 3 of Jan^r 1743.4 Elizabath Sears born 16 of Oc^r 1745 Jane Sears born 17 of Nov^r 1748 Joshua Sears born 21 of July 1751 Joshua Sears born 1 of July 1753 Christopher Sears born 16 of Aug.. 1756 Elkanah Sears born 21 Oc^r 1758 Mercy Sears born 7 of March 1761 Hannah Sears born 8 of Dec^r 1766 Temperance Sears born 9 of august 1764

^{*} The second figure is doubtful, apparently a 3 written over a 5.

[p. 13] Elisha Basestt and Ruhamah his wife Record of the births

Lydin Bassett born 14 of Aug' 1740 Abiguil Bassett born 30 of Jun' 1712

Elisha Bassett born 13 of March 1744-5 Samuel Bassett born 17 of April 1747

William Bassett born 22 of June 1752 Deborah Bassett born 20 Oct 1862

Lot Bassett Born 22 of Jan. 1755

James Baker and Kerish his wife Record of the Births and Names

William Baker born 5 of July 1740

Lames Bake born 30 of Not 1742

erusha Baker born 25 Oct 1744

Sarah Baker born 17 of Sept 1747

Eldredge Bake born 13 of Feb. 1749

Nathaniel Baker born 2 Jun. 1765

Keziah Baker bara 11 ol May 1757 Sarah Baker born 2["] Much 1759

Mercy Baker born 1 of May 1761

Thomas Tobey and Mary his wife of Yarmouth Record of the births of their Children

Stephen Tobey born 28 of June 1741 Knowles Tobey born 22 of May 1744

Thomas Baxter and Zilpha his wife Record of the Births and names

of their Chidren

Benjamin Baxter born 20 of Sep. 174
Reuben Baxter born 2. May 1745
Stephen Baxter born 1 of July 1745
Ruth Baxter born 2 of June 1751
Ruth Baxter born 3 of Sep. 1755
Zilaba Baxter born 3 of Sep. 1755
Zilaba Baxter born 3 of Sep. 1758

[p. 14] Edmond Sears and Hannah his wife Record of the Bliths of their Children

Edmund Sears born 3 of Jan' 1743 . 4

Elizabath Sears born 46 of Oc' 1745

Jane Sears born 17 of Nov' 1748

Joshua Sears born 21 of July 1753

Christopher Sears born 1 of July 1753

Christopher Sears born 16 of Aug' 1756

Eleanah Sears born 21 Oc' 1756

Eleanah Sears born 21 Oc' 1756

Harrel Sears born 2 of March 1764

Harrel Sears born 2 of March 1766

Temperance Sears born o of nagust 1704

^{*} The second figure is doubtful, apparently a 3 written over a 5.

Zachariah Sears and Mehitabe his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Peter Sears born 29 of July 1743 Roland Sears born 3 of Feb. 1744.5

Zachariah Sears born 13 Feb. 1746 died 7 of April 1747

Bethiah Sears born 28 of Aug.. 1748 Mehetable Sears born 2. of Sep.. 1750 Zachariah Sears born 8 of July 1752

Hannah Sears born 25 of June 1754 Joseph Sears born . 20 of July . 1756

Barnabas Crosbey and Mehetable his wife a record of the births and names of their Children

Jane Crosbey born 20 of Aug. 1741
Ann Crosbey born 25 of May 1743
Barnabas Crosbey born 2 of Feb. 1744,5
Mehetable Crosbey borne 19 of July 1746
Nathan Crosbey born 13 of April 1749
David Crosbey born 5 of March 1751
Phebe Crosbey born 5 of Decr 1752
Susannah Crosbey born 26 of Nor 1754
Levi Crosbey born 12 of Feb. 1750

[pages 15 and 16 missing]

[p. 17] Joshua Crowel and Tabathy his wife the Births and Names of their Children follows]

Joshua Crowel born 5 of Feb: 1746.7 Hezekiah Crowel born 4 of June 1749 Shubal Crowel born 28 of July 1751 Tabathy Crowel born 9 of Nor 1753

Jamima Crowel born 30 of March 1756 Lucy Crowel born 10 of March 1760

Susannah Crowel born 24 of March 1765

Edward Crowel and Betty his wife the Births and Names of ther Children are as follows

Sarah Crowel born 25 of Febr 1744.5 Betty Crowel born 6 of Aug. 1746

Rebeccah Crowel born 20 of May 1748 Phebe Crowel born 14 of March 1750

Thankfull Crowel born 28 of June 1752

Edward Crowel born 12 of April 1754 Ebenezer Crowel born 18 of Jan: 1756

Elisha Crowel born 16 of Dcr 1757

Thomas Crowel born . 7 of Jan . . 1760 Mehetable Crowel born 15 of Nov . . 1762

Isaac Baker and Dorcas his wife the Births and Names of their Children is as follow[s]

Seth Baker born 12 of May 1740

actuarialy Sears and Mehitabe his wife a Record of the Buths and

eter Sears burn 19 of July 1743

Roland Scars bern 3 of rein 174115

Bethirb Sears from 28 of Aug. - 1748

Menemble Sears born 8 of July 1752

Hannah Sears born as at 1000 1755

Joseph Sears bern 20 of high 123 water a record of the births and Barnabas Crosbey and Melwable has vote a record of the births and

names of their Chantel Jane Crosbey born an of Max 1747 Ann Crosbey been as of Max 1748

Barnabus Crosbey borne 19 of July 1748
Mehetable Crosbey borne 19 of April 1/49
Nathan Crosbey born 13 of April 1/49

David Crosbey born 5 of Nov. 0.155 Phebe Crosbey born 5 of Ucc 1752 Phebe Crosbey born 5 of Ucc 1752

Levi Crosbey born 12 of Feb. 1750

[goissing da bos at especial

[o. 17] Joshua Crowel and Tabathy his wife the Births and Names of

their Children tollows)
schuis Crowel born 5 of Feb 1779-7

Herekish Crowel born 4 of June 1749

Tabathy Crowel born of at Not 1153

Jamima Crowel bott to of March 1760

Susannah Crowel born on of March 1705

Susannah Crowel and Beny his wife the Births and Names of the

Sarah Crowel born 25 of Publ 17445 Berty Crowel born 6 of Aber 1746

Rebeccah Crowel born 20 of May 1710 Phybe Crowel born 14 of March 1750

hanking Crowel born 23 of June 175

Edward Crowel born rout Jan : 1750

Elisha Crowel born to of the trans.

Meletable Crowel bern 15 of Nov. 1702

Children in as named and

Anne Bake born 20 of . March 1743-4
Priscillah Baker born 26 of Aug . 1746
Isaac Bake born 26 of Dcr 1751
Samuel Paddock and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of their children is as follows
Samuel Paddock born 13 of April 1746
Judah Paddock born 9 of May 1749
Mary Paddock born 18 of Novr 1750

 [p. 18] Joseph Hall and Abigal his wife the Births and Names of their Children is as follows
 Hannah Hall born 8 of Dcr 1746

(To be continued.)

A DEED FROM SAMUEL AND HANNAH TUCKER AND THANKFUL MAYO TO ELEAZER RING.

In the April, 1903, issue of this magazine was inserted a query as to the name of the husband of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo, the daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Hopkins) Ring, and the names of her daughters mentioned in Andrew Ring's will.* By the terms of this will John Mayo, the son of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo deceased, was to receive certain land in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase at Middleborough, and if he should die under age or without lawful issue the land or its money value was then to be given to his sisters, whose names were not stated.

A partial answer to this query is furnished by the deed here printed. The original document is now in the possession of Pay Director James Andrew Ring, U.S.N., a great-great-grandson of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo's brother, Eleazer Ring of Plympton, the grantee named in the deed. The deed is recorded in the Plymouth County Records of Deeds, Volume 13, folio 149, but the copy here presented was made from the original document by permission of its owner.

This deed proves that John Mayo died without issue before 4 January, 1717/18, and that the land mentioned thus became the property of his sisters. The will does not state how many of these sisters there were, but it is plain that at the date of the deed there were but two living, and the terms of the deed would seem to indicate that there were no others. These two sisters

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, IV: 193.

Samuel Puddock and Thamarill his wife the Births and Nance of

their children is as follows
Samuel Paddock born 13 of Arril 1746
Judah Paddock born of Sign 181 1810
Mary Paddock born 18 of Nur 1750

[p. 18] Joseph Hall and Abigal his wife the Births and Namet of their Children is as follows Hannah Hall born 8 of Der 1716

(To be continued.)

A DEED FROM SAMUEL AND HANNAH TUCKER AND THANKFUL MAYO TO BLEAZER RING.

In the April, 1903, Issue of this magazine was inscribed a query as to the name of the bushand of klizabeth (King) Mayo, the daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Hopkins) Ring, and the names of her daughters mentioned in Andrew Ring's will. By the terms of this will John Mayo, the son of blizabeth (Ring) Mayo deceased, was to receive certain land in the Socteen Shilling Purchase at Middleborough, and if he should die under age or without lawful issue the land or its money take was then to be given to his sisters, whose mantes were not stated.

A partial answer to this query is furnished by the deed here printed. The original document is now in the possession of lay Director James Andrew Ring, U.S.N., a great-great-grand on of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo's brother. Eleazer Ring of Plymps in the grantee named in the deed. The deed is recorded in the Plymouth County Records of Deeds, Volume 1, tolin 149, but the copy here presented was more from the original document.

This doed proves that John Mayo died without issue before a January, 1717/15, and that the land mentioned thus became the property of his sisters. The will does not state how menty of these sisters there were, but it is plain that at the date of the deed would deed there were but two living, and the terms of the deed would went to indicate that there were no others. These two sisters

were Hannah Tucker, the wife of Samuel Tucker of Chatham,

and Thankful Mayo of Eastham.

The date of the marriage of Samuel Tucker and Hannah Mayo has not been found, but it must have been in or before the year 1707, since the Chatham records give the births of eight children, the first one in November, 1707, and the last in June, 1722.* The deed follows.

To all People to whome these Presents shall Com Greeting Know ye that we Samuel Tucker of Chatham & hannah his wife together with Thankfull Mayo of Eastham (Daughters of Elizebeth Mayo formerly of Eastham Deceased) all of the County of Barnstable In the Province of the Masachusets Bay In New england, for & In consideration of the sum of thirtie one pounds Currant money to us In hand paid by our uncle Eleazor Ring of Plimton In the County of Plymouth & Province above sd the Receipt where of we the sd Samuel Tucker & hannah his wife & Thankfull Mayo do acknoleg our selves fully satisfyed & paid & thereof & of every part there of do aquit exonourate & discharge the sd Eleazor Ring his heirs exacutors & adminestrators & every of them for ever; especially by these presents for the above Consideration have ffreely, ffully & absolutely Granted Bargained sould Enfeoffed Confarmed & Delivered unto him the sd Eleazor Ring & to his heirs and assignes for ever all that our parcel or or parcels of Lands lying in the Town of Midleborrough in the County of Plymouth above sd in that Purches of Lands there Commonly Cald the sixteen shillings purches & is all the Lands in sd purches that did belong unto our Honoured Grand ffather Andrew Ring Decest & now of Right belongeth unto us as by the Last will & Testament of our sd Grand ffather, baring Date December the forteenth 1691 may appear with all the members Rights privileges & appurtenances every ways belonging & appertaining to all and singuler the Granted premises whasoever: To have & To hold all & singuler the Granted premises from us the sd Samuel Tucker & Hannah Tucker his wife & Thankfull Mayo our heirs exacutors & adminestrators unto him the sd Eleazor Ring & to his heirs & assignes ffor Ever : ffree & clere of all Entanglements hereby declering that before & untill the time of signing these Presents we ware the Lawfull sole priators of all the above Granted premises it being our absolute Estate in ffee simple & we thereby had good Right ffull power & Lawfull Authority to Grant & Confarm as above said & that the sd

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, IV: 184.

were Hannah Tucker, the wife or Sound Tucker of Chatham,

The date of the marriage of Samuel Tucker and Hannah Mayo has not been found, but it must have been in or before the year 1707, since the Chatham records give the births of eight children, the first one in November, 1707, and the last in June, 1722. The deed follows.

Mayhower Descendum; IV: 151.

Eleazor Ring is all redy in the ffree & Lawfull possesion of all & singuler the Granted premises and [worn] & shall by virtue of these presents by him self his heirs or assignes for ever ffreely use occupie posses & Improve the same as his & there absolute estate In ffee simple warranting the title & tenure there of ag[ai]nst all Lawfull claimes and challenges whatsoever In witnes where of We do here unto set our hands & seals this forth day of January In the forth year of his Maj^{ts} Reign Annoque Domini 1717/18

Signed sealled & delivered In presence of

Joseph Doane mark

Elisha Higgins

Seth Crowell

Samuel Tucker (seal)

Hannah Tucker (seal)

her mark

Thankfull Mayo (seal)

Barnstable ss

on the day & year above writen the above named Samuel Tucker Hannah Tucker & Thankfull Mayo all appeared before me the subscriber one of his Maj^{ts} Justices of the Peace for sd County of Barnstable and then acknoleged the above writen to be their act & Deed.

Joseph Doane

Recieved January . 24th . 1717/18 — Recorded with y^e Records of Deeds for the County of Plymouth — Book 13th . folio — 149 — And Comp^d P. Josiah Cotton Reg^r.

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 171.)

his Son Nathaniel ye 5 of June 1657 his Son Sam¹¹ Born ye 11 of Octor 1659 his Son Moses ye 4 of March 1662 his Daughter Sarah 21 of March 1664

[p. 418] Samuel Hinkleys Children born at Barnstable Samuel his Son born ye 24 of July 1642 his Son John Born ye 24 of May 1644 Sarah his Wife Died ye 18 of August 1656

Elector Ring is all redy in the three & Lawiell presented of all & singular the Granted presuses and favoral & shall by tentre of those presents by him self his hows or assignes for ever firely use occupie posses & Improve the same as his & there also also late estate in flee simple warranting the full & tenure there of aginifins all Lawfull claimes and challenges what several in the witnes where one set our hands & senis this fin witnes where only our hands & senis this firm the first year of his Majil Respondent of the first part of his Majil Respondent of the first year of his Majil Respondent of the first part of the first part of his Majil Respondent of the first part of the f

Annoque Domini 1717/13

Signed sealled & delivered Samuel Tucker (seal in presence of mark Joseph Doane Flaumah Tucker (seal mark her her mark

his Convert

Barnstable sa

on the day & year above writen the above named Samuel Tucker Hannah Tucker & Thankfull Mayor all appeared before me the subscriber one of his Maji' Justices of the Fence for ad County of Harnstable and then adminleged the above writen to be their act & Deed.

brisoki ilquent

Recieved January 24th 1717/18—Recorded with you Records of Deeds for the County of Flymouth—Book 13th folio—149—And Compt H Josiah Cotton Regs.

BARNSTABLE, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

Continued from Vel. 17. t. spain

his Son Nathaniel 3" ; of June 1633 his Son Sam¹¹ Born 7" 14 of Octor 1659 his Son Moses 7" 4 of March 1662 his Daughter Sarah 21 of March 1664

[P. 418] Samuel Hinkleys Children brun at Barnsfable Samuel his Son born ye sa of July 1642 his Son John Burn ye sa of May 1644 Sarah his Wife Died ye 18 of August 1656 & Sd Samuel Married with Bridget Bodfish vid: About ye 15 of Decem 1657

Samuel Hinkley Senr buried ye End of Octor 1662

Thos Hinkley Married with Mary Richards ye 7 of Decem 1641

his Daughter Mary Hinkley was born ye 3rd of Aug. 1644

his Daughter Sarah was born About ve 4 of Nov 1646 his Daughter Melatiah about ye 25 of Novem 1648

his Daughter Hannah About ye 15 of April 1650

his Son Samuel born About ye 14 of Feb 1652

his Son Thos born about ye 5 of Decem 1654

his Daughter Bathshua ye 15 of May 1657 his Daughter Mehitable 24 of March 1659

Mary ye Wife of Thomas Hinkley Died ye 24 of June 1659

Thomas Hinkley Married With Mary Glover ye 16 of March 1659/60 his Daughter Admire born ye 28 of January 1660 & Died 16 Feb

his Son Ebenezer born ye 22 of Feb 1661 & Died about a fortnight after

his Daughter Mercy born ye Last of January 1662

his Daughter Experience born ve Last of Feb 1664

his Son John Born ye of June 1667

his Daughter Abigail born ve 8 April 1669

his Daughter Thankful born ye 20 Aug 1671 his Son Ebenezer born ye 23 Septemr 1673

his Daughter Reliance born ye 15 Decem 1675

his Son Samuel Hinkley and Sarah pope Married 13 of Novr 1676

his Daughter Mary born ye 22 July 1678

his Daughter Mehitable born 28 Decem 1679 his Son Thomas Born ye 19 of March 1680/1

his Son Seth born ye 16 Day of April 1683

his Son Samuel born ye 24 Day of Sept 1684.*

Sam'l Hinkley Son of Mr Thos Hinkley Deceased ye 19 of March 1697 †

his Son Elnathan born ye 8 Day of Sep

his Son Job born ve 16 Day of February 1687/8

his Son Shobal born ye I of May 1690

his Daughter Mercy born ye 11 Day of January 1693 his Son Josiah born ye 24th Day of January 1694/5

Elnathan Born 29 Decem 1698

Mr John Hinkley Jur & Mrs Thankful Trot Married May ye 1st 1691 Their Son John born ye 29 Day of March 1692 & Died 24 Aug 1694

Their Daughter Mary born [illegible] 24 1694 Their Daughter Abiah born ye 24 of March 1696

Their Daughter Thankful born 14 July 1699 Their Second Son John Born Feb 17 1701

his Son James May 9 1704

Ebenezer Hinkley and Mary Stone Married Novr 1706 at Sudbury

[&]quot; "1684" added in a different hand.

E Se Samuel Married with Bridger Bodfish vide About ye is of

Samuel Highlet Sew buried of Dear 1600

They Minkiew Murried with Mary Richards ver of Decomy 621

his Daughter Mary Hinkley was born ye get of Aug. 10.1.

his Daughter Sarah was been About 17 4 of New 1016

his Daugner Melanah about ye ag at System tox

as Daughter Hannah About 12 15 of April 1020.

is Son Samuel born About year of Pab 1052

his Danobias Barbahan us as of May after

and a street in a sufficient Matthewell sid

Mary ve Wile of Thomas Hallier Died ve as of June 1650

Thomas Hinkley Married West, Mary Glover vs at at March 105g 50g his Daughter Admire born vs 28 of January 1650 & Died 15 Feb

2660

his Son Ebenezer burn ye as of Peb roor & Died about a formight

his Daughter Mercy burn ye Lact of January 1662

his Daughter Experience born to Last of Feb. 1604

his Son John Born ye of June 1967

bis Danobier Abited Lord ve S April 16

his Daughter Thank at brungs 25 the 1571

his Son bluenezer horn of carSonrant obes

his Handburg Religence been us as Lecena the

bis Son Consided Highlan and Sarah some Married

of at the to fit partiest adid notes her annual language and an

his Daughter Mehitable boon as Doccom 10

ins Son Thomas Born ve 19 of March 1650/1

his Son Seth born ve ro Day of April 1663

bic Son Samoal horn view they of Sont relati

Sam" Hinkley Son of Mr Thos Hinkley Deceas' ye up of March

his Son Eluathan born ye S Day of Sep-

his Son lob born we to Day of February 168718

his Son Shobal barn yer of May 1600

his Son Insigh hors vs out Day or January thousan

Harrien Rose as Trees or they de January tolyte

M. Joba Handley Jor & Mr. Threaded Tree Married May 12 2 2 10 11 Their See John born ve on Day of March 1602 & Hind at Aug 100

Their Daughter Mary born [vilorite] 24 1614

their three his work with the control of the

their faughter thankill born in gury roop.

his Son James May 7, 1704

Ebenezer Minkley and May Stone Married Nov 1706 at Sudbery

their Daughter Rachel born 1 Novr 1707

[p. 419] Samuel Hinkley Married with Mary Goodspeed 14 Decem

his Son Benjamin born 6 of December 1666

Mary his Wife Died 20 Decem 1666

& ye Sd Samuel Married With Mary Fittrandle 15 of January 1668

his Son Samuel born ye 6 of Feb 1669 & Died 3 January 1676

his Son Joseph Born ye 15 of May 1672 his Son Isaac Born ye 20 of Aug: 1674

his Daughter Mary born ult. of May 1677 & Died ye 15 of June 1679

his Daughter Mercy born 9 April 1679 his Son Ebenezer born Aug: 2: 1685

his Son Thomas born January 1 1688/9

Benjamin Hinkley & Sarah Cob Married 27 of Decem^r 1686

5 Children yt Dyed

Their Son Benjamin born ye 18 of July 1694

Mary born 3 of Octor 1696* Sarah 12 of June 1696* Nathaniel born June 30 1698

Mercy I Sept 1704

Joseph Hinkley & Mary Gorham were married 21 of Sept 1699 P Col Thacher

his Daughter Marcy Was Born 17 Augt 1700 his Son Joseph was born 6 of May 1702 & Mary ye 25 of Feb 1703/4 his Son Samuel ye 24 of Feb 1705/6 Thankful June 9th 1708 Abigail born Octor 30 1710

Elizabeth January 4 1712 Hannah Born Jun 10 1715 John born Nov 16 1717 Isaac Born Oct 31 1719

(To be continued.)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 95.)

[p. 99] 1653 Bradford Gov^r
I Josia Wampatuck Doe acknowlidge and confesse that I have sold two tractes of land unto M^r Timothy hatherley M^r James Cudworth M^r Josepth Tilden humphry Turner Willam

their Daughter Rachel from a Nov. 1707

[p. 4 ro] Samuel Hinkley Merceu with Mary Goodspeed 14 Decem

his Son Benjamin born 6 of December 1666

Mary his Wife Died as Decem 1656

& ye Se Samuel Married With Mary Purandle 15 of Hanney 1665, bis Son Samuel horn ve 6 of February 1665.

his Son Joseph Born of vg of May 1672

his Son Isaac Born y' so of Aug : 1674

his Daughter Mary boots uit of May 1677 & Died ye 15 of June 1679

22h - - word more present I not sid

his Son Thomas born langary a 1682

Benjamin Hinkley & Sarah Cob Married 27 of Decem 1636

Their Son Benjamin born ye 18 of July 1591

Mary born 3 of Octo 1696"

Sarah ta of June 1696

Nathaniel born June 30 1698

Joseph Hinkley & Mary Corham were married at of Sept 1699

his Daughter Marcy Was Born 17 Augt 1700 his Son Joseph was hour foot Marchan

& Mary re as of Feb 1709 1

his Son Samuel ye 24 of Feb 1705/6

Thankful June of 1708

Abigail born Octob go 171

Hannah Born Iun to trace

John born Nov 16 1717

Isaac Born Oct 31 1719

To be continued

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

Combined from 15th 11 p. 953

[p. 99] 1653 Bradford Govi

I Josia Wampatuck Doe acknowledge and confesse that I have sold two tractes of land unto Mr Timothy batherley Mr James Cudworth Mr Joseph Tilden humpbry Turner William

hatch John hoare and James Torry for the proper use and behoof of the Inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate to bee Injoyed by them according to the true Intent of the English graunts; the one peell of which land; is bounded from the mouth of the North river up as the river goes unto the Indian head river from thence as that river goes unto the pond att the head of that river from the pond att the head of the Indian head river upon a straight line to the Middle of accord pond, from accord pond by the line sett by the Comissioners as the bounds between the two Jurisdictions untill it meet with the line [o]f the land sold by mee unto the sharers of Cohasett; and as that line runes between the towne lands and the aforsaid land untill it come into the sea; And soe alonge by the sea unto the mouth of the north river aforsaid; the other peell of land lying on the Easterly side of the north river begining att the lott that was somtimes the land of John floord and soe to run two miles upon a straight line southerly as the river runs and a mile in length towards the East; for which peells of lands I Doe acknowlidge to have received of the men whose names are formencioned fourteen pounds in full satisfaction in the behalfe of the Inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate as aforsaid; And I Doe heerby promise and engage to give such further evidence before the Gov as the towne of Scittuate shall thinke meet when I am therunto required; In Witnesse wherof I have heerunto sett my hand in the prsence of us

Nathaniell Morton Edmund Hawes Samuell Nash Josia Wampatucks marke

Att the same time when Josias made the acknowlidgment as above Mencioned there was a Deed brought into the court which hee owned to bee the Deed which hee gave to them whose names are above specified for the said land and that hee had not given them an other; which Deed was burnt in the prence of the court;

[p. 102] A Deed appointed to bee recorded;

Know all men by these presents That I Monquine alias Natahanada the son of ould Natawormett Sagamore of Kennebecke river hath sould and sett over unto Willam Bradford Edward Winslow Thomas Prence Thomas Willitt and William Paddy all the Lands on both sides the said river from Cusenocke upward to Weserunskicke To have and to hold to them and theire heires for ever with all the woods Waters soyles proffits liberties

natch John houre and James Torry for the proper use and bebood of the Inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate to bee Injeyed
by them according to the true intent of the Emplish granuls;
the one prell of which land; is bounded from the mouth of the
line of the river goes unto the Indian head river
from thence as that river goes unto the pond att the head of
that river from the pond att the head of the Indian head river
upon a straight line to the Alixidis of accord pend, from accord
pond by the line sett by the Comissioners as the bounds
between the two Jurisdictions untill it meer with the line [pi]
the land sold by mee unto the shares of Colosett; and as that
the land sold by mee unto the shares of Colosett; and as that
the north river alorsaid; the other peell of land untill at
the north river alorsaid; the other peell of land lying on the
Easterly side of the north river beginning att the fact that was
somtimes the land of John thord and soe to run two miles upon
towards the bast; for which peells of lands I Boe acknowledge
a straight line southerly as the river runs and a mile in length
to have received of the men whose names are functioned
fourteen pounds in full salidation in the behalfe of the Inhabifourteen pounds in full salidation in the behalfe of the Inhabifourteen pounds in full salidation in the behalfe of the Inhabitrants of the towne of Scittuate as aforsaid; And I Doe herrby
promise and engage to give such further evidence before the
therunto required; In Witnesse whereof I have heerunto soft
my hand in the pisence of us

Josia Wannatucks marke

Narhaniell Morton

Edmund Haw

Att the same time when Josus made the acknowlidgment as above Mencioned there was a Deed brought into the court which hee owned to bee the Deed which hee gave to them whose names are above specified for the said land and that hee had not given them an other; which Deed was burnt in the other out;

[p. 102] A Thed appointed to bee recorded

Know all men by those prems That I Monquine alias Natahanada the son of ould Natawornacu Sagamore of Kennebecker
river hath sould and sett over anto Willom Bredford Edward
Winslow Thomas Premo: Thomas Willow and William Paday
all the Lands on both sides the said river from Cusonocke upward to Weserunskieke To have and to hold to them and twire
heires for ever with all the woods Waters soyles profits Bherries

and privilidges any way belonging therunto or arising from the same for and in consideration of two hogsheads of provisions one of bread and one of pease two coats of cloth two gallans of wine and a bottle of strong waters unto him in hand payed; In Witnesse wherof; I have put to my hand this 8th of August Anno 1648,

In the presence of; Thomas Southworth Gorge Watson Monquine alias Dunhanada his + marke

This is further to Certify to any whom it may concerne that wee Agadoademego the sonne of Wasshemett and Tassucke the brother of Natahanada Doe freely consent to the agreement and sale abovewritten by the said Natahanada unto Willam Bradford Edward Winslow Thomas Prence Thomas Willett and Willam Paddy; and for that end doe confeirme it with our hands;

In the p^rsence of John Winslow Gorge Watson Willam Hartopp Agodoadomego his marke Tassucke his Marke

[p. 103] A Writing appointed to bee recorded;

The 10th of September 1653

This is to certify unto all men whome it may conserne that I Essemenosque Inhabitant in Kennebecke River and one that is one of the right owners of Taconett the which place as alsoe all that tracte of land from Cobeseconte unto a place where I now Dwell called Usserunscutt all which land was sold by Munquine alias Natahanada unto Mr Willam Bradford of Plymouth and his associates all which lands and places I was willing to the sale of and Did give my consent unto; And Did receive pte of the pay as alsoe I Doe Testify that neither I nor any other Indian Did ever blame him for it but wee Did all freely approve of it; and for my selfe (and for many others) are sorry that Lawson Doth now build att Taconett and that I never Did give way to it and Baggadussett Did it against his will by the Importunity of Mr Lake Roger Spencer and Lawson; And tould them morover when they Did Desire to buy it hee would not sell it untill hee had spoken with John Winslow; yett they Did prevaile with him for which hee Did tell all the Indians hee was sorry and would repay what hee had received; againe; All which I Doe Witnesse by my hand and Marke; also I Doe affeirme that Taconett which Baggadussett Did sell to Mr Lake

and privilidges any way belonging therunto or arising from the same for and in consideration of two hogsheads of provisions one of bread and one of peace two conts of cloth two gallans of wine and a boatle of strong waters unto him in hand payed; In Winnesse wherei; I have put to my hand this 5% of Angust Anno 1648.

n the presence of : Monquine alias Dunhanai homas Southworth his + marke orge Watson

This is further to Certify to any whom, it may concerne that wee Agadoadanego the sonne of Wasshanell and Tassucke the brother of Natahasada Doe freely consent to the agreement and sale abovewritten by the said Natahasada unto Willam Bradford Edward Winslew Thomas Frence Thomas Willett and Willam Paddy; and for that end doe confeirme it with our hands:

Agodoadomero his marke Tassueke his Marke

[p. 103] A Writing appointed to bee recorded

The 10th of September 1613

Insists to certify through whome it may conserne that is one of the right owners of Taconett the which place as alsoe all that tracte of land from Cobescomte unto a place where I all that tracte of land from Cobescomte unto a place where I now Dwell called Usserunscutt all which land was sold by Munquine alias Natahanada unto Mr William Bradford of Phynouth and his associates all which lands and places I was willing to the sale of and Did give my consent unto; And Did receive pte of the pay as alsee I Doe Testify that neither I nor any other Indian Did ever blame him for it but wee Did all lively approve of it; and for my selle (and for many others) are sorry that Lawson Doth now build att Taconett and that I never Did give way to it and Baggudussett Did it against his will by the Importunity of Mr Lake Roger Spencer and Lawson; And Importunity of Mr Lake Roger Spencer and Lawson; And Louid them morover when they Did Desne to buy it hee would took which here had spoken with John Winslow; yet they was sorry and would repay what hee Did received; against, All Wasser Spencer and Taronett fire Indians new which I Doe Winnesse by my itand and Marke; also I Did Lake which I Doe Winnesse by my itand and Marke; also I Did affeirme that Taconett which Beggadussett Did sell or the Lake affeirme that Taconett which Beggadussett Did sell or the Lake

and the rest hee had nothinge to Doe to sell the place being properly mine and Watchogoes Wifes and that Lawson hath lately Desired to buy it of us which wee have and shall refuse to Doe;

Witnesse Willam Hartopp John Sprague Essemenosque his Marke

[p. 104] 1653

Wheras sundry proportions of meddow were graunted unto sundrey psons att the Meddow commonly called Joanes River Meddow in the woods and the measurers appointed to lay it out this Done as followeth

I To Mr hanberry six acres to run in the same line as Mr

Dones Doth which is next unto it

2 The 2cond which is M^r Thomas Cushmans from M^r hanberryes outter stake along to the upland to a rock upon the Island containing within it the cove of mersh which lyeth between the Island and the upland; and from that rock on the Island to run upon a west norwest line; and east south east buting upon M^r hanberries Meddow

3 The third is Mr howlands which is to run from a stake upon the edge of the mersh by the said Island west norwest and

soe to butt upon Mr hanberries

4 The fourth is John Cookes which is to run from M^r howlands stake over to a stake in the meddow; and from the said stake to run upon a west norwest line untell it buts upon M^r hanberries and upon the upland together

5 The fift is Jacob Cookes which is to run from his Brothers stake to another stake in the meddow; and from the said stake

to run a west norwest line over to the upland

6 The sixt is Mr John Winslows which is to have all the meddow from the outter stake between Jacob Cookes and him that lyeth between the pond and the said stake; and soe to the upland on the other side;

[p. 105] 1654 a writing apointed to bee recorded

These are to certify all whom It may conserne; Being requested by goodman White to relate in what condition I found hugh Norman to bee in att my last being in ould England; which was about five yeares sence, I being ymployed by Divers ffrinds to enquire him out and to goe unto him about busines of my owne as well as of other mens; I had Intelligence wher hee lived; and being in the countrey att my fathers, tooke a Journey

and the rest her had nothinge to Doe to sell the place being properly mine and Watchogoes Wites and that Lawson both intely Desired to buy it or us which were have and shall refuse

Witnesse Willam Hartopp

Essemenosque his Marke

P 104 1053

Wheras sundry proportions of meddow were granted unto sundrey psons att the Meddow community called Journa River Meddow in the woods and the measurers appointed to lay it out this Done as followed:

To Medianberry see acres to run in the same line as Me

Dones Doth which is next unto i

2 The 2000 which is M' Thomas Cushmans from M' banberryes outter stake along to the upland to a rock upon the Island containing within it the cove of mersh which lyeth between the Island and the upland; and from that rock on the Island to run upon a west norwest line; and east south east buting upon, M' hanberries Meddow

3 The third is M howlands which is to run from a stake upon the edge of the mersh by the said Island west norwest and

soe to butt upon M' hanberries

4 The fourth is John Cookes which is to run from Mr howlands stake over to a stake in the moddow; and from the said stake to run upon a west norwest line untell it buts upon Mr handerries and upon the upland together.

The fift is Jacob Cookes which is to run from his Brothers stake to another stake in the meddow; and from the said stake

to run a west norwest line over to the upland

6 The sixt is M John Winslows which is to have all the meddow from the outter stake between Jacob Cookes and him that lyeth between the pond and the said stake; and see to the upland on the other side;

to, roel 1654 a writing againted to bee recorded

These are to certify all whom It may conserne; Being requested by goodman White to relate in what condition I found bugh Norman to bee in att my list being in ould England; which was about five yeares serie. I being simployed by Livers firmeds to enquire him out and to goe unto him about business of my owne us well as of other mens, I had Intelligence wher her lived; and being in the country att my fathers, tooke a Journey

of purpose to speake with him being att Orchyard a little Parisse about 2 or 3 miles from Taunton wher[e] hee lived in a great house that had been plundered; and as I was credably Informed hee kept there with 2 or 3 whores and none else in the house and had spent all hee had that hee had not clothes to were fiting to companie with men soe that I could not come to speake with him; Wheruppon haveing understood that Mr Richards lived ther abouts I went unto him hee being his Cozen and brought him over to New England soe hee tould mee of his wickednes and his bad life hee then lived in as I had been tould of by many; And the yeare before his mother Died and left him sixty pounds in money and a tennement hee sould for an hundred pounds all which hee spent in less then a yeares time; Mr Richards was Divers times with him hee tould mee; and pswaded him what hee could to reclame & to send somthing to his wife and children but could not gitt soe much as sixpence from him and tould him that hee had noe wife and would not owne her nor would goe more unto her; Truly for my pte I would not relate any more then I heard and found to bee true for I know I must one Day give account for yt; to the truth heerof I can take my oath; this witnesse my hand Barnstable the 26th of Thomas Allyn

another to the same effect ordered alsoe to bee recorded

the first month 1654

This is what I can Testify conserning hugh Norman if I should bee called therto; first that hee would not come to his wife and children any more neither could I gitt him to send them anything but spent all his estate as I was enformed by one which was an honest man (whom I ymployed to enquire about him) upon a naughty woman whom hee would have married as they pretended, for they kept company together very unseasonably while unde[r] hedges and other base places; But hee haveing spent all hee had shee leaves him (and as they say) is gone to barbadoes and I heard him say and others alsoe that hee would goe to Barbadoes; Thus for present I remember

me Thomas Richards

[The records on pages 106 and 107 have already been printed in this magazine. See Volume IV, page 185.]

of purpose to speake with him being art Oothaard a little Pariese about 2 or 3 miles from Faunton wherfel hee lived in a groun house that had been plandered; and as I was credibly Informed hee kept there with 2 or 3 whores and more close in the notice to companie with men see that I could not come to speake with him; Wheruppon haveing understood that Mr Richards break ther abouts I went unto him hee being his Cozen and brought him over to New England see hee tould mee of his wieked nes and his bad life hee then lived in as I had been tould nes and his wieked him sixty pounds in money and a tennement hee would for an him sixty pounds in money and a tennement hee would for an him sixty pounds all which here spent in less then a yearns time; powaded him what hee could to regelente & to son! southing to his wife and children but could mix gitt see much as sixpence owne her nor would goe more onto her; Truly for my pte I from him and tould him that hee had noe wine and would not from him and tould him that hee had noe wine and would not relate any more them I heard and tound to bee true heerof I can take my outh; this witnesse my hand heerof I can take my outh, this witnesse my hand

Barnstable the 26th of

another to the same effect ordered alsoe to bee recorded.

This is what I can Testify consenting hugh Norman II I should bee called therto; first that her would not come to his wife and children any more meither could I gitt him to send them anything but spent all his estate as I was enturmed by one which was an honest man (whom I ymployed to enquire about him) upon a naughty woman whom her would more married as they pretended, for they kept company together very unseasonably while under I hedges and other base places; list hee haveing spent all her had shee leaves him (and as they say) is gone to barbedges and I heard him say and others alsoe that hee

& me Thomas Richards

[The records on pages too and toy have already been printed in this magazine. See Volume IV, page 185.]

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 17.)

This year we had letters sent us from the Dutch plantation, of whom we had heard much by the natives, but never could hear from them nor meet with them before themselves thus writ to us, and after sought us out; their letters were writ in a very fair hand, the one in French, and the other in Dutch, but were one *verbatim*, so far as the tongue would bear.

[Here follows a letter in Low Dutch, from Isaac de Razier at Manhatas, in fort, Amsterdam Mar. 9, 1627 N. S. to the Governour of New-Plymouth.]

I will not trouble myself to translate this letter, seeing the effect of it will be understood by the answer which now follows in English, though writ to them in Dutch.

To the Honourable and Worshipful the Director and Council of New Netherland, our very loving and worthy friends and christian neighbours.

The Governour and Council of Plymouth in New England wish your Honours and Worships all happiness, and prosperity in this life, and eternal rest and glory with Christ Jesus our

Lord in the world to come.

We have received your letters wherein appeareth your good will, and friendship toward us, but is expressed with over high titles, and more than belongs to us, or than is meet for us to receive: But for your good will and congratulation of our prosperity in this small beginning of our poor colony, we are much bound unto you, and with many thanks do acknowledge the same; taking it both for a great honour done unto us, and for a certain testimony of your love, and good neighbourhood. Now these are further to give your Honours, Worships and Wisdoms to understand, that it is to us no small joy, to hear, that it hath pleased God to move his Majesty's heart, not only to confirm that ancient amity, alliance, and friendship, and other contracts formerly made, and ratified by his predecessors of famous memory; but hath himself (as you say) and we likewise have been informed, strengthened the same with

COVERNOR ERADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

the state of the state of

This year we had betters sent us from the Durch plantation, of whom we had beard much by the nathes, but never could bear from them not meet with them before themselves thus writ to us, and after sough us out their letters were within a very fair hand, the other in Dutch, but were one corborns, so day as the tongue would bear.

Here follows a letter in here Dutch, from least de Rasier at Manhalus, in fort, drushriften Mar. 9, 1627 M. S. to the Governour of New-Plymonth.

I will not trouble myself to translate this letter, seeing the effect of it will be understood by the answer which now follows in English, though writ to them in Dutch.

To the Honourable and Worshipful the Director and Council of New Netherland, our very locing and worthy friends and christian neighbours.

The Governour and Council of Plymonth in New England wish your Honours and Worships all happaness, and prosperity in this life, and etotual rest and glory with Christ Jesus our

We have received your letters wherein appeared your good will, and friendship toward us, but is expressed with over high titles, and more than belongs to us, or than is meet for us to receive. But far your good will and congratulation of our prosperity in this small beginning of our poor colony, we are much bound unto you, and with many thanks do acknowledge the bound; taking it both for a great honour done onto us, and for a certain testimony of your love, and good neighbourhood. Now these are further to use your bloods, Worships and Wisdoms to inderstand, that it is to us and prove to hear, that it hath pleased God-to move his Majesty's heart, not only to confirm that ancient amily, alliance, and friendships and other contracts formerly made, and artified by his predected other contracts formerly made, and artified by his predected shows have been informed, strengthened the same with we likewise have been informed, strengthened the same and

a new union, the better to resist the pride of that common enemy the Spaniards, from whose cruelty the Lord keep us both, and our native countries. Now for as much as this is sufficient to unite us togather in love, and good neighbourhood in all our dealings; yet are many of us further tied by the good and courteous entreaty which we have found in your country; having lived there many years, with freedom and good content, as many of our friends do to this day; for which we are bound to be thankful, and our children after us and shall never forget the same but shall heartily desire your good and prosperity, as our own forever. Likewise for your friendly proposition and offer to accommodate and help us with any commodities or merchandize which you have and we want, either for beaver, otters or other wares, is to us very acceptable, and we doubt not but in short time, we may have profitable commerce and trade together: But you may please to understand that we are but one particular colony or plantation in this land, there being divers others besides, unto whom it hath pleased those Honourable Lords of his Majesty's Council for New England, to grant the like commission, and ample privileges to them (as to us) for their better profit and subsistence; namely to expulse, or make prize of any, either strangers or other English which shall attempt, either to trade, or plant within their limits (without their special licence and commission) which extends to forty degrees: Yet for our parts, we shall not go about to molest or trouble you in any thing, but continue all good neighbourhood and correspondence as far as we may; only we desire that you would forbear to trade with the natives in this bay, and river of Naragansett and Sowames, which is (as it were) at our doors: The which if you do, we think also no other English will go about any way to trouble or hinder you; which otherwise are resolved to solicit his Majesty for redress, if otherwise they cannot help themselves.

May it please you further to understand, that for this year we are fully supplied with all necessaries, both for clothing and other things; but it may so fall out, that hereafter we shall deal with you, if your rates be reasonable: And therefore when your people come again, we desire to know how you will take beaver by the pound, and otters by the skin, and how you will per cent. for other commodities, and what you can furnish us with; as likewise what commodities from us, may be acceptable with you, as tobacco, fish, corn, or other things, and what prices you will give.

May it please you further to understand, that for this very we are fully supplied with all necessaries, both for clothing and other things; but it may so fall out, that herentto we shall deal with you, if your rates be reasonable: And therefore when your people come again, we desire to know how you will take beaver by the pound, and otters by the skin, and how you will per cent, for other commodities, and what you can furnish us with; as likewise what commodities from year, may be acceptable with you, as tobacco, fish, corn, or other things, and what occurs you will say.

Thus hoping that you will pardon and excuse us for our rude and imperfect writing in your language, and take it in good part; because, for want of use, we cannot so well express that we understand; nor happily understand every thing so fully as we should: And so we humbly pray the Lord, for his mercy's sake, that he will take both us and our native countries, into his holy protection and defence. Amen.

By the Governour and Council, your Honours' and Worships' very good friends and neighbours.

New-Plymouth, March 19th.

Next follows their reply to this our answer, very friendly but maintaining their right and liberty to trade in those parts, which we had desired they would forbear; alleging that as we had authority and commission from our king; so they had the like from the States of Holland, which they would defend.

August 7, 1627.

Another of theirs upon our answer to their last, which I here omit.

An answer to the former letters.

We have received your * letters dated the 7th of August, and with them a rundlet of sugar, and two Holland cheeses. by John Jacobson of Wiring; for which we give you many thanks and must remain your debtors till another time, not having any thing to send you for the present that may be acceptable: Further, you shall understand that it is also our resolution and hearty desire to hold and continue all friendship and good neighbourhood with you as far as we may and lies in our power; we desire also that we might have opportunity (according as you write) by word of mouth, to confer together touching our mutual commerce and trading in such things as our countries afford; and would now have sent one, but that one of our boats is abroad, and we have much business at home; But if by the next you would please to depute one (according as you have propounded) to come hither and to confer hereabouts, we should be glad and he should be welcome. If not, we shall send as soon as conveniently we can (after harvest) if we can know when your bark comes this way. We cannot likewise omit (out of our love and good affection toward you and the trust you repose in us) to give you warning of the danger which may befal you, that you may prevent it; for

^{*}This was wrote in their own tongue.

Thus hoping that you will predon and excuse is for our rude and imperfect writing in your language, and take it in good part; because, for want of use, we cannot so well express that we understand; nor happily understand every thing so fully as we should: And so we humbly pray the Lord, for his mercy's sake, that he will take both as and our native countries, into his holy protection and defence. Amen.

By the Governour and Connect, your Henours' and Worships, very good friends and neighbours.

New-Plymouth, Mairch 1 will.

Next follows their reply to this our answer, very friendly but maintaining their right, and iforty to trade in those parts, which we had desired they would to bear; alleging that as we had authority and comme sign from our king; so they had the like from the States of Holland, which they would defend,

Another of theirs upon our answer to their last, which I have omit.

An answer to the farmer letters.

We have received your "letters dated the 7th of August, and with them a rundlet of sugar, and two Holland cheeses, by John Jacobson of Wiring; for which we give you many thanks and must remain your debtors till another time, not having any thing to send you for the present that may be acceptable: Further, you shall understand that it is also our resolution and hearty desire to hold and continue all intendable and good neighbourhood with you as far as we may and lies in our power; we desire also that we might have opportunity in our power; we desire also that we might have opportunity fouching our natural commence and trading in such things as our countries afford; and would now have sent one, but that one of our bonts is abroad, and we have much business at home; But if by the next you would please to depute one confer hereabouts, we should be glad and ha should be widened if not, we shall send as soon as conveniently we can enter harvest) if we can know when your bark comes this up. We cannot bleewise ont tout of our love and good affection toward you and the trust you repose in us) to give you warning of the danger which may belief you, that you may prevent it; for

This was wrote in their care forgod

if you light either in the hands of those of Virginia or the fishing ships, which come to New England, peradventure they will make prize of you, if the can, if they find you trading within those limits; as they surprised a colony of the French, not many years since, which was seated within these bounds: For howsoever you allege in your former letter, that you have navigated and traded in these parts above this twenty-six years. and that your company have now authority from the States and the Prince of Orange to do so; yet you must understand that her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, of famous memory hath began to navigate and plant in these lands well nigh forty years ago, as appeareth by her patents and royal grants conferred upon divers of her subjects and since confirmed and enlarged by his late Majesty, and still continued by possession. Therefore it were best (in our opinion) that your masters should solicit the States that they might come to some order and agreement with the King's Majesty and State of England hereabout, before any inconvenience befal; for howsoever you may be assured for ourselves, yet we should be sorry to hear you should sustain harm from any of our nation; but more of these things when we shall speak one with another: In the mean time we commit you and your affairs to the protection of the highest.

Your loving friends, the Governour and Council of New-Plymouth.
WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Plymouth, August 14, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

THEIR answer to this directed to myself thus superscribed:

Monsieur Monseignieur, William Bradford, Governeur in Nieu-Plemeuen.

This I will put in English and so will end with theirs, viz. After the wishing of all good unto you, this serves to let you understand, that we have received your (acceptable) letters dated the 14th of the last month, by John Jacobson of Wiring, who besides, by word of mouth, hath reported unto us your kind and friendly entertainment of him: For which cause (by the good-liking and approbation of the Directors and Council) I am resolved to come myself, in friendship, to visit you, that we may by word of mouth friendly communicate of things together; as also to report unto you the good will and favour that the Honourable Lords of the authorized West-Indian com-

if you light either in the hands of those of Virginin or the fishing ships, which come to New England, peradvanture they will make price of you, it the can, it they find you trading within those limits; as they surprised a colony of the French not many years since, which was seated within these bounds: For howseever you allege in your former letter, that you have navigated and traded in these parts above this swenty-six years, and that your company have now authority from the States and the Prince of Orange to does a yet you must understand that her Majesty, Queen Hisabeth, of ismous memory bath began to navigate and plant in these lands well night thaty years ago, as appeareth by her patents and royal grants conferred upon divers of her subjects and royal grants conferred upon divers of her subjects and since confirmed and entered upon divers of her subjects and since confirmed and relarged by his late Majesty, and still continued by pussession. Therefore it were best (in our opinion) that your masters should solicit the States that they majet come to some order and agreement with the King's Majesty and State of Ereland may be assured for ourselves, yet we should be sorry to hear you should sustain hum from any of our nation; but other of mean time we commit you and your affairs to the protection of the highest.

Your loving friends, the Governour and Council of New-Plymouth.

outh, August 14, Anno 1627. Ganconous,

THEIR austoer to this directed to myself thus superscribed:

Monsieur Monseignieur, William Bredford, Governeur in Nieu-Plemeueu.

This I will put in English and so will end with theirs, vib.

After the wishing of all good unto you, this serves to let
you understand, that we have received your (acceptable) letters
dated the rath of the last month, by John Jacobson of Warng,
who besides, by word of mouch, hath reported unto us your
kind and friendly entertalament of him: For which cause the
the good-liking and approbation of the Directors and Council
I am resolved to come myself, in friendshippito visit you, that
we may by word of mouth friendly communicate of things
together; as also to report more you the good will and traven
that the Horourable Lords of the authorized West-Indian cont-

pany bear towards you. And to show our willingness of your good accommodation, have brought with me some cloth of three sorts and colours, and a chest of white sugar, as also some seawan, &c. not doubting but, if any of them may be serviceable unto you, we shall agree well enough about the prices thereof. Also John Jacobson aforesaid hath told me, that he came to you overland in six hours, but I have not gone so far this three or four years; wherefore I fear my feet will fail me, so I am constrained to entreat you to afford me the easiest means that I may, with least weariness, come to congratulate with you: So leaving other things to the report of the bearer, shall herewith end; remembering my hearty salutations to yourself and friends, &c. from a-board the bark Nassau, the 4th of October; before Frenchman's point.

Your affectionate friend,
ISAAC DE RAZIER

Anno 1627.

So, according to his request, we sent our boat for him, who came honourably attended with a noise of trumpeters; he was their upper commis, or chief merchant and second to the Governour; a man of a fair and genteel behaviour, but soon after fell into disgrace amongst them; by reason of their factions; and thus at length we came to meet and deal together. We at this time bought sundry of their commodities, especially their sewan or wampampeack, which was the beginning of a profitable trade with us and the Indians: We further understood, that their masters were willing to have friendship with us and to supply us with sundry commodities, and offered us assistance against the French if need were. The which, though we know it was with an eye to their own profit, yet we had reason both kindly to accept it and make use of it: So after this sundry of them came often to us, and many letters passed between us, the which I will pass by, as being about particular dealings, and would not be here very pertinent; only upon this passage we wrote one to their Lords and masters; as followeth.

Right Honourable and Worthy Lords, &c.

We understand by your agent, Mr. Isaac Razier, who is at this present with us (and hath demeaned himself to your honours and his own credit) of your honourable and respective good intentions towards us, which we humbly acknowledge with all thankfulness, and shall ever be ready in the performpany bear towards you. And to show our vilingness of your good accommodation, have brought with me agms cloth of three sorts and colours, and a chest of white sugar, as also some remain, St. and dealing but, if any of them may be service able unto you, we shall sured well enough about the purest thereof. Also John Jacobson aforesaid bath teld mu, that he came to you overland in six hours, but i have not pope so far this three or four years; wherefore I fear my feet will tail mer so I am constrained to entract you to aford me the curest means that I may, with least westmess, come to congraturate with you; So leaving other things to the report of the bence, shall herewith and; remembering my hearty salutations to your self and friends, St. from a-h and the lark Narsau, the 4th of October; before Frenchman's point.

Your affectionate friend,

Anno 1627.

So, according to his request, we sent our blat for him, who came honourably attended with a noise of trompoters; he assert their upper commiss or cine; niceland and second to the Gonernour; a man of a tair and genteel behaviour, but soon after fell into disgrace amongst them; by reason of their factions; and thus at length we came to meet and deal together. We at this time bought sundry of their commodities, especially their second or reasymmyrate, which was the beginning of, a profitable trade with as and the Indians: We further moder stood, that their musters were willing to have friendsup with as and to supply us with sundry commodities, and offered us assistance against the French if need were. The which, though we know it was with an eye to their own profit, yet we had reason both kindly to accept it and make use of it: So after this sundry of them came often to us, and many letters passed dealings, and would not be here very perfinent; only upon this passage, we wrote one to their hords and masters; as followeds.

Right Honouvable and Worthy Lords, &c.

We understand by your agent. Mr. Issue Ravier, wish is at this present with us cand both demeaned inteself to your honours and his own credit) of your honourship and respective good intentions, towards us, which we hundle acknowledge with all thankfulness, and shall over be ready in the parlacter

ance of all offices of good and christian neighbourhood, towards your colony and plantation here, and in all satisfactory correspondence to your Honours, so far as in us lieth and may stand with our allegiance to the King's most excellent Majesty. our Sovereign Lord the King of Great-Britain; acknowledging ourselves tied in a strict obligation unto your country and State. for the good entertainment and free liberty which we had, and our brethren and countrymen yet there have and do enjoy, under our most honourable Lords the States; and so shall be ready to accommodate ourselves to your good satisfaction: For the propositions of your agent concerning the matter of trade and commerce, we will have due and respective consideration, wishing it had been sooner propounded at the beginning of the year, before we sent our factor into England and Holland about our trade and supplies; for, till his return, we can determine of nothing, not yet knowing certainly what issue there will be of the business between the merchants our partners, and ourselves; and therefore desire suspension of our determination and resolution herein till the next year, we being not yet altogether free in respect of our engagements unto them: In the meantime we will digest it in our best cogitations; only we desire your Honours, that ye would take into your wise and honourable considerations, that which we conceive may be a hindrance to this accordation, and may be a means of much future evil, if it be not prevented, namely, that you clear the title of your planting in these parts, which his Majesty hath, by patent, granted to divers his nobles and subjects of quality; least it be a bone of division in these stirring evil times, which God forbid: We persuade ourselves, that now may be easily and seasonably done, which will be harder and with more difficulty obtained hereafter, and perhaps not without blows; so there may be assured peace and good correspondence on all parts, and ourselves more free and able to contract with your Honours. Thus commending our best service to our most noble Lords, praying for the prosperous success of your worthy designs, we rest your Lordships'

Most sincerely affected and bounden, William Bradford.

Plymouth, Oct. 1, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

(To be continued.)

Most sincerely an erred and bounden.

brobert melliw.

Government, Su.

Plymouth, Oct. 1, Auno 1637.

To be continued.)

A GENEALOGICAL LETTER FROM JOHN ALDEN.

The letter here presented was written by John⁴ Alden (John³, Joseph², John¹) of Middleborough, Mass., in 1801, when he was over eighty-two years of age, and is printed from a copy made many years ago by Mr. Fred Church and loaned to the Editor by its present owner, Mr. W. C. Stoddard of Fairhaven, Mass. The whereabouts of the original letter is not known.

Joseph² Alden's will * mentions sons Isaac³, Joseph³ and John³, and no other of the sons of John¹ had children of these names, therefore the grandfather of John⁴ was Joseph², not John² as the writer of the letter supposed. This error is not surprising in view of the fact that Joseph² died more than one

hundred years before the letter was written.

This letter is of especial interest because of its statement that Joseph² Alden had three daughters, two of whom married Snows of Bridgewater and the third a Burrill of Weymouth. This positively identifies Elizabeth the wife of Benjamin Snow and Mercy the wife of John Burrill as daughters of Joseph² Alden; and it leads us to suspect that Hopestill, the wife of Joseph Snow, was the third daughter, but the latter marriage

has, not yet been proved.

It will be noticed that John⁴ Alden twice gives his birth date as September tenth, new style, and that the Middleborough records † give the date as October eighth, probably old style. There can be little doubt that John knew the correct date of his birth, and a study of the records leads to the belief that the town clerk by mistake copied the month and day of Ebenezer's birth in place of John's. Both are entered as "october the: 8," John in 1718, Ebenezer in 1720. Many such errors have been found by comparison of the records with the original returns.

[JOHN⁴ ALDEN'S LETTER.]

Middleborough April 14th 1801

Sir.

Being from home when you was last here on the business of obtaining a genealogy of the Aldens, I was not able to com-

^{*}See pages 71-73 of this number.

[†] Mayflower Descendant, III: 234.

A GENEALOGICAL LETTIER TROM JOHN ALDENL

The letter here presented was written by John' Aiden (John', Joseph, J

Joseph² Aldmis will," mentions sons branch Joseph² and John², and no other of the sons of John² and has children of these names, therefore the grandfither of John² was Joseph², not John² as the winter of the letter supposed. This error is not surprising in view of the fact that Joseph² died more than one

indred years before the letter was written.

This letter is of especial interest because of its statement that Joseph Alden had three daughters, two of whom married Snows of Bridgewater and the third a Burrill of Weymouth. This positively identifies Khashoth the wife of Berjamin Snow and Mercy the wife of blue Burrill, as daughters of Joseph Alden; and it leads us to suspect that Hopestill, the wife of Joseph Snow, was the third daughter, but the latter matricge has not yet been proved.

It will be noticed that Johnt Alden twice gives his birth date as September tenth, new style, and that the Middleborough records f give the rists as October eighth, probably old style. There can be little doubt that John knew the correct date of his birth, and a study of the records leads to the belief that the town clerk by mistake copied the mouth and day of Ebenese's birth in place of John s. Both are entered as "october the: 8," John in 1718, Ebenezer in 1720. Many such errors have been found by comparison of the records with the original returns.

[John Alben's Letter]

Middleborough April 14" (801

Sir,

Being from home when you was last here on the business of obtaining a genealogy of the Aldens, Pwas not ablu to com-

See pages 71-73 of this number.

t Magdower Doctordant, III: 214.

municate with you on that subject. Deacon Alden has handed me the letter from Rev. Timothy Alden, and agreeably to the wish therein expressed, I have here committed to paper for the use required, such information as is in my power. Similar information from other branches of the family may be obtained, which united will give the genealogy required. The number, or names of the children of John Alden who landed at Plymouth in 1620 I am not able to give, nor can I relate the chain from me to the Duxborough original. Whether my Grandfather who lived in Bridgewater, was son of said John Alden I am not able to say - nor can I positively determine, but do suppose his name was John. My grandfather had three sons and three daughters, who were married, Joseph, (I suppose the oldest,) Isaac and John. The daughters' names I cannot relate; neither am I positive the second son's name was Isaac. Two of the daughters married into the family of Snow of Bridgewater — the other married a Burrill of Weymouth. — John Alden the third son was my father; he married Hannah White, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer White of Weymouth, in what year I am not able to say - she died October 5th 1732, O. S. in the 52d year of her age — By her he had thirteen children, viz., David, Priscilla, Thankful, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Abigail, Joseph, John (myself) Ebenezer, Lemuel, Nathan and Noah — he died September 29th 1730, O. S. in the 56th year of his age. — David married Judah Paddleford — the genealogy of this family you can give more correct than myself. - Priscilla married Abraham Borden and died soon after. — Thankful married Francis Eaton of Kingston — Hannah married Thomas Wood of Middleborough - Lydia married Samuel Eddy of Middleborough, who deceased, and she afterward married John Fuller, she is now living and is ninety one years old, and enjoys tolerable health. Mary married Noah Thomas of Middleborough, - Abigail married Nathan Thomas, brother of Noah. - Joseph married Hannah Hall daughter of Hall of Raynham, by whom he had Ebenezer, Amaziah, Mercy, Phoebe, Hannah, Joseph, Fear, Eunice, Lois, Abner and Eliab -Hannah his wife deceased and he married the widow Deborah Williamson, by whom he had no offspring. Abner Alden will give you the genealogy of this family correctly.

John (myself) born Sept. 10th 1718 N. S. married Lydia Lazell daughter of Simon Lazell of Middleborough May 14th 1739, N. S. She died April 17th 1749, N. S. in the 27th year of her age — By her I had five children, viz. John, born Feby. 7th 1740 N. S. Mary, born Nov^r 22^d 1741 N. S. Nathan,

John (myself) born Sopt, 10th 1718 N. S. married Lytha Lazell daughter of Smuo Lazell of Middloborough May 141739, N. S. She died April 17th 1749, N. S. in the 27th year of her age—fix her I had not children, vis. John, born Feby, 5th 1740 N. S. Mary, born Novi 22th 1741 N. S. Noth in

born Augt 22d 1743, N. S. Susanna, born Augt 29th 1745

N. S. Lydia, December 11th 1747 N. S.

July 12th 1750 married Rebecca Weston, daughter of Zachariah Weston of this town, who was born Novr 25th 1730. by her I had fourteen children, at single births, viz., Priscilla, born May 15th 1751 — Died Oct. 22d 1751. Ruth, born Oct. 15th 1752. Died Augt 25th 1753. Elijah born June 13th 1754. Rebecca, born April 18th 1756. Hannah born April 15th Sarah born Feby 9th 1760. Lucy, born Augt 12th 1762. Jael, born June 27th 1764. A Son born March 26th 1766 and died not named. A Daughter, born April 16th 1767 and died not named. Ruth born March 13th 1768. Seth, born Feby 7th 1770. Betsey, born April 13th 1773. Elihu, born May 20th 1775.

Ebenezer, my brother married Ann Whitaker, she died and he married a second time — the person's name I am not able to give. He removed and settled in the western part of this State. Deacon David Alden can better give you his genealogy than myself. Lemuel and Nathan died young. - Noah became a settled minister of the Baptist order in Stafford Connecticut, afterwards removed to Bellingham in this State, and died there -he married Joanna Vhaun daughter of John Vhaun of this town the number of his posterity I am not able to give -Deacon Alden will probably do it. - This is the genealogy of

my Father's family.

John Alden, my son, married Lois Southworth daughter of Gideon Southworth of Rochester, and settled in Dartmouth now called New Bedford - their offspring are Mary, Sarah, (died young) John, Lydia, Sally, Lois, Gideon, Seth and

Mary, (my daur) married Calvin Delano of Dartmouth now called New Bedford, settled and died there, leaving three chil-

dren, viz., Lydia, Alden, (since dead) and Deborah.

Nathan, married Priscilla Miller, daughter of John Miller of this town, their progeny are John, Priscilla (died young) Otis, Lydia (died young) Polly, Earl and Nathan - he settled first in this town is himself now in Kentucky.

Susanna, married Joseph Tripp of Dartmouth, now called New Bedford and settled there - by him she had two children -Joseph only survives. Mr. Tripp died and she married Samuel Procter, Merchant of same place - he died Feby. 16th 1801 leaving by her, Susanna, William and Charles. -

Lydia, married John Spooner of Dartmouth and settled there he died Feby 1773 leaving John and Thomas with born Aug! 224 1743, N. S. Susuana born Aug! 20th 1745

N. S. Lydin, December 11th 1747 N. S.

July 12th 1750 married Roberca Weston, daughter of Zachariah Weston of this town, who was burn Now 25th 1730, by
her I had fourteen children, at single births, viz., Friscila, born
May 15th 1751 — blad Oct. 22th 1751. Ruth, born Oct. 15th
1752. Died Aug 25th 1753. Hiljah born June 15th 1754.
Rebecca, born April 18th 1754. Hannah born April 15th
1758. Sarah born 18th 17th 17th Lucy, born Aug 12th
1762. Jael, born June 27th 1764. A Son born March 20th 17th
and died not named. A Daughter, born April 16th 17th 2nd
died not named. Ruth born March 13th 17th. Soth, born
Heby 7th 1770. Betsey, born April 13th 17th. Eithu, born
May 20th 1775.

Ebenezer, my brother married Ann Whitaker, she died and he married a second time—the person's name I am not able to give. He removed and settled in the western part of this State. Deacon David Alden can better give you his genealty than myself. Lemmer and Nithem died young.—Noah became a settled minister of the Haptist order in Stationd Connecticut, afterwards removed to lieblingham in this State, and died there — he married Johna Vhaun daughter of John Vhaun of this town the number of his posterity I am not able to give— Deacon Alden will probably do it.—This is the genealegy of

my Father's lamily

John Alden, my son, married Lois Southworth daughter of Gideon Southworth of Rochester, and settled in Dartmouth now called New Bedford—their offspring are Mary, Sarah, (died young) John, Lydia, Sally, Lois, Gideon, Seth and

Mary, (my daut) married Calvin Delano of Darrmouth now called New Eedford, settled and died there, leaving three bhil-

ren, viz., Lydia, Alden, (since dead) and Deborah

Marhan, married Priscilla Miller, daughter of John Millor of this town, their properly are John, Priscilla (died young) Otis, Lydia (died young) Polly, Earl and Nathun—he settled

Susanna, married Joseph Tripp of Dartmouth, now sailed New Bedford and settled there—by him she had two children—Joseph only survives. Mr. Tripp died and she married Samuel Procter, Merchant of same place—he died Feby. 169 1801 leaving by her, Susanna, William and Churles.—

Lydia, married John Spooner of Durimodili 2nd settled there he died Febr 1775 leaving John and Thomas with

her - She died June 19th 1775, and Thomas died May 31st

Elijah, married Mary Alden daughter of Solomon Alden of Bridgewater, their issue is Israel, Lucinda, Vienna, Serena, Jared, Elijah, Mary, (died young) Polly, Daniel and Olive, all unmarried.

Rebecca) Hannah \ unmarried.

Lucy, married Eleazer Carey of Bridgewater Nov^r 1791

and settled there; but died April 29th 1795. -

Jael, married Isaiah Jones of Raynham, and are settled in New Bedford, they had four children, two only living Alden and Philander

Ruth married Walter Howard of, and settled in Bridgewater; they have two children Alden and Ruth.

Seth, remains unmarried.

Betsey married Daniel Thomas, and is settled in this town their children are five, viz., Daniel, Hercules, Lewis, Eliza and Rebecca.

Elihu, married Lydia Mitchell, daughter of Capt. Mitchell of Reedsfield District of Maine, and is settled in Collegetown Dist. Maine, — his progeny are Lucy & Millbury Weston, both young.

Thus far my family.

Mary, eldest daughter of my son John, married Rev. Isaac Tompkins, now settled in Haverhill in this State, they have two children, Lois and Sally,

John, his oldest son married Ruth Pope daur of Samuel Pope of New Bedford and is now settled there — his progeny

are Ebenezer, Betsey and Samuel.

Lydia, his second daughter married Gamaliel Church and is settled in New Bedford, her children are Isaac, James and 'Lydia.

His other children are unmarried.

John Alden, Son of Nathan married Susanna Dunham daugr of M. Dunham of Plymouth - their children are five in number, names I know not.

Otis, son of Nathan married a Miss Barrow of this town, they have two children, both young, names not known to me.

Earl, son of Nathan was a few weeks since married to a daughter of Rev. Samuel Nelson of this town.

Nathan's other children are unmarried.

Thus I have given you as correct a genealogy as in my

her - She died June 19th 1775, and Thomas died May 51st

.007

Elijah, married Mary Alden daughter ut Salemon Alden of Bridgewater, their issue is Israel, Lucinda, Vienna, Serena, Jared, Hijah, Mary, (died young) Polly, Daniel and Olive, all unmarried.

Rebecca)

Hannah | unmarried.

Sarah

Lucy, married Elevier Carey of Bridgewater Nove 1791

Jack married Issiah Jones of Kavahum, and are settled a New Bedford, they had four children, two only living Alder

Ruth married Walter Howard of, and settled in Heilige water; they have two children Aldem add Ruth

Seth, remains unmarried.

Betsey married Daniel Thomas, and is southed on this town heir children are five, viz., Daniel, Hercylos, Lewis, Phan and Sebecca.

Elihu, married Lydia Mitchell, daughter of Capt. Muchell of Reedsheld District of Maine, and is sattled in Collegesown Dist. Maine, — his progeny are Lucy & Millbury Weston, both country.

Thus for my family.

Mary, eldest daughter of my son John, married Rew Isanc Tompkins, now settled in Haverbill in this State, they have two children. Lois and Sally.

John, his oldest son married Ruth Pope day of Samuel Cope of New Bedford and is now settled there -- his programy

re Ebenezer, Betsey and Samuel.

Lydia, bis second daughter married Gamaliel Church and is settled in New Bedford, her children are Isaac, James and Lydia.

His other children are unquarried.

John Alden, San of Nathan married Susanna Dunham cauge of M. Dunham of Plymouth — their children are five in number, names I know not

Otis, son of Nathan married a Mass Barrow of this town, hey have two children, both vonne, names not known to me.

Earl, son of Nathan was a few weeks since married to a aughter of Rev. Samuel Nelson of this town.

Nathan's other children are unmarried

Thus I have given you as correct a genealogy as in my

power, remarkable anecdotes. I have none, nor are there any striking traits in the lives of the characters delineated worthy of note. In general terms they have been persons "who feared God and eschewed evil." I am now Eighty two years old, and should I live to the 10th of September next I shall be Eighty three. My posterity can now be reckoned at nineteen children. 50 Grandchildren, and 29 Great Grandchildren, in the whole ninety eight — of whom I reckon now living twelve children forty grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

I am, Sir, your friend and humble servant John Alden

To Zephaniah Leonard Esqr Raynham.

[Note by Mr. Church.]

John Alden, the writer of the foregoing letter died at Middleborough March 20th 1821, aged one hundred & two years, six months and ten days.

THE SETTLEMENT OF STEPHEN? SAMSON'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Stephen² Samson (Henry¹) probably died at Duxbury shortly before 31 January 1714/15, when his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix.

The final settlement of the estate bears no date, but it is recorded among other matters considered at the probate court held June twenty-first and twenty-second, 1716, and it is probable that one of these dates should be assigned to this settlement.

The following transcripts are all made from the original documents, except in the case of the letter of administration, which is not in the files. All the documents except the bond of the administratrix are on record in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 342-344 and 421.

[LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.]

[III: 342] Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Appointed and Comissioned by his Excellency the Governour by & with the Advice & Conpower, remarkable ancedotes, I have none, nor are there are striking traits in the lives of the characters delineated worthy of note. In general terms they have been persons "take for of Sol and each cost of the 10 m now Eiglay two years old, and should I live to the 10th of Soprember next I shall be Eight three. My posterity can now be neckened at sametow children, so Grandchildren, and 20 Great Grandchildren, in the whole ninety eight —of whom I recken now living tacky children—forty grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

I am, Sir, your trend and bumble sorvant John Alder

> Fo Zephaniah Leonard Escr Raynham.

> > [Note by Mr. Church

John Alden, the writer of the foregoing letter died at Middleborough March 20th 1821, aged one hundred & two years, six months and ten days.

THE SHTTLEMENT OF STEPHEN SAMSON'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

By Goords Eisser Bownsy.

STRETTENS Savson (Honist) probably died at Dunbury shortly before 31 January 1714 15, when his widow Elizabeth

The first settlement of the ustate bears no date, but it is recorded among other matters considered at the probate court held June twenty-first and twenty-second, 1716, and it is probable that one of these dates should be assigned to this settle-

ment.

The following transcripts are all made from the original documents, except in the case of the letter of administration, which is not in the files. All the documents except the bond of the administrative are on record in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 342-344 and 421.

[LEGITARY STRATION.]

[11] : 342] Nathaniel Thomas Esq. Appointed and Comissioned by his Excellency the Governour by & with the Advice & Con-

sent of the Council to be Judge of the probate of Wills & for granting Letters of Administration on the Estates of persons Decd haveing Goods Chattells Rights or Credits in the County of Plymouth within his Majesties Province of the Massechusetts Bay In New England. To Elizabeth Samson Relict Widdow of Stephen Samson Late of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth decd Greeting. Whereas the Said Stephen Samson haveing whilest he Lived and at the Time of his decease Goods Chattells Rights and Credits in the County afforesd Lately Dyed Intestate whereby the power of Comitting administration and of all disposition of all and singuler the Goods, Chattells, Rights & Credits of the Sd Deceased, and also the hearing Examining and allowing the Accompts of such Administration; doth Appertain unto me, Trusting therefore in your Care & fidelity I do by these presents Comitt Unto you full power [343] To Administer all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the said deceased, and well and faithfully to dispose of the same According to Law; and also to ask, gather, Levy, recover & receive all and whatsoever Credits of the Said Deceased which to him whilest he Lived and at the time of his death did Appertain; and to pay all debts in which the said decd stood Bound so far as his goods Chattells rights and Credits Can Extend According to the vallue thereof. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singuler the goods Chattells rights and Credits of the Said Deceased and to Exhibit the same into the registry of the Court of Probates for the County afforesd at or before the Tenth Day of March Next Ensuing; and to Render a plain and true Accompt of your said Administration Upon Oath at or Before the tenth Day of June Next Ensuing. And I do hereby Ordain Constitute and Appoint you Administratrix of all and Singuler the goods Chattells rights and Credits Afforesd In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said Court of Probates. Dated at Marshfield January the 31st 1714. Nathaniel Thomas

[BOND OF ADMINISTRATRIX.*]

Know all men by these preents that We . Elizabeth Samson Relict widow of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth decd & [†] Samson her son both of Duxbury in

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

[†] Space was left for the given name of the son.

[BOND OF ADMINISTRATRIX."]

Know all men by these paems that We Hirabeth Samoun Relict widow of Stephen Samon late of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth dec* & [7] Samson her son both of Buxbury in

Transcribed from the original discoment

Space was loft for the given name of the son.

the County of Plimouth aforesd are holden & stand firmly bound & obleiged unto Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Judge of the Probate of wills &c in the County aforesd in the full sum of two hundred Pounds Currant money in New England To be paid to the said Nathaniel Thomas his succesors in the said office or assigns To which Payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves & Each of us our & Each of our heires Executors & Administrators Joyntly & severally for the whole & in the whole firmly by these preents Sealed with our seales

Dated the 31st day of January Annoq Dom . 1714.

The Condition of this obligation is such That if the above bounden Elizabeth Samson unto whom Power of Administration of all & singuler the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the said Stephen Samson her late Husband is Comitted do make or Cause to be made a true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the said decd which have or shall Come to the Hands Possession or Knowlege of her the said Administratrix or into the Hands or Possession of any other prson or prsons for her & the same so made do Exhibit or Cause to be Exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probats for the County aforesd at or before the tenth day of March next Ensuing & the same goods Chattells Rights & Credits & all other the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the sd decd at the time of his death which at any time after shall Come to the hands or Possession of the said Administratrix or into the hands or Possession of any other prson or prsons for her do well & truly administer according to Law & further do make or Cause to be made a Just & true accompt of her said Administration upon oath, at or before the tenth day of June next Ensuing & the Rest & Residue of the said goods Chattells Rights & Credits which shall be found Remaining upon the said Administrators accompt (the same being first Examined & allowed of by the Judge of Probats for the time being of the said County) shall deliver & Pay to such prson or prsons Respectively as the said Judge by his decree or sentence Pursuant to law shall Limett & appoint & if it shall hereafter appear that any last will & Testament was made by the said decd & the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the said Court of Probats making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said Eliza Samson above bounden being theronto Required do Render & deliver up the said letter of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had & made) into the said Court Then the County of Planeauth alones are holden & stand firmly bound & obletged unto National Thomas Esq. Judge of the Probate of wills &c in the County aforest in the full sum of two hundred Founds Corrent money in Now England To be paid to the said National Thomas his successors in the said office or assigns To which Farment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves & Each of us our & Each of our heires Executors & Administrators Joyatly & severally for the whole & in the whole firmly by these places Seded with our scoles in the whole firmly by these places Seded with our scoles

ated the 31st day or January Annoq Dom 1714.

this obligation to be void & of non effect or else to bide & Remaine in full force & vert[ue] Signed Sealed & Delivered Elizabeth Samson in prence of us her mark John Wadsworth Benjamin Samso Caleb Samson

[Endorsed on the back.] Elizabth Samsons bond of Administration 1714 She owes 0—9—6

[APPOINTMENT OF APPRAISERS.*]

Nathaniel Thomas Esqr Comissioned & Appointed by his Exelence the Gov^r by & with the Consent of the Councill To be Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the County of Plimouth within the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England To Mr John Wadsworth Caleb Samson & Bengamin Pryer all of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth yeomen Greeting you are hereby desired Authorised & appointed to make a due & True Apprizement of all & singuler the lands goods & Chattells of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury aforesd deceased whereof he died Seized apprizing Each severall Percell of land as also the Movable Estate by themselves & Return the vallue of Each Percell to me under your hands & upon your oaths to be Taken before me as soon as Conveniently you Can. Dated at Marshfeild January ye 31 . 1714.

Nathaniel Thomas

[APPRAISAL OF THE REAL ESTATE.*]

Pursuant to the abovewritten Appointment we the Subscribers have made a due & true apprizement (according to ye best of our Judgments) of the several parcels of land whereof ye within named Stephen Samson dyed Seized, which Sd apprizement is as followeth, viz.

All his lands & tenements both Divided & undivided lying within ye township of Dartmouth & within ye County of Bristol, to be worth 200-00-00 And his right in ye great Cedar Swamp in ye Majors Purchase his sd right being as we are in-

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

this obligation to be veid & of non effect or else to bule & Remaine in tail force & verifue]

Signed Sealed & Delivered Hizabeth Samson in preence of us bernank john Wadsworth Benjama Samson Caleb Samson

[Endorsed on the back.]
Elizabh Samsous bond of Administration 1714
She owes 0—9—9

[APPOINTMENT OF APPRAISES]

Nathaniel Thomas Eso! Comessioned & Appointed by his Exclence the Gov! by & with the Consent of the Council! To be Judge of the Probate of Wills & in the County of Flymouth within the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New Engiand Within the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New Engiand To Mr John Wadsworth Caleb Sunson & Bengamin Pryer all of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth yearen Greeting you are hereby desired Authorised & appointed to make a due & True Apprizement of all & singuler the lands goods & Chattells of Stephen Samson late of Düxbury atoress decreased whereof the died Seized apprising Each severail Percell of land as also the Movable Estate by themselves & Return the vallue of Each Percell to me under your hands & upon your oaths to be Taken before me as soon as Conveniently you Can. Dated at Massachield January your 31.1714.

Nathaniel Thomas

[APPRAISAL OF THE REAL ESTATE."]

Pursuant to the abovewritten Appointment we the Subscribers have made a due & true approprient (according to y* best of our judgments) of the several parcels of land whereof y* within named Stephen Samson dyed Serrel, which Sapprisement is as followed:

All his lands & tanements both Divided & undi-

vided lying within ye township of Dartmouth 2 1 at within ye County of Bristol, to be worth 200-00-00 and his right in ye great Ceder Swamp in ye Ma-

William and a series and a series

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

formed one half a Share in ye fourth lot in number in the sd Cedar Swamp, to be worth

And his lot in ye upland in ye Second Division of Comons belonging to the towns of Duxborough & Pembroke which he bought of Aaron Soule being the 81st lot in number in sd Division, to be worth

18-00-00

February ye 8th Anno Dom. 1714

John Wadsworth Caleb Samson Benjamin Prior

Plim. ss on the 8th day of february Annoq Dom 1714 The above named John Wadsworth Caleb Samson & Benjamin Pryer made oath that the abovewritten apprizment is a true apprizment of the vallue of the said lands according to their best Judgments before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probates

[Inventory of the Personal Estate.*]

An Inventory of the Moveable Estate of Stephen	Samson
late of Duxborough, Decd	£ s d
Inprimis. To his Apparel	5-05-00
Item. to fourteen yards of new Cloath	3-17-00
Item, to Pewter, knives and forks	1-09-10
Item, to Earthen ware	0-04-00
Item, to Books	0-10-00
Item, to a Table	1-05-00
Item. to two Chests	0-07-00
Item, to Chairs	0-14-00
Item, to Iron potts kettles tramels pothooks warming pan	
frying pan, &c	1-12-00
Item. to a fire Slice	0-04-00
Item, to Beds Bedcloaths Bedsteads and furniture thereto	
belonging	11-03-00
Item. to divers Sorts of grain	10-00-00
Item. to neat Cattel and hay	30-00-00
Item. to Sheep	3-00-00
Item. to Swine	2-10-00
Item. to meat with other provisions	4-00-00
Item, to a Loom and furniture	1-05-00
Item, to a Cart Plough & furniture to a team	2-10-00
Item to an ax. & hoes, &c,	0-06-00
Item, to Sythes pitchforks & Rakes	0-10-00
Item. to barrels buckets and other lumber	0-15-00
The sandhard from the authors discounted	

^{*}Transcribed from the original document.

formed one half a Share in y* fourth lot in number in the sa Cedar Swamp, to be worth of co-co-co And his lot in y* uphurd in y* Second Division of Comons belonging to the towns of Daxboraugh & Pembroke winch he bought of Arron Soule being the 81* lot in number in sa Division, to be worth

February vo. 8th Anno Dom. 1714

John Wadsworth Calch Somson Benjamin Prior

Plim as on the 8th day of february Annoq Dom 1714 The above named John Wadaworth Caleb Samson & Renjamin Priver made oath that the abovewrates apprizaeur is a true aportement of the value of the said lands according to their best Judgments before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probates

[INVENTORY OF THE PERSONAL LEGATE."]

Item, to Swine

Transcribed from the original document.

Item. to Armes and Amunition &c

2-10-00

Item, to debts due to ye Estate

The abovesd Inventory was taken by us ye Subscribers, Feb. ye
8th Anno 1715

John Wadsworth
Caleb Samson
Benjamin Prior

plim. ss. on the 8th day of february Annoq^e Dom 1714 Elizabeth Samson Relict widow of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury dec^d made oth that the above written is a True Inventory of the goods & Chattells of her late husband So far as she knows & when she knows of More will Cause it to be added before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats.

[SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE.*]

Plim ss. The Devision & Settlement of the Estate both lands & Movables of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth deceased To & amongst his Widow & Children as followeth his two Eldest sons Benjamin & John haveing settled on them by Deed in their fathers Lifetime the one half of his lands in Darthmouth & his homestead in Duxbury after their Mothers decease.

but y after their Mothers accease.			
The movable Estate as apprized in the Inventory			
Amounts to the sum of	83	0	0
To be deducted therfrom for payment of Debts			
Loses Charges & funerall Expences as by the			
administratrix accompt the sum of	49	7	0
There Remains to devid to the widow & Children	33	13	0
wherof the widows thirds amounts to the sum of	II	4	4
There then Remains of Movables to the Children	22	8	8
To which add the $\frac{1}{2}$ half of his lands at darthmouth			
Prized at	200	0	0
& a lot of Comon land in Duxbury prized at		0	0
& Part of a lot of Cedar Swamp in Pembrook Prized		0	0
To be devided amongst six of his Children viz To	248	8	8
Conelious, Hannah Mary Elizabeth Dorcass &			
Abigall			
which sum being devided into six shares makes			
Each	41	6	8

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

And the said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth shall have The lot of Comon land in Duxbury prized at 18 pounds & the part of a lot of Cedar swam in Pembroke prized at 8 pounds to them & their severall heires & assigns for Ever. And the said Cornelious Dorcass & Abigall shall have the 22 pounds in Moyables in their Mothers hands in Equall parts

And all the said six Children namely Cornelious Hannah Mary Elizabeth Docass & Abigall shall have all the said half of their fathers lands at Darthmouth in Equall parts to them & their severall & Respective heires & assignes for Ever the said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth paying to the said Cornelious Dorcass & Abigall the sum of forty shillings to be Equally devided amongst them Saving their Mother Dower or thirds in all the said lands Dureing here life.

Done & ordered by me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats.

[On the back of the document.]

The Settlemt of Stephen Samsons Estate 1716
Recorded in the 3^d Booke page (421)

CUSHMAN-DOWNER-FOOT-SOULE.

Among the documents in the collection of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is a deed, dated II April, 1765, and duly acknowledged by all the grantors, but never recorded, in which the children of Allerton⁵ Cushman (Allerton⁴, Elkanah³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹) by his first wife, Alethea⁴ Soule (Joseph³, John², George¹), convey to Joseph Cushman of Duxbury land in the Major's Purchase which they had inherited from their grandfather Joseph³ Soule. The land conveyed by this deed is the same as that given by the will* of Joseph³ Soule to the children of his deceased daughter Alethea Cushman, therefore the grantors named must have been the only surviving children. The grantee, Joseph Cush-

^{*} Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds. XVI: 483, 484.

And the said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth shall have The lot of Comon land in Dushury prized at 18 pounds. & the part of a lot of Cellar swom in Pembroke prized at 8 pounds to them & their severall heires & assigns for Ever. And the said Cornelious Dorenss & Abayall shall have the 22 pounds in Moyables in their Mothers

bands in Equal matter

And all the said six Children namely Cornollous Hanrah Mary Elizabeth Docass & Abiguil shell have all the said ball of their (athers lands at Darthmouth in Equall paets to them & their severall & Respective heards & assignes for Ever the said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth paying to the said Cornelious Dorcass & Abigall the sum of forty shillings to be Equally devided amongst them Saving their Mother Dower or thirds in all the said lands Durang here life.

Done & ordered by me

Nathaniel Thomas Jodge of Probare

On the back of the document.]

The Settlemt of Stephen Samsons Estate 1716 Recorded in the 3th Booke page (421)

CHICHMAN DOWNER FOOT-SOULE

Among the documents in the collection of the Massachuserts Society of Mayllower Descendants is a deed, dated it April, 1765, and duly acknowledged by all the grantors, but never recorded, in which the children of Allerton's Cushman (Allerton's Elkanais, May's Allerton, Isaach) by his first wife. Alethea' Soule (Janyel', John's, Granyel), convey to Joseph Cushman of Duxbury land in the Major's Purchase which they had inherited from their grandfather Joseph Soule. The land conveyed by this deed is the same as that given by the will of Joseph' Soule to the children of his decessed daughter Alethea Cushman, therefore the grantors named must have been the only surviving children. The grantors named must have

[·] Plyen Co. Prob. Role, XVI., 45 p. 45 p.

man, was probably the son of Joseph³ Soule's deceased daughter Mary, the first wife of Joshua Cushman, mentioned in the will.

This deed proves that the only children of Allerton⁵ Cushman and Alethea⁴ Soule who were living 11 April, 1765, were Allerton⁶ Cushman, Jr., and Ephraim⁶ Cushman, both of Coventry, Conn., Asenath the wife of Joseph Downer of Lebanon, Conn., Lydia the wife of Ephraim Foot of Nine Partners, N. Y., and Mary the wife of Joshua Soule of Duxbury. In another deed * made 22 September, 1766, by Allerton Cushman, Jr., and Harmony his wife, Ephraim Cushman and Sarah his wife, and Joseph Downer and Asenath his wife, all are said to be of Coventry, Conn.

The compiler of the Cushman Genealogy (pp. 170, 171) does not give the marriages of Asenath and Mary, and makes an unfortunate error in stating that Lydia became the second wife of Perez Bradford, contradicting his own statement, on an earlier page (147), that Perez married Lydia the widow of

Elisha Cushman.

The document was in three vertical strips when received by the Society, and the top of the right-hand strip and the bottom of the middle strip were missing, but enough remains so that we know that none of the names have been lost. The deed has now been preserved by the Emery Process.

[ALLERTON CUSHMAN ET AL. TO JOSEPH CUSHMAN.]

Know All Men By These Presents That We Allerton Cushman Jun' [worn] of Coventry Joseph Downer And Aseneth Downer his Wife Both of Lebanon yeo[worn] Windham in The Collony of Connetticut in New England And Ephriam [worn] At A Place Commonly Called The Nine Partners in New: York Goverme[worn] And Mary Soul his wife Both of Duxborough in The County of Plymouth in [worn] in New England Coaster: For And in Consideration of The Sum of Fi[worn] Lawful Money of New: England To us in hand Well And Truly Payd [worn] In The County of Plymouth aforesaid yeoman The Receipt whereof we [worn] Selves To Be Fuly Satisfyed Contented And Payd Therewith And There[worn] The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever: And have Free[worn] Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeofed Conveyed And Confirmed: And Do By These Presents Freely Fuly Cle[arl]y And

^{*} Plym. Co. Deeds, LIII: 237.

man, was probably the son of joseph Soole's decreased daughter Mary, the first wife of Joshua Cushman, mentioned in the will.

This deed proves that the only children of Allertone Cushman and Alatheas Soule who were thing It April, 1765, were Allertone Cushman, Ir., and Ephraime Cushman, both of Concentry, Conn., Assenath the wife of Joseph Downer of Lebanon, Conn., Lydia the wife of Ephraim Foot of Nine Partners, N. V. and Mary the wife of Joshun Soule of Duxbury. In another deed and made as September, 1765, by Allerton Cushman, Ir., and Harmony his wife, Ephraim, Cushman and Sarah his wife, and Joseph Downer and Assenath his wife, all are said to be of Coventry, Coan.

The compiler of the Cushman Genealogy (pp. 170, 171) does not give the marriages of Aseouth and Mary, and makes an unfortunate error in stating that Lydia became the second wife of Perez Bradford, contradicting his own statement, on an earlier page (147), that Perez married Lydia the widow or

isha Cushman.

The document was in three vertical strips when received by the Society, and the top of the right-hand strip and the bottom of the middle strip were missing, but enough remains so that we know that none of the names have been lost. The deed has now been preserved by the Emery Process.

[ALLERTON CUSHWAN ET AL. TO JOSEPH CUSHWAM.]

Know All Men By These Presents That We Allerton Cushman Jun' [worn] of Governty Joseph Downer And Asencth Downer his Wife Both of Lebanon yeo[worn] Windham in The Collony of Connetticut in New England And Enhium [worn] At A Place Commonly Called The Nine Pattners in New 1 York Governe[worn] And Mary Soul his wife Both of Dashmough in The County of Plymouthun [worn] in New England Coaster 1 For And in Consideration of The Sum of Pi[worn] Lawind Money of New : England To us in hand Well And Truly England [worn] In The County of Plymouth aforesaid youman The Receipt whereof we [worn] Selves To the Fully Satisfied Contented And Payd Therewith And There[worn] The Said Joseph Counted Bargumed Sold Aliened Enfented Conveyed And Confirmed : And Do By These Presents Freely Fully Clefarlly And Stimmed; And Do By These Presents Freely Fully Clefarlly And Stimmed; And Do By These Presents Freely Fully Clefarlly And Stimmed; And Do By These Presents Freely Fully Clefarlly And

[&]quot;Plym. Co. Deeds, Lill: 172

Absolutly Give Grant Bargain sell Aliene Enfeof Convey And Confirm From Us And Our heirs unto him The said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever: All And The Whole of Our Right Title And Interest That we have in The Great Cedar Swamp Commonly Caled And Known By The Name of The Majors Purchass Cedar Swamp And in The Third Original Great lott in The County of Plymouth Aforesaid in Said Swamp And it is in Fifth Subdivision lott in The The Said Third Great Lott And Lying on The Northeast Side of Said Swamp And it is All That Part of The Said Swamp That Came To Us By Our Honered Grandfather Mr Joseph Soul Late of Said Duxborough Deceased And it is The One Quarter Part of his Right in The Said Swamp And Bounded as May Apear By The Records of The Proprietors of The Said Majors

Purchass Cedar Swamp

To Have And To Hold All The Above Granted And Bargained Tract or Parcel of Cedar Swamp Bounded and Discribed And Set Forth As Above Said With All And Singular The Profits Priviledges Commodities And Appertanances Thereunto Belonging From us And Our heirs Unto him The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever: To Belong And Appertain To his And Their Only Proper Use Benefit And Behoof Forever Free And Quit And Freely And Clearly Aquited Aquited And Discharged Of And From All And Other And Former Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Wills Entails Joynturs Dowers Titles Troubles Charges Impositions Entanglements And Encumberances Whatsoever Warranting That At The Time of The Signing Sealing And Delivery hereof That We are The True Sole Proper And Lawful Owners And Proprietors of All The Above Granted And Bargained Premises And have in Our Selves Good Right Full Power And Lawful Authority To Grant Bargain Sell And Dispose of The Same in Maner And Form as is Above Expressed And We The Said Allerton Cushman Ephriam Cushman Joseph Downer And Aseneth Downer his Wife Ephriam Foot and Lydia Foot his Wife Joshua Soul And Mary Soul his Wife Do in The Behalf of Our Selves Our heirs Executors And Administrators Covenant Grant Promise And Engage To And With The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns That To him And To Them That All The Above Granted And Bargained Premises Shall Forever hereafter By Force And Virtue of These Presents Be Warranted And Defended Against All The Just And Lawful Claims Demands Titles And Interests of Any

Absolutly Give Grant Bargein seil Alieme Enfect Content And Confirm From Us And Our heirs unto him The send Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever: All And The Whole of Our Right Title And Interest That we have in The Great Cedar Swamp Commonly Caled And Issown By The Name of The Majors Purchass Cedar Swamp And in The Tohn Ong inal Great lott in The County of Phymouth Abmessed in Similar Swamp And it is in Fifth Subdivision but in The The The Said Third Great Lott And Lying on The Northeast Sale of Said Swamp And it is All Than Part of The Said Swamp That Came To Us By Our Honered Grandfighter All Joseph Soul Late of Said Dykhoreugh Deceased And it is The One Quarter Late of Said Dykhoreugh Deceased And it is The One Quarter Part of his Right in The Said Swamp And Bounded as May Part of Dis Right in The Said Swamp And Bounded as May

Purchass Cedar Sammy

Person And of All Persons Whatsoever Of in Or Unto The Same Belonging Or Any Part Or Parcel Thereof: In Witness whereof we The Said Allerton Cushman Ephriam Cushman Joseph Downler And Aseneth Downer his Wife Ephriam Foot And Lydia Foot his Wife Joshua Soul AInd Mary Soul his] Wife have hereunto Set To Our hands And Seals The Eleventh D[ay of] April in T[he Year of Our Lo]rd God One Thousand Seven hundred And Sixty Five 176[5] Signed Sealed And Delivere[d] [*] Ephraram foot Ir (seal) In The Presence of us Lydia foot Joseph Clark Joshua Soul Junr (seal) Samuel West junr Mary Soul (seal) Allerton Cushman Ir

John Marsh y^e 3rd Judah Alden Nathanael Alden

Windham County April 20th 176[worn] Then Allerton Cushman jur Ephrai[m] Cushman Joseph Downer and Asen[ath Downer] signers to the above written Instrument personally appeared and Acknowledg[ed the above] written Instrument to be thier fre[e act and] Deed before me

Joseph Clark Just[ice of the Peace]

[On the back of the deed.]

[worn]er ye 4 Day A D 1766

[worn]um Foot Jun and Lydia Foot [worn] of the Foregoing Instrament and [worn] same to be their act and Deed Before me

[worn] Marsh † Just of peace

Plymouth Ss January ye 14:1767 the with in Named Joshua Soule and Mary Soule acknowledged the within Instrument to Be their act and Deed Before

Briggs Alden Justice of Peace

- *The signatures of Allerton Cushman, Jr., Ephraim Cushman, Joseph Downer and Asenath Downer were on the bottom of the middle section which has been torn out.
- † This signature is very badly written, but the first, second and fifth letters are distinct.

Same Belonging Or Any Tart Or Fried Thereof: In Witness whereof we The Said Allerton Cushman Ephram Cushman poseph Downjer And Aseneth Downser his Wife Fabrican Foot And Lydia Foot his Wife Joshua Soul And Mark Said his] Wife fave hereunto Set To Om Banda And Souls The Eleventh D[ay of] April in T[be Year of Our Lo]ad God One Thousand Seven hundred And Sixty Five 176[5] Signed Sealed And Delivere[d] [7] Ephraman toot It (scall) In The Presence of us Lydia foot (scall) Joseph Clark

Allerton Cushman Jr

John Marsh ye grd

Judah Alden

Nathanael Alden

Windham County April 20th 176[worn] Then Allerton Cushman jur Ephral[m] Cushman Joseph Downer and Asenfath Downer] signers to the above written Instrument personally appeared and Acknowledged the above] written Instrument to be thier freje act and Deed before me

[On the back of the decd.]

wormer yo 4 Day A D 1766

[wexn]um Foot Jun' and Lydia Foot [worn] of the Foregoing Instrument and [worn] same to be their act and Deed Belore me

[roors] Marsh t Just of peace

Plymouth Ss January ye 14: 1767 the with in Named Joshua Soule and Mary Soule acknowledged the within Instrument to Be their act and Deed Before

Briggs Alden Justice of Peace

*The signatures of Alberton Cushman, ir. Ephraim Crishman, Joseph Downer and Assmall, Downer were on the bottom of the middle section which has been torn oul.

† This signature is very hadry written but the first, second and firth letters are distinct.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Fourth Annual Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society was held at the First Church in Boston, on Monday afternoon, December 21, 1903. Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Elder of the Society, conducted the devotional services, and the address was delivered by Rev. James Eells, the pastor of the church.

The fortieth meeting of the Society was held on Thursday afternoon, January 28, 1904, at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. Hon. Winslow Warren, the Deputy Governor, read a paper on "The Cheerful Side of the Pilgrim

Character," and the usual informal reception followed.

The new rooms of this Society, at No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, were opened on Thursday afternoon, February 25, 1904, with a reception to the Governor General, Hon. Samuel B. Capen, LL.D., and Rev. Morton Dexter, the Governor of the Massachusetts Society.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

Leaflet showing the Howland descent of the donor, Miss Ellen M. Lyon. "The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden," from the compiler, Henry Shaw, M.D.

"The Litchfield Family in America. Part I, No. 3," from the com-

piler, Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield.

"The Tale of the Spinning Wheel," from the author, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel.

"John Billington. The Plymouth Martyr," a manuscript, from the

compiler, Mr. George Prince.

"Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833," from the compiler, Emily Noyes Vanderpoel.

"Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts,"

1902 and 1903, two volumes, from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

"Manual, with Rules and Orders, for the use of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island," 1903, from Mr. George T. Hart.

"The 'Mayflower' Fuller Genealogy," from the compiler, Mr. F. A.

Fuller.

"Knox County Historical Magazine," ten numbers (all published), from Mr. Theodore S. Lazell.

"The Old South Work," "Old South Leaflets," Nos. 48, 49 and 142,

from the Directors of the Old South Work.

- "Ninth Report of the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts, 1899," from Hon. Caleb Tillinghast, Chairman of the Commission.
 "Thirty-first Report, Boston Records," from Mr. Edward Webster McGlenen, City Registrar.
 - "The Massachusetts Song," from the composer, Mr. Edward J. Cox.
 "Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell,

Massachusetts," from Mr. Horace S. Bacon.

"History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts," four volumes, from the Company.

REPORTS PROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

The Fourth August Foreignbers Day Service of the Massachuseles Society was beld at the First Church in Bospie, on Muscley afternoon, December 21, 1903. Rev. Gonge Hodges, U.D., the Elder of the Society, conducted the devotional services, and the address was delivered by Rev. James Fellig, the passyr of the church.

The fortieth meeting of the Society was beid on Thursday afternam, January 26, 10st, he the Mustel Vendoner, Boston. Hon. Writish Warram. The Deputy Governor, read a paper on "The Cheerial State of the Physics.

The new rooms of this Seriery at N 1 57 Mt Vernon St., Bucton, were opened on Thursday alternoon, February 25, 1924 with a recupiton to the Governor General, idon, Samuel B. Capen, LLD, and Rev. Morron Device, the Constitute of the Management Series.

DONATIONS TO THE MERCARY

Leaflet showing the Howland descent of the donor, Miss Elles M. Lvon.
"The Descendants of Polly and Ebeneser Alden," from the computer,
new Shaw M.D.

"The Litchfield Family in America. Part I, No. 3." from the com-

"The Tale of the Spinning Wheel," from the author, Mrs. filirabeth C.

Barney Buel.

"John Billington The Plymouth Martyn," a manuscript, from the compiler, Mr. George Prince.

"Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833," from the com-

"Acts and Resolves passed by the Ceneral Court of Massachuserts

toos and toos, two volumes, from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

of the State of Ricole Island," (now, from Mr. George T. Hart.

"The 'Maydoper' Fuller Genealogy," from the compiler, Mr. E. A., Fuller,

"Knox County Historical Magazine," ten numbers (all published), from

"The Old South Work," "Did South Leadels," Nos. 16, 19 and 14

from the Directors of the Old South World,

soils, 1892, then then Coto District Commission of the Commission,
article for the Commission of the C

McClenen, City Rogistrate

"The Manachuse in Song," from the composer, Mr. Edward J. Cox.

Massachusette," from Mr Horney S. Hagom

"History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Masses chaserts," four volumes, four the Company.

"The Corwin Genealogy in the United States," "The Farmer's Almanac, 1804"; "A Sermon delivered at Pomfret (Vt.) at the Ordination of the Rev. Ignatius Thomson, November 20th, 1805, by the Rev. Allan Pratt;" "A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Freeman P. Howland, at Hanson (Mass.), October 25, 1826, by Rev. Sylvester Holmes;" "An Address delivered before the Society of & B. K. in Bowdoin College, September 2, 1841, by Alden Bradford, LL.D.;" "The Spirit of the Pilgrims. A Sermon delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1826, by Rev. Richard S. Storrs;" "The Fathers of New England. A Sermon delivered in the Church in Essex Street, Boston, December 22, 1820, by James Sabine;" "A Sermon delivered in Plymouth, December 23, 1821, by Rev. William T. Torrey;" "Chronological Glance at Prominent Facts in Connection with the Pilgrims and Their History;" all from George Ernest Bowman.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 14, 1903.

826. Mrs. Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, Boston, eighth from John Alden. 827. Mrs. Henry Martyn Saville, Cambridge, seventh from John Alden.

828. William Piatt Church, Cambridge, seventh from John Alden.

January 18, 1904.

829. Mrs. George Walter Copeland, Middleboro, eighth from William Bradford.

830. Mrs. Charles Elizur Woodward, Jr., Montpelier, Vt., eighth from Francis Cooke.

831. Clarence Ordway Hill, Belmont, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary Chilton.

February 15, 1904.

832. William Lincoln Palmer, Cambridge, tenth from Richard Warren.

833. Winthrop Carver Durfee, Boston, seventh from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

December, 1903.

3. Myles Standish, M.D., eighth from John Alden; seventh from Edward Doty; eighth from George Soule; eighth from Richard Warren.

818: E. Edward Cole, eighth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

January, 1904.

3. Myles Standish, M.D., eighth from Edward Doty.

733. Mrs. Palmer G. Wood, eighth from John Alden: ninth from William Brewster, eighth from Love Brewster: ninth from Richard Warren.

805. Mrs. Nelson L. Martin, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance Hopkins.

822. Miss Ann J. Lyon, seventh from John Howland.823. Miss Ellen M. Lyon, seventh from John Howland.

February, 1904.

807. Mrs. Adolphus C. Bartlett, seventh from Edward Doty.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 2, 1903. 748. Rev. John Henry Watson, New York, eighth from Edward Winslow. "The Corwin Genealogy in the United States," "The Farmer's Almaca, 1804"; "A Service delivered at Fordiret (Vt.) at the Ordination of the Rev. Ignatics Thomson, November soil, 1805, by the Rev. Allas Partt;" "A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Sylvastar Melina, at Hanson (Mass., October 25, 1820, by Rev. Sylvastar Melinas An Address delivered before the Society of the Rich Bowdoln College An Address delivered at Plymouth, LLD.;" "The Spirit of the Pittings. A Sermon delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1826, by Rev Sichard S. Storra: "The Fathers of New England" A Sermon delivered to the Church in Essex Strest Rosen December 22, 1820, by Tanas abine;" "A Sermon delivered in Plymouth, December 23, 1820, by Tanas abine;" "A Sermon delivered in Plymouth, December 25, 1021, 57 Rev. Spine, T. Torrey; ""Chaonological Glance at Prominent Fatts on Longention with the Pilgrims and Their History;" all from George Eroses owners.

Washers Errera

December 14, 1903.

26. Mrs. Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, Boston, eighth from John Alden

8. William Piatt Church, Cambridges seventh from John Alden

Mrs. George Walter Copeland, Middleboro, eighth from William Bradford.

o. Mrs. Charles Elizur Woodward, Jr., Mustpeller, Vi., signit from

1. Clarence Ordway Hill, Belmont, nigth from James Chilton, eighthe from Mary Chilton.

William Lincoln Palmer, Cambridge, renth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLIENCE LINES FILED

ecember, 1003.

3. Myles Standish, M.D., eighth from John Alder; seventh from Edward Doty; eighth from George Soule: eighth from Michael Warren.

18: E. Edward Cole, eighth from Francis Cooke) much from Richard Warren.

TOOL 1

Myles Standish, M.D. eighth from Edward Doty.

3. Mrs. Palmer G. Wood, eighth from John Alden; stoth from William Brewster, night from Love Brewster, night from Richard Warreb

Constance Hopkins

Miss Ann J. Lyon, seventh from John Howland.

LODI VISITO

Mrs. Adolphus C. Bartlett, severab from Edward Done.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

SEMBERS ELECTED.

cember z, 1903.

Rev. John Henry Warson, New York, eighth from Edward Wicolow.

December 21, 1903.

749. Henry Sanger Snow, Brooklyn, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance Hopkins.

February 3, 1904.

750. Mrs. Edmund Terry, Brooklyn, eighth from Francis Cooke.

751. Mrs. Henry D. Brookman, New York, eighth from Francis Cooke.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

December 7, 1903. 230. Rev. Allen Shaw Bush, Denver, Col., ninth from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 21, 1903.

109. Mrs. Charles Counselman, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.
110. Miss Edith Counselman, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

OHIO SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 12, 1904.

57. John Whittlesey Walton, Cleveland, eighth from William Bradford.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 17, 1904. 169. Price Colby Claffin, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

November 16, 1903.

49. Mrs. George Edward Keiser, Milwaukee, eighth from William Bradford.

50. Miss Julia Frances Camp, Milwaukee, eighth from William Bradford. December 3, 1903.

51. Mrs. Chauncey Conant Keeler, Beloit, ninth from Richard Warren. December 28, 1903.

52. Mrs. Otis Henry Brand, Milwaukee, eighth from John Alden.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

December 19, 1903.

40. William Merrill, Saginaw, ninth from Richard Warren.

December 21, 1001

749. Honry Sanger Soon, Hundlin, eighth from Stephen Honkins, en-

February 3, 1004

750. Mrs. Edmund Terry, Bracklyn, eighth from Francis Cooke.

51. Mrs. Henry D. Brookman, New York, eighth from Francis Cook-

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

WENGER PRECISE

December 7, 1905.

LLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 21, 1903.

110. Miss Edith Counselman, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

OHIO SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 12, 1904.

57. John Whitelesey Walmo, Glereland, eighth from William Endford,

DISTRICT OF COLUMNIA SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 17, 1904.

169. Price Colby Chalin, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Members Erected

lovember 16, 1903-

49 Mrs George Edward Neiser, Milwanker, eighth trom William Brad-

50. Miss Julia Frances Camp, Milwaukee, eighth from William Bradford. December 3, 1903.

51. Mrs. Chauncey Conant Keeler, Belott, ninth from Riebard Warren.

comber 38, 1993

ye. Mrs. Otis Heavy Brand, Milwaukee, cighth from John Maen.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBER PLECTED

December 19, 1903.

40. William Mercil, Saginaw, ninth from Richard Women

MAINE SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held at Augusta, at the residence of the Governor, Hon. John F. Hill, November 21, 1903, the following officers were elected:

Governor, Archie Lee Talbot, Lewiston.

Deputy Governor, Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks, Bangor.

Captain, Elliott Wood, Winthrop.

Secretary, Frederick Sturdivant Vaill, Portland.
Treasurer, Hiram Leander Pishon, Augusta.
Philip Foster Turner, Portland.

Assistants, Willis Ellis Parsons, Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason, Charles Livingston Cushman, Augustus Hatch Bab-

cock, Roscoe Gilmore Reynolds.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTE.

GOVERNOR THOMAS PRENCE'S WIDOW. The identity of Mary, the widow of Governor Thomas Prence, has long been a disputed question, and it will be very gratifying to his numerous descendants to learn that Miss E. F. Elliot, of Somerville, Mass., has discovered conclusive documentary evidence that Mary, the widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmoutin, afterwards married Governor Prence and survived him. Governor Prence, therefore, had at least three wives, Patience Brewster, the daughter of Elder William Brewster, Mary Collier, the daughter of William Collier, of Duxbury, and Mary ——, the widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth. There are also other records which cannot be satisfactorily explained except on the supposition that there was still another marriage, prior to the marriage to Mary (——) Howes.

Miss Elliot is preparing the evidence of the marriage to the widow

of Thomas Howes for publication in our July number.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

39. PRATT. The wife of Samuel⁴ Pratt (Samuel,³ Mary² Priest, Degory¹) was Hannah, daughter of John Miller, Sr., of Middleborough. John Miller, Sr., left no will and on 24 May, 1720, his son John was appointed administrator. On 27 June, 1720, John Miller of Middleborough, Thomas Dexter and Mary his wife, of Rochester, Samuel Pratt and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough, Ebenezer Reddin and Mercy his wife, of Middleborough, Joseph Rickard and Deborah his wife, of Plympton, and Elizabeth Delano of Middleborough, "being the children of John Miller Senior late of midleborough aforesaid Deceased:" made a settlement of the estate by which all the real and personal property was conveyed to the son John, who paid each of his sisters the sum of £43, 3s., 1od. This settlement was not recorded, the original paper being in the Plymouth County probate files.

J. H. C.

MAINE SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting hald in Augusta, at the residence of the sin error, Hop. John F. Hill, November 21, 1903, the following anteress sin elected.

electer. Governor, Deputy Governor, Captain, Secretary, Treasurer, Historian,

Archie Lee Ta'bez Levenez Henry Varhaniei Fabrierka, Bangon Ellipur West, Windresp Frederick Sundiana Vall, Porthan Hirato Leander Philan, August, Philip Foster Tursey, Vertical

this Lans Porcous, Mrs. Lemma Huntings a cooperation Livingson Customan, Corporate Harm Barrella

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

Norg.

Governor Thomas Prence os long been a disputed control widow of Governor Thomas Prence, des long been a disputed control and it will be very gratifying to his aumerous descendants to him to Miss E. F. Ellish of Somerellie, Missa, has discovered conclusive the mutary evidence that Mary, the widow of Thomas Howes et) and afterwards married Governor Prence and survived him. Conserve I'm decretore, had at least times wissa, Patience liceweer, the date of Elder William Brewster, Mary Collier, the daughter or William Brewster. Many Collier, the daughter or William Brewster. Many Collier, the daughter or William Stewster. Many collier, the window of Thomas Howes of I was Their are also other recentle which cannot be satisfactorily repealed to copt on the supposition that there was still another marriage to Mary (---) Howes.

Miss Ellot is preparing the evidence of the norringe to the artical Thomas Howes for publication in our fully number.

ANSWER TO QUERRY.

39. FRAIL. The wife of Samuel Pract (Samuel More Prove Mondo) was Hannah, daughter of John Miller, Sr., of Middleberger, how Miller, Sr., left no will and on 24 May, 1720, his one loin was a steel administrator. On 37 June, 1720, John Miller of Middleberger, I have been and Mary his wife, of Rochester, Samuel Pratt and Hannah in wife, of Middleberger, Elementer Reddle and Mercy his wife, of Middleberger, Elementer Reddle and Mercy his wife, of Middleberger, who has wreyen Mumpron, and Mary beth Delano of Middleberger, "bong the children of John Willer Samuel Late of middleberger, "bang the children of John Willer Samuel has all his second property was conveyed mathe and lother who paid each of his sixuer in sum of fare, 18, 100 This ard mean was not recorded, the original paper being in the Plymouth Cunit mad not stee.

BOOK NOTES.

A beautiful piece of book-making is "The Tale of the Spinning Wheel," by Mrs. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney Buel, the Regent of Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. The book is illustrated by Emily Noves Vanderpoel in a most unique manner - dainty little vignettes in tint - which combine with the text, as do both with the printing and binding, to make one of the choicest little books which we have seen. It is rare that an historical monograph receives such tasteful setting and one hardly knows where to begin in admiring this little gem of a book. Mrs. Buel read a paper on the subject of the Spinning Wheel before the Historical Society of Litchfield, Conn., where the book, which is a revision and enlargement of the paper, is published. Afterwards the author read her work before many historical societies, including the New England Society of New York, various Chapters of Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames Societies and other bodies, and it is a cause for congratulation that all of us who are interested in historical study now have access to her work, the result of careful research and painstaking study. The romance and reality of the badge of colonial womanhood and the symbol of the great society in which she is an honored Regent is set forth in this pretty book with all the charm and appreciation of the subject which can be imagined. It is a book that instructs while it pleases and leaves one a better American for the reading. E. S. C.

Miss Emily Noves Vanderpoel has compiled and Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel has edited a book published by the University Press, Cambridge, Mass., called "Chronicles of a Pioneer School. From 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield (Conn.) School." This work in 465 pages and 64 half-tone plates, is a welcome addition to historical literature in one of the most fascinating departments of "Americana." It gives a history of a celebrated female academy, during a large part of its existence the only institution in New England for the higher education of young women and it exerted a great influence on the times. The history of such an institution is a distinct gain to the cause of historical as well as of educational research. It goes thoroughly into the life, the manners and customs of the epoch, contains extracts from compositions, diaries, rules, reminiscences and even genealogies, and there is a complete index, making the book valuable for reference. The press work, illustrations and arrangement are of the best; it is a book not only to own but to read and to read through, a thoroughly interesting and instructive book, fairly breathing the life of the past and rolling away that mystical haze which too often clouds our ideas of the fathers and mothers of New England. Here they live again and in this exhaustive record of the higher types of living a century ago we gain new inspiration for our battles with present day problems and find renewed cause to glory in the rare heritage which is the birthright of the children of New England.

ROOM NOOM

A beautiful piece of hershmiding is 11 The Tale of the Spinning Wheel, by Mrs. Elizabeth Cruthia largers fined, the largent of the Folder Tallmadge Chapter, thoughters of the American Revolution. The book is illustrated by Smith Nayer Vanderpoil in a reset comparation book is illustrated by Smith Nayer Vanderpoil in a reset comparation with the priming and binding, to make one of the choicest little residuation which we have seen. It is rare that an historical monograph receives that tasteful setting and one hardly hours where to begin to admitting that hittle gen of a large. This Book read a paper on the surject of the Spin hing Wheel before the Historical Smiths on the surject of the Spin holds, which is a revision and subspicient of the surper, is published. Afterwards the author read society of Litchorda Societies, in Afterwards the authorities Societies of Daughters of the American Sovelvion and Colonial Dames Societies and other bodies, and it is a cause for congrundition that all of us who me interested in historical study now, it we access to her work, the result of the great region of the presence and reality of the safety of the safety and appreciation of the symbol of the great society in which the safe property in which charm and appreciation of the subject with all the reading.

Else reading.

Miss Emity Noves-Vanderpoel has compiled and Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Boel has educed a book published by the University Pevs., Can bridge, Mass., called "Chroniclus of a Piopser School. From reacted 1833, being the Elizabetof Miss Sarah Prerce and her Litturield debat 1833, being the Elizabetof Miss Sarah Prerce and her Litturield debat 1833, being the Elizabetof Miss Sarah Prerce and her Litturield debat of School." This work in the pages and of this most fuscionaring departments a delition to historical literature in the oth the most fuscionaring departments a large part of its calcande the only hostilution in New England for the higher education of young women and it exerted a great influence on the of historical as well as of educational research. It goes that again to the life, the manners and customs of the epoch, contains extracts from the life, the manners and customs of the epoch, contains extracts from work, illustrations, distinct, making the book valuable for reference. The presence to own but to read arrangement are of the past and college way for the work book, fairly breathing the high our deas of the tathers and mothers of New England. Here they have contained in the past and colling way that the higher types of from a controverge we gain new happaration for our rare beritage which is the bluthright of the children of New England rare beritage which is the bluthright of the children of New England rare beritage which is the bluthright of the children of New England.

rowing souto pour langed only and Johnnynohon Josius, all The Royal Rumbe property to your soft will hope of your lotter of hours may be been to be found to be your soft for the best to be found to be been been formed an around of anyther services and the best of Lawsing Loris in His food this food bring heart formy much soons but his Eximy soon from his food formy heart house of from one forms on this food forms to so forms for forms to so forms on the forms of the food of from the forms of the food of t int Lobor and c cas Mondam Gotob the 1.1695" Book. Asus mistered of from them it hough solite, a most motivator around; court solite, housing solite, a most portioner around; court solite, housing sons in the food this light. Mank hows I my Soming ferth all Deed frogery and sorte the Robert Loosing of the Goundal Loosing of the Goundal Loosing of the fore for the following y Month of anglet men, and tunt The york 7

LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN¹ GORHAM. (See page 181.)

PRINT OR CYAR DODA; DURINGS

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

JULY, 1904.

No. 3.

WILLIAM PABODIE'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records and Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

WILLIAM PABODIE married Elizabeth² Alden (John¹) on 26 December, 1644,* and, after living at Duxbury many years, removed to Little Compton, which was a part of Bristol County, Mass., until 1747, when it was annexed to Rhode Island. He died at Little Compton on 13 December, 1707, and his will and inventory are found in the Bristol County Probate Records, at Taunton, Mass., Volume II, pages 193–195 and 268. The original will has disappeared from the files, but the original inventory and the executor's account, also the bond of the executors, which is not recorded, are still in the docket.

The bond of the executors is dated 27 February, 1707,† and was made out on a printed form. "Elizabeth Pabodie widow Relict of mr william Pabodie Late of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll Deceased & william Pabodie son to ye said Deceased" were the principals, and "mr Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore of Little Compton" the sureties, the bond being for the sum of £800. Elizabeth Pabodie, the widow, signed by her mark, the others wrote their names. The witnesses were John Coe and William Fobes.

[WILLIAM PABODIE'S WILL.]

[II: 193] The Last will & Testament of william Pabodie of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll being aged and weakly but of perfect understanding as at other times blessed

^{*} Mayflower Descendant I: 163.

^{† 1708} in new style.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

JY JoV

MRI Y JIE

No. 3

WILLIAM PARODIES WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Security and Documents

By GRORGE ERREST BOWMAN.

WILLIAM PARODIR married Elizabeth? Alden (John!) on 26 December, 1644, and, after living at Duxbury many) cars, removed to Little Compton, which was a part of Bristol County. Mass, until 1747, when it was annexed to Rhode Island. He died at Little Compton on 13 December, 1707, and his will and inventory are found in the Bristol County Probate Records, at Taunton, Mass, Volume II, pages 193-195 and 268. The original will has disappeared from the files, but the original inventory and the executor's account, also the bond of the executors, which is not recorded, are still in the do bet.

The bond of the executors is dated 27 February, 1707, 1 and was made out on a printed form. "Flizabeth Pabodic widow Relict of m' william Pabodic Late of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll Deceased & william Pabodic son to 54 said Deceased" were the principals, and "m' Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore of Little Compton" the sureties, the bond being for the sum of £800. Elizabeth Pabodic, the widow, signed by her mark, the others wrote their names. The witnesses were John Coe and William Fobes.

[WHALASI PARODIE'S WHAL.]

[11: 193] The Last will & Testament of william Pabodic of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll being aged and weakly but of perfect understanding as at other times blessed

* Mayflower Descendant I - 16;

be God for it , for the settleing & Continueing peace in my family and amongst my Children after my Decease do order my estate in the world as followeth = Imp^{rus} that my Body after it be Dead have Decent buriall & all funeral Charges be Defrayed out of my Estate

Item That all my Lawfull Debts be fully and Clearely & truely payd out of my Estate as soon after my Death as

Conveiniently Can

Item I give unto my beloved wife all my houseing and lands in that part of ye town of Little Compton aforesd Called the three quarters of a mile square the land being the one halfe of fourteen Eleven acre lotts of land lyeing all of them in said three quarters of a Mile square the Dwelling house being the East End. of said house (the one halfe of sd fourteen Eleven acre lotts of land . I gave formerly unto my son william Pabodie as may appear by a Deed of Gift unto him under my hand and seal) Dureing the time of her widowhood : but if she Marry againe then I give her the Third part only Dureing her life. allso I give unto my sd wife all my household stuff beds and beding puter brass Iron Tinn wood - Except onely one sett of Green Curtaines the which I have given unto my Daughter Lidea Greenill after my wives Decease Together with the vallans thereunto belonging Allso I give unto my wife what Cattle or beast of any sort or kind that shall be found mine at my Death Together allso with all Bills due unto me at my death and what money shall be found mine at my Death Provided she Marry not againe and allso Rest Contented with this my bequest to her in this my last will & Testament. But if my wife shall see cause to Claime her Thirds of my house and lands that was mine at Duxbury which I sold unto Samuel Bartlett and make use thereof then my will is . my son william Pabodie shall have the whole use of houseing & lands at Little Compton & pay Samuel Bartlett fifty shillings by the year Dureing the time her * Mother makes use of her thirds at Duxbury

Item my will further is that if my wife will not be Contented with her thirds at Little Compton onely nor with her Thirds at Duxbury onely but shall Claime her Thirds in both places or Marry againe then my will is that I do hereby make voyde all my bequest unto her before Mentioned in this my last will & Testament and that she shall have onely such part of my Estate as the law provides when the Husband. Dyes Intestate, and my bequest in this my last will & Testament in what its

be God for it, for the settleing & Continueing peace in my family and amongst my Children after my Decease do order my estate in the world us followeth = Imp^{mt} that my liedy after it be Dead lave Decent buriell & all funeral Charges be Defrayed out of my Estate

Item That all my Lawfull Debts be fully-appl Cleartly & truely payd out of my Estate as soon after my Death as

Conveiniently Can

Item I give unto my beloved wife all my houseing and lands three quarters of y town of Little Compton aforesed Called the three quarters of a mile square the land being the one halfs of fourteen Eleven acre lotts of land lycing all of them in said three quarters of a Mile square the Dwelling house being the East End of said house (the one halfs of ad fourteen bleven acre lotts of land of gave formerly unto my son william Pabodie seal) Dureing the time of her widowhood that if she Marry seal) Dureing the time of her widowhood that if she Marry aliso I give unto my sd wife all my household stuff beds and beding puter brass fron Tima wood—Except oneity ones sett of the Curtaines the which I have given unto my Paughter Circen Curtaines the which I have given unto my Paughter Vallans thereunto belonging Allso I give unto my after the my wives Decease Together with the my Death Together allso with all fills due unto me at my death my Death Together allso with all fills due unto me at my death to her in this my last will a Tostament. But if my wife shall mine at Duxbury which I sold unto Samuel Bartlett and make see cause to Claime her Thirds of my house and lands that was see cause to Claime her Thirds of my house and lands that was see thereof them my will it. my son william Pabodie shall have the whole use of houseing & lands at Little Compton & pay her Mother makes use of her thirds at Duxbury

Item my will further is that if my wife will not be Contented with her thirds at Little Compton onely nor with her Thirds at Duxbury onely but shall Claime her Thirds in both places or Marry agains then my will is that I do hereby make voyde all my bequest unto her before Mentioned in this my last will & Testament and that she shall have onely such part of my Estate as the law provides when the Husband . Dyes Intestate, and my bequest in this my last will & Testament in what its more then the law Requires as aforesaid shall goe to make up the Damage any person shall sustain by her Refusall

Item I give to my son william Pabodie after his Mothers death that part of my house and land & land in Little Compton which I have bequeathed unto his mother Dureing her life to him & his heires for Ever with all the Appurtenances

Item I give unto my son william Pabodie one Quarter part of a four & Twenty acre lott of land in Littlecompton the Eighth in Number among the four & Twenty acre lotts in Little Compton to him his heires and assignes for Ever

Item I give unto my son william Pabodie all my books not otherwise Disposed of before my Death and all my tools Axes hoes augurs saws Chaines hooks plow Irons. Crow &c

Item I give unto my three Gransons Namely stephen Southworth the Naturall son of my Daughter Rebecca now Deceased and the Naturall sons of my said son Willia Pabodie Namely John Pabodie & william Pabodie as followeth, whereas there are Certain lands belonging unto me the Testator Lyeing in or about a place called weskanauge westward of the town of Providence in Rhod Island Jurisdiction in New England not as yet bound out nor Divided Namely one whole share I purchased of Philip Taber as may appear by Deed under the hand & seale of sd Taber bearing Date November the 12th 1685 and one other share of land [p. 194] Land in the same Country Purchased by my son in Law william floabs of shuball Painter as may appear by a Deed under his hand and seal bearing Date march the 8th 1682 but assigned over by the said william flobes unto my son in Law Icabod wiswall and my self the Testator as may appear by an assignement on the backside said Deed Now I give unto my three Gransons before Named viz Stephen southworth John Pabodie and will Pabodie one third part of that whole share of land bought of Phillip Taber the other two third parts haveing formerly sold unto my two sons in law Namely Edward southworth & william flobes allso I give two third parts of my halfe share of what was said suball Painters the other Third part of said half share I sold unto my said son in Law Edward southworth now I say the one third part of my share I bought of Philip Taber & two third parts of that half share I bought that was suball Painters I give unto my said three Gransons Namely Stephen Southworth John Pabodie & william Pabodie by an equal Divission to them and their heires for Ever

Item Item I give unto my Naturall Daughter Mary one shilling & to my Naturall Daughter Mercey one shilling and

more then the law Requires as aforesaid shall gue to make dip the Damage any person shall sustain by her Retueall

Item I give to my son william Pabudic airor his Mudara death that part of my house and land & fand in Little Composition I have bequeathed unto his mother Dureing her life to him & his heires for Ever with all the Americanness.

Item I give unto my son william Pabodie one Quarter part of a four & Twenty acre lott of land in Littlecompton the Eighth in Number among the four & Twenty acre lotts in Little Compton to him his best bour & Twenty acre lotts in

Item I give unto my son william Pabedle all my books not therwise Disposed of before my Death and all my tools. Axes

Item Item I give unto my Naturall Daughter Mary one shilling & to my Naturall Daughter Mercey one shilling and

Samuel willbore

unto my naturall Daughter Martha one shilling and unto my Naturall Priscilla one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Ruth one shilling and unto my Naturall Daughter Sarah one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Hannah one shilling & to my Naturall Daughter Lidia one shilling and to the heires of my Naturall Daughter Elizabeth one shilling & unto the heires of my Naturall Daughter Rebecah one shilling

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my beloved wife & my son william Pabodie sole Executors of this my last will and Testa-

ment - Desireing my beloved friends:

Signed and sealed in the presence of these witnesses

John Woodman
Peter Taylor

William Pabodie (S)

Bristol ss Little Compton ye 27 day of ffebry 1707 Then mr John woodman Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore all of Little Compton Named as witnesses to ye abovewritten will of mr william Pabodie late of Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nathal Byfield Esqr Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol and made Oath yt they were present & did see the sd Testator signe seale and Publish ye same as his last will and testament and that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did John Cary Regr: Nathal Byfield

Entered March first 1707 By John Cary Register

[William Pabodie's Inventory.*]

An Inventory of the Goods and Estate of the Late Deceased mr william Pabody whoe Dyed the 13th day of December 1707

December 17-7	£	5	d
It To 70 acers of Land att 4£ 105 P acer is	315	00	00
It To six acers of out Land	06	00	00
It To a shaire of Land Lying in a purchis Called) washquanoug in Rhoad Island Collony the val-			
lew not Knowne It To a dwelling house and halfe the barne all	30	00	00

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

unto my natural Daughter Martha one shilling and unto my Naturall Priscilla one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Ruth one shilling and unto my Naturall Daughter Samb one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Hannah one shilling & to my Naturall Daughter Lidia one shilling and to the news of my Naturall Daughter Elizabeth one shilling & unto the heires of my Naturall Daughter Elizabeth one shilling & unto the heires of my Naturall Daughter Reberah one shilling

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my beloved valo & my son william Pabodie sole Executors of this my last will and Testa-

William Pabodie (5)

Signed and scaled in the presence of these witnesses. It is these witnesses. John Woodman

Peter Taylor Samuel willbore

Bristol ss Little Compton ye zy day of fiebly 1707 Then my John woodman Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore all of Little Compton Named as witnesses to ye abovewritten will of my william Pabodie late of Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nathal Byfield Esq! Judge of Probate of wills &co within the County of Bristol and made Oath ye they were present & did see the sd Testator signe seale and Publish ye same as his last will and testament and that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did.

ohn Cary Reg': Nathal By

Entered March first 1707 By John Cary Register

[WILLIAM PARODIE'S INVENTORY."]

An Inventory of the Goods and Estate of the Late Deceased m' william Pabody whoe Dyed the 18th day of December 1707

It To yo access of Land att at 10' P acer is 05 co co co

It To a shaire of Land Lying in a purchis Called washquanoug in Rhoad Island Collony the vel-

It To a dwelling house and halfe the harne all

Tenneribed from the original document.

It To one mare and her yearling being a mare both att	06	00	00
It To one Cow and a young Calufe both att		00	
It To Sundry Books		00	
It To tow feather, beds and the furniture belonging to			
them	14	00	00
It To 4 basons and 3 platters and 3 porngers all		11	
It To a Tanker and a pint pott and a boul Cupp and			
one plate	00	10	00
It To 2 old Chamber potts and an old bed pan and 2			
Cups and Sum old putter all	00	12	00
It To 2 Iron potts and one Iron Cittle	01	00	00
It To an old brass pan and 2 old Little Cittills and 2			
Cillitts * all	01	05	00
It To 2 Tramills and a Spitt and a P of Tongs and a			
fire Slise all	01	OI	00
It To a ♥ of andirons	00	14	00
It To an old driping pan and an old Skimmer & 2 tining			
pott and a grater	00	03	06
It To a warming pan and 2 Earthen potts	00	08	06
It To 4 Trays and 3 kellers and a Cheese fatt	00	10	00
It To 3 Chests 2 of them being Small and nine old			
Chares all	OI	04	00
It To old Toules and an old Saddle and bridle all	01	17	00
It To 2 ₱ of pinchers and 2 hammers and 4 alls and 6			
fishing hucks and line	00	07	00
It To 2 old plow Chaines and a Iron barr and a P of			
old plough Irons all	01	OI	00
It To a ₱ of Cupples and a halfe peck all		02	06
It To one duz of napkins and 2 Table Cloths and a			
Looking glass	OI	18	00
It To a P of markeing Irons and a Small putter bottle			
and a Cow bell all		-	06
It To a greet Iron† and an old Sword			00
It To a Churn and a Runlitt and 2 glass bottles	oa	06	00
It To pouder and Shoot and flents all	00	05	00
It To Cash			00
It To all his wareing Aparrill both Lining and wooling	10	00	00
	407	14	00
It more found sence one pichforke	000	OI	00

wee whose names are under written being Chossen by mr william pabody Son to the Decessed mr peabody to Inventory The Estate of the decessed mr Pabody, have as above written prised it according to The best of our under Standing witness our hands the 30th day of December 1707

John Palmer

Edward: Richmond

astron easing a bun tiling it and a place bottles

wee whose names are under written being Chosson by mimilliam pabody Son to the Decessed on peobody to Inventory. The Estate of the decessed on Pabody, have as above written prised it according to The best of our under Standing witness our hands the 30th day of December 1707

dward a Richmond

Bristoll ss In Little Compton febry 27th: 1707

mrs Elizabeth Pabodie & her son william Pabodie Executors of the last will & Testament of mr william Pabodie late of sd Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nathal Byfield Esqr Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll & made Oath that the Inventory on the other side is the whole of the Estate the sd Deceased Dyed seazed of and is Come to their Knowledge & when they know of more they will Reveale it bring it to the Register John Cary Regr N Byfield

ohn Cary Reg^r
N Byfield
March ye 3d 170%: In ye 2d Book folio 195 the above

written is Entered By John Cary Regr

[EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT.*]

The Accompt of william Pabodie of Little compton Executor of the last will and Testament of \mathbf{m}^r william Pabodie late of sd Little compton Deceased

The said accomptant Chargeth himself with the Inventory of sd Estate upon Record which Amounts to the sum of

407=14=00

the Executor saith that He hath Received no Adition to the

same by any debts Received

The Accomptant desireth allowance for the payment of funerall Charges & Legacies — viz:

To Sister Mary	00	OI	0
To sister Mercey	00	OI	0
To sister Martha	00	OI	0
To sister Prissilla	00	OI	0
To sister Sarah		OI	0
To sister Ruth	00	01	0
To Hanah my sister	00	OI	0
To sister Lidiah	00	OI	0
To the heir of sister Elizabeth	00	OI	0
To the husband of sister Rebeca	00	OI	0
To the doctor	02	08	0
To digging the grave		06	0
To gravestones	00	13	0
To the inventory	00	05	
To proving the will	00	15	6
To Recording the will	. 00	04	0
To one Rate	00	OI	0
To three gallons of Rumn	00	12	0
To the Coffin	00	03	0
	€ 06	17	6
	william pa		

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

Bristoll as In Little Compton tobly 27th; 1707

me Elizabeth Pabodie S. her son william Pabodie Executors of the last will & Testement of mis william Pabodie late of sel Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nathal Byfield Foot Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll & made Oath that the Inventors on the other side is the whole of the Estate the sel Deceased Dyed seared of and is Come to their Knowledge & when they know of more they will Reveale it bring is to the Register

John Cary Rog N Byfield

written is Entered By John Cary Reg!

[EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT.*]

The Accompt of william Pabodie of Littlecompton Executor of the last will and Testament of mr william Pabodie late of sd Littlecompton Deteased

The said accomptant Chargeth hidself with the Inventory of sd Estate upon Record which Amounts to the sum of

407=14=00

the Executor saith that He bath Necesved no Adioon to to ame by any debts Received

To the Coffin

Transcribed from the original decument.

Bristol ss

William Paybodye personally appearing before me Nathal Byfield Esqr Judge of the probate of Wills & Granting Admin. within s^d County of Bristol made oath to this Account that it is a Just & true Acco^t of his Administration of the Estate of his Father W^m Paybody deceased which being Examined is approved of and ordered to be of Record in Bristol this 7th day of Sept^r 1709

N Byfield

Entered in ye 2d Book folio: 268 & 269: septr 13th 1709 By John Cary Regr

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 99.)

Ebenezer Hinkley Married with Sarah Lewes Their Son Ebenezer born 10 Sept 1712 Daniel born 26 July 1714 & Deceasd 8 of August 1714 Another Son born 24 of Sept: 1715 & Deceased 27 of Sept 1715 & their Son Thomas born 27 July 1717 & his Daughter Susannah ye 18 Ap: 1722 their Son Samuel born ye 7th Day of Sept 1727 Their Daughter Mary Hinkley Born April 12 1729 John Hinkley & Bethiah Lothrop Married July 1668 his Daughter Sarah born ye Latter End of May 1669 his Son Samuel 2 February 1670 his Daughter Bethiah born ye Latter End of March 1673 his Daughter Hannah ye Middle of May 1675 his Son Jonathan ye 15 of Feb 1677 his Son Ichabod ye 28 of August 1680 his Son Gershom born ve 2nd of April 1682 Bethiah ye wife of ye above sd John Hinkley Departed this Life July 10 day 1694 ye Above Sd Mr John Hinkley Deceasd ye 7th of Decemr 1709 his Daughter Bethia abovesd Deceasd 2nd Day of April 1715 Ichabod Hinkley & Mary Goodspeed Married by Mr [illegible] 7 Jan

his Daughter Mary born 27 of March 1704
Benjamin 19 [illegible] 1707
David ye first of March 1709
John 4 of Jan^{ry} 1710 11 & Decas^d [illegible] after
John born 7 of March 1712

Bristol ss

William Paybodye personally appearing before me Nichal Byfield Esqr Judge of the produce of Wills & Granting Administration of the State of his a Just & true Accol of his Administration of the Estate of his Father Whe Paybody deceased which being Examined is approved of and ordered to be of Record in Bristol this 7th day of Sept 1709

N Byfield

Entered in ye 2d Book folio: 268 & 269: sept 13th 17cy By John Cary Reg

BARINSTABLE, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 99.)

Ebenezer Hinkley Married with Sarah Lewes
Their Son Ebenezer born to Sept 1712
Daniel born 25 July 1714 & Decease S of August 1714
Another Son born 24 of Sept 1715 & Decease 27 of Sept 1715
& their Son Thomas born 27 July 1717
& his Daughter Susannah ye 18 Ap : 2722
their Son Samuel born ye 7th Day of Sept 1727
Their Daughter Mary Hinkley Born April 12 1729
John Hinkley & Bethiah Lothrop Married July 1668

his Son Samuel a February 1670

his Daughter Hannah ye Middle of May 1675

his Son Ichabod ye as of August 1682

Bethiah ye wife of ye above so John Hinkley Departed this Life July

y Above St M John Hinkley Deceased ye 7th of Decemi 1709 his Daughter Bethia aboves Decease 2nd Day of April 1715 Ichabod Hinkley & Mary Goodspeed Married by M [Weylle] 7 Jan

Holfs

Benjamin 19 [Me/M/s] 1707

David ye first of March 1709

David ye first of March 1709

John 4 of Jan's 1710 11 & Decase [Magille] after

Ebenezer his Son Born 7 July 1714

Thankful born 1 August 1716
his Daughter Mary Dyed March 1718

Daughter Mary born 26 September 1718

Mary Hinkley sd Ichabods wife Deceasd 1 Octo 1719
by his Second wife Mary Bassit yr Daughter Thankful born Decem
1722

Samuel Hinkley Son of Ensign John Hinkley his Son John Hinkley
was Born ye 28 July 1700

his Daughter Martha 8 March 1701

[p. 420] The Births of ye Children of James Hamlin His Son Bartholomew Born ye 11 of April 1642 John ye 26 of June 1644 his Daughter Sarah ye 7 of Nov 1647 Eleazer ye 17 of March 1649 Israel ye 25 of June 1652 James Hamlin Jur and Mary Dunham Married 20 of

James Hamlin Ju^r and Mary Dunham Married 20 of Nov^r 1662
Their Daughter Mary born ye 24 Day of July 1664

Their Daughter Elizabeth born ye 13 Day of Feb 1665

Their Son Eleazer & Daughter Experience born 12 April 1668

Their son James born ye 26 of August 1669 Their Son Jonathan born ye 3 of March 1670/1

Their Son Unnamed born ye 28 of March 1672 & Died ye 7 of April 1672

Their Son Ebenezer born ye 29 Day of July 1674

Their Son Elisha born ye 15 of March 1676 & Died ye 20 of Decem

their Daughter Hope born ye 13 of March 1679/80 Their Son Job born ye 15 Day of January 1681 Their Son John Born ye 12 Day of January 1683

Elkanah Not Recorded *

Mary ye wife Died 19 Day of April 1715 aged 73 years *
James Hamlin Jur & Ruth Lewes Married ye 8 of October 1690
his Daughter Mary born 24 of June 1691

Their Daughter Ruth born 25 January 1692 Their Son James born 17 of July 1696

his Son Benjamin ye 8 of November 1702 David Hamlin his Son born In June 1708

Hannah 17 of June 1709 Job Born 25 June 1711

Jonathan Hamlin & Esther Hamlin Were Married 6 of March 1705

₩ Mr Russel his Children Born

his Son Solomon Decem^r 5th 1705 his Daughter Content Decem 12 1707

Priscilla 13 July 1709

^{*} On the margin.

Ebenezer his Son Born 7 July 1714

Chankini born i August 1716

his Daughter Mary Pyed March 1718

Daughter Mary born so Suprember 1718

Mary Hinkley ad Johnbods wife December 1 Octo 1919

1722

Samuel Hinkley Son of Ensign John Hinkley his Son John Hinkley

was north le to find 1700

his Daughter Martha & March 1701

[p. 420] The Births of ye Children of James Hamlin

rior may no 11 sh and abunotouning nor sire

John by to of June 1941

his maddier garan A. A or year tierd

Eleazer ye 17 of March 1519

Israel ye 25 of June 1652

ames Hamlin Jul and Mary Dunham Married 20 of Nov' 1662

Their Daughter Mary born V 24 Day of July 1054

pen naughter paragem bone A. 13 and on 1002

Their Son Eleazer & Daughter Experience born 12 April 166

Their son James born ve 26 of August 1669

Their Son Longthon born of a of March 1650

Their Son Unnamed born ye 28 of March 1672 & Died ye 7 of

aros inga

Their Son Ebenezer born ye so Day of July 1074

Their son Eusna both) 18 of March 1045 of 1

their Daughter Hope born ve 11 of March 1679/8

Their Con Job born us as Thur of January 1681

and the second s

a contract many and a

Mary ve wife Died to Day of April 1715 aged 73 years "

James Humlin Int & Ruth Lewes Married ve 8 of October 1690

his Daughter Mary born 24 of June 1691

Their Daughter Ruth born as landary 160

Their Son James born 17 of July 1696

his Son Benjamin ye d of November 1702

David Hamlin his Son born In June 1708

Haunah 17 of June 1709

Tob Born of June 1711

Jonathan Hamilin & Esther Hamlin Were Married 6 of March 1705

P Mr Kussel

his Children Born

his Daughter Coment Ducem 12 170

Priscilla is July 1709

[&]quot; On the margin.

Zaccheus June ye 17 1711

Elkanah Hamlin In ye Letter C

Ebenezer Hamlin & Sarah Lewes Married 4 of April 1698 by mr Russel

his Son Ebenezer Born 18 March 1698/9

his Daughter Mercy born 10 Sep 1700

his Daughter Hopestil 23 July 1702

his Son Cornelius ye 13 June 1705 his Son Thomas born ye 6 of May 1710

his Son Isaac Born 1 July 1714

his Son Lewes born ye Last Day of January 1718/19

Eleazer Hamlin & Mehitable Jenkins Married About ye Midle of October In ye year 1675

Their Son Isaac born ye 20th Day of August 1676 Their Son Joseph born ye 20 of November 1680

Their Daughter Mehitable born ye 28 March 1682 Their Son Shobal born ye 16 of September 1695*

Isaac Hamlin & Elizabeth Howland Married 14 of Sept 1698 ₹ Mr Russel

his Son Eleazer born 22 august 1699

his Son Joseph born 4 June 1702

his Daughter Elizabeth born Octor 1705

Joseph Hamlin and Mercy Howland Married ₱ Mr Russel 27 Aprilin ye year 1704

his Daughter Alice born 4 of February 1705

his Son Seth born In March 1708

Sarah Born April 4 1711

& his Son Joseph Born ye 10 of March 1715

his Son Called Southward born 21 of May 1721

[p. 421] John Hamlin & Sarah Bierse Married In August 1667

his Daughter Melatiah born 1 of July 1668

his Daughter Priscilla born 3 of April 1670

his Daughter Sarah 1 July 1671

his Daughter Martha born ye Middle of Feb 1672

his Daughter Experience born ye Middle of April 1674 Their Daughter Hannah born ye Midle of Feb 1675

his Daughter Hester born ye 17 Day of March 1677

Their Daughter Thankful born In Octor 1679 & Died In Octor 1683

his Son John Born ye 10 of march 1680

his Son Ebenezer born ye 12 Day of May 1683

Abigail his Daughter born ye 25 Day of April 1685

his Son Benjamin born ye 11 of Feb 1686

William Hunter & Rebeca Besse Married 17 of Feb 1670

Ebenezer Hamlin & Thankful Hamlin Married 11 of May 1710 P
Mr Russel

his Son Isaac born Latter End of Feb: & Died 7 Weeks after 1711

^{*} This appears to have been changed from "1685."

Zaccheus June ye 17 1711

Elicanah Hamlin In re Letter C

Ebenezer Hamlin & Sacah Lewis Married a of April 1693 by m!

his Son Ebenezer Born 18 March 1698/9 his Daughter Mercy born 10 Sep 1700

his Son Cornelius ve ra lune rece

his Son Thomas born ve & of Man -

his Son Isnac Born I July 1714

nis Son Lewes born ye Last Day of Jamany 1718/19 Eleazer Hamlin & Mehitable Jenkins Married About ye Midl

October In ye year 1678

Their Son Issan born ye ace Day of August 1676
Their Son Joseph born ye no of Morember 1680
Their Daughter Mehirable born at an Morenber 1680

Their Sou Shobal born ye as of September 1005

Isaac Hainlin & Elizabeth Howland Married 14 of Sept 1048 P Mr Russel

his Son Eleazer born as august 1699 his Son Joseph born a June 1708

his Daughter Elizabeth born Color reor

Joseph Hamlin and Mercy Howland Married P Mr Russel at April

his Daughter Alice born 4 of February 1703

Sarah Born April 4 7774

& his Son Joseph Born ye to of March 1715 his Son Called Southward born at of May 1721

[p. 421] John Hamlin & Sarah Bierse Merried In August 1667 his Daughter Melatiah born 1 of July 1663 his Daughter Priscilla born 3 of April 1670

is Daughter Martha born y Middle of Feb 1672

his Daughter Experience born ye Middle of April 16; Their Daughter Hannah born ye Midle of Feb 1675

his Daughter Hester born ye to Day of March 1677

Their Daughter Thankful-born In Octo 1679 & Died In Octo 1683

his Son Ebenezer born ye 12 Day of May 1683

Abigail his Daughter born ye 25 Day of April 16

is Son Benjamin born ye ir of Feb 1686

Wullam Hunter & Rebeca Besse Married 17 of Feb 1670 Ebenezer Hamlin & Thankful Hamlin Married 11 of M

his Son Verse been

his Son Isaac born Latter End of Feb : & Died 7 Weeks after 1711

This appears to have been changed from " 1692."

& his Son Gershom born 19 July 1713
their Daughter Thankful born 6 of aug: 1715
Their son Nathan born June 29 in ye year 1717
& Ebenezer born Novr 26 1719
& their Daughter Still born Last of Sept 1720
Samll born January 7th 1722
Dorcas June 5th 1727
Timothy Sept 3rd 1728
Elizabeth Nov 20 1730
Daniel born April 2 1735

Benjamin Hamlin & Hope Huckens Married May 29 1709 ₱ Mr Russel

his Daughter Rebecca born 17 of May 1711

Shobal Hamlin his Daughter Jerusha born about ye Middle of May

their son Shobal 20 Sept 1724

Their Daughter Elenor born ye 18 Octor 1726 his Son Joshua born 21 Day of august 1728

Bartholomew Hamlin & Susannah Dunham married ye 20 Day of January 1673

Their Son Samuel born ye 25 Day of Decem 1674
Their Daughter Mercy born ye 1st Day of June 1677
Their Daughter Patience born ye 15 Day of April 1680
Their Daughter Susannah born ye 16 of March 1682
Their Daughter Experience born ye 13 of Feb 1684

Their Son John Born ye 19 of June 1686 Ebenezer born ye 23 of March 1689

Mary born ye 23 of May 1691

Their Daughter Bethiah born 26 of Novem 1693 Their Daughter Reliance born ye 30 Nov 1696

the Above S^d Bartholomew Hamlin Deceas^d in ye 63rd year of his Age In April 24th Day 1704

his Son John Died 26 April 1705 aged 19

Ebenezer Hamlin & Thankful Childs Married by Justice Joseph Lothrop 25 Octo⁷ 1722

y' Daughter Elizabeth born 1 Octor 1723

Israel Hamlin had a Child that was born & Dyed in ye year 1687

his Daughter Thankful born ye 24 of August 1689

prudence born ye Last of Octor 1692 1692 his Son Israel Born 15 of March 1694

his Son Joseph born 12 of September 1697

Jemima 15 of August 1699 his Son Jacob 28 of May 1702

Ann Born ye 10 of April 1706

[p. 422] The Births of ye Children of Thomas Huckens with his Marriage Thomas Huckens Married With Mary Wells 1642 & his Son Gershont born 19 July 1713

their Daughter Thankful born 6 of aug 21715

Their son Nathan born lune ag in ye year 1717

Ebenezer born Nov 20 crro

t their Daughter Still both Last of Sant crack

sees the verment most flower

Dorest line of the

Sori by Sept vitout

att at any displaying

--- - limy mod lainett

SYLL S HINGS MICH ISINGIL

Benjamin Hamilin & Mope Huckens Married May 29 1709 V Mr Russel

his Daughten Reduced born 17 of May 1711

Shobal Hamlin his Daughter Jerusha born about ye Middle of May

their son Shokul' so Sept 1724

Their Daughter Elener bern vors Octobers &

de Son Joshua born an Uny of enguer rack

Hartholomew Plamlin & Susannah Dunham married ye so Day of

Their Son Samuel born ve as Day of Decem 1671

The second to the fact of the second second to the second second to the second second

that and to feet at A mon triang tameners many

got tade to first St. A thou souther total or that

then thangalat Sugarnan normy's to of March to St

Their Danelter I continued land us on of Eab ass.

Their Son loby Born ve re-of lane rash

Ebanager horn us as of Viarch 1680

this well to an are used with

Their Daughter H. High born of of Novem that

Their Developer Dellance been ut as Very stock

the Above 8d Bartholomew Hamlin Decease in ye byth year of his

Age In April 24" Day 1701

his Son John blied at April 1705 aged 19

Ebenezer Hamilin & Thankful Childs Married by Justice Joseph

Foliatob 52 dominoT

TEVE DAUGHER BUREDELD BOIN I DELO 1727

Treat Home by a final say and say and blind a bred wilmed lacest

her Hammer Thundelm horn or a col American Transferred and

and a right hand to tard to want howelesses

they - have mare in your a filling participality

that married for brood takes uog stu

his Son loseun burn is of September 150

Leminas at of Appellet 1600

Chai willow to St. Smithill

zela forcas os doouf nog sta

Ann Born ye to of April 1706

[p. 422] The Births of yo Children of Thomas Huckens with his

Thomas Huckens Married With Mary Wells 1642

his Daughter Lydia born About ye 4 of July 1644 & buried ye 28 of ye Same Month July

his Daughter Mary born ye 29 of March 1646

Elizabeth born 27 of Feb 1647 & buried ye 8 of December 1648

Mary his Wife buried ye 28 of July 1648

& Thos Huckens & Rose Hyllier vid : Married 3 Nov 1648

his Son John born About ye 2 of August 1649

his Son Thos ye 25 of April 1651

his Daughter Hannah 14 of Octor 1653 Died 13 Feb 1727

his Son Joseph ye 21 Feb 1655

Mr Thomas Huckens was cast away ye 9 of Novemb 1679 & Died in ye 62 year of his age

his Son Joseph Lost with him at ye Same time aged 24 years 1679 John Huckens & Hope Chipman Married 10 of August 1670

his Daughter Elizabeth born ye ult of Octor 1671

his Daughter Mary born 3 of April 1673

his Daughter Experience born 4 of June 1675 his Daughter Hope born ye 10 of May 1677

John Huckens Dyed ye 10 of Novr 1678 In ye 29th year of his age Thomas Huckens & Hannah Chipman Married ye 1 of May 1680

Their Daughter Hannah born ye 6th Day of April 1681

Their Son Joseph born ye 6th Day of Octor 1682

Their Daughter Mary born ye 13 Day of June 1684

Their Son John Born ye 4th Day of May 1686

Their Son Thomas Born ye 15th Day of January 1687 Their Daughter Hope born ye 21 Day of September 1689

Their Son James born About ye 20 Day of August 1691

Their Son Samuel born ye 19 Day of August 1693

Their Son Jabez born ye 20th of July 1696

Hannah Huckens Died ye 4 of Novr aged 37 years In ye year 1696 Hannah Huckens ye Daughter of Thomas Huckens Deceased 29 octor 1698

his Son Jabez Deceasd In ye month of June 1699

Thomas Huckens & ye Widdow Sarah Hinkley were Joyned In Marriage by Mr Russel 17 of august 1698

his Daughter Hannah Huckens by his second Wife born 22 august 1600

The births of ye Children of Rose Hyllier by her Husband Hugh Hyllier

Deborah Hyllier born at Yarmoth 30th of Octor 1643 Samuel Hyllier born at yarmoth About 30 July 1646

Mrs Rose Huckens Dyed being Aged About 71 years In ye year 1687 Abigail Hedge ye Daughter of Mr John Hedge born 16 Novr 1700 Hannah Hinkley ye Daughter of Job Hinkley and Sarah Hinkley

born ye 23 Novr 1713

& his Daughter Huldah born 26 Decem 1715

[p. 423] Ralph Jones his Son Shobal Born 27 August 1654

his Son Jedediah 4 of January 1656 John ye 14 of August 1650 his Daughter Mercy Born 14 Nov 1666 his Son Ralp 1 of October 1669 Jeddediah Jones Married With Hannah Davis 18 of March 1681 his Son Shobal born 17 of July 1683 Simon his Son ye 5 of april 1685 Isaac In April 1690 Timothy In May 1692 his Daughter Hannah In Sept 1694 Matthew Jones Married With Mercy Goodspeed 14 January 1694* his Son Benjamin born ye 5 of January 1690 & his Son Ralph 5 of January 1692 his Daughter Experience ye 1 of March 1697 Josiah ve 14 of June 1702 his Son Ebenezer ye 6 of June 1706 Ralp Jones his Daughter Deborah was born in ye year 1696 Ult: March his Daughter Elizabeth 25 of Nov 1698 his Daughter Thankful born 12 of April 1701 Bethiah 9 April 1706 his Son Cornelius born ye 30 July 1709 Abigail ye Daughter of John Jones born ye 18 of January 1698/9 Mercy Jones born July 1700 & his Son John Jones born 12 of Feb 1703 John Issum & Jane Parker were Joyned In Marriage In Decem 1677 his Daughter Jane born ye 7 of Octor In ye year 1679 his Son John Born ye 25 of August 1681 his Son Isaac Born In Feb 1682 his Daughter Sarah born In Decem 1684 † his Daughter Mary born In June 1687 †

his Daughter Hannah his Daughter Patience

his Son Joseph

his Daughter Thankful

John Issum Sent Departed this Life 3 Sept 1713

Joseph Jones Son of Samuel and Mary Jones born ye 9 June 1719 & their Son Benjamin born ye 14 June 1721

(To be continued.)

* Sic.

†"10 year too old" is written on the margin opposite these entries.

his Son Jededish 4 of January 1656

opu A rt of smiles rose

his Daughter Mercy Born 14 Nov 1

his Son Ralp r of October 1660

Jedocdiah Jones Married With Hannah Davis 18 of March 1681

Simon his Son yes of april 1685

Isaac In April 1690

Timothy In May 1692

his Daughter Hannah In Sept 1604

Matthew Jones Married With Mercy Goodspred 14 January 1694 *

& his Son Ralph goof Junuary 1692

his Daughter Experience ye of March 1607

Josiah you at of June 1702

his Son Ebeneses ye is of June 1706

Ralp Jones his Daughter Debotah was born in y' year 1696 Ult ... March

his Daughter Hirabeth 25 of Novi 1698

his Daughter Thankful born 12 of April 1701

Bethiah o April 1706

his Son Cornelius born ye so July 4700

Abigail ye Daughter of John Jones born ye 18 of January 1698 o

Mercy jones sorn july 1700

or his son joins jones both 12 of reb 1763

his Daughter Jane born by r of Octor In ve year afron

his Son John Born ve as of August 168

his Son Isaac Both In Peb :682

his Daughter Sarah born In Decem 1684 t

ais Daughter Mary born to June 1687

his Daughter Hammah

his Daughter Patience

his Son Tosenh

his Son Joseph

his Daughter Tha

John Issum Sen' Departed this Life 3 Sep' 1713

Joseph Jones Son of Samuel and Mary Jones born ye o June 1719 & their Son Benjamin born ye 14 June 1721

(To be continued)

"DIC "

to year too old " is written on the margin opposite these entres-

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 109.)

WE well knew likewise, that this dealing and friendship with the Dutch (though it was wholly sought of themselves) yet it would procure us envy from others in the land, and that at one time or other, our enemies would take occasion to raise slanders and frame accusations against us for it; therefore, to prevent their malice, as also to shew the sincerity of our dealing and our loyal and dutiful respect to his Majesty and the Honourable Council for New England; we sent their first letter (with our answer thereto and their reply to the same) unto the Council as may appear more particularly by our letters following.

A letter to the Council of New England.

Right Honourable,

WE held it our bounden duty to inform and acquaint your Lordships and Honours, with all such occurrences and matters of note as do here befal, and may any way concern the estate of this country, in either the good or hurt thereof, which, next his Majesty, stands under your honourable governments and protection; or which may in any sort, be worthy your wise and prudent considerations. May it please your Honours and Lordships to understand, that of late we received letters from the Dutch plantation, who using to trade near unto us, had order to stay for an answer from us; and the effect of their letters, being friendly and congratulatory, we answered them in like sort; since which time, we received another from them, but have had as yet no opportunity to give answer thereto. Their first letters were two,* but both one in effect and verbatim, so far as the proprieties of the tongues will bear; the French, with the copies both of our answer and their reply, we have here enclosed sent unto your Honour's view, that according to your honourable directions therein, we may govern ourselves, in our dealings with them. We further understand that for strength of men and fortification, they far exceed us, and all in this land. We cannot likewise forbear to complain unto your Lordships, of the irregular living of many in this

^{*} The one in French and the other in Dutch.

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK

(Construct from page 10g.)

WE well knew likewise, that this dealing and freedow with the Dutch (though it was wholly sought of thomes at yet it would procure us envy from others in the land, and it is at one time or other, our enemies would take occasion to the slanders and frunk accusations against us for it; (herease, slanders and frunk accusations against us for it; (herease, prevent their makes, as also to shew the sincerity of our dailying and our loyal, and dutiful respect to his Majeste and neing and our loyal, and dutiful respect to his Majeste and neighbour able Council for New England; we saw their first edge (with our answer thereto and their reply to the same) act the Council as may appear more particularly by our letters following.

A letter to the Council of New England

Right Honourable,

Lordships and Honours, with all such occurrences and manner of note as do here belal, and may any way comein the reame of this country, in either the good or hurt thereof, which, text his Majesty, stands under your honourable protesments and protection; or which may in any sort, he warrhy your and protection; or which may in any sort, he warrhy your and protection; or which may in any sort, he warrhy your and protection; or which may in any sort, he warrhy your and protection, who using to trade near unto us, real the Dutch plantation, who using to trade near unto us, real order to stay for an answer from us; and the effect of the sort; since which time, we received another from them but have had as yet no opportunity to give answer thereshed their first letters were two, but both one in effect and were battim, so far as the proprieties of the tongues will hear; it afferch, with the copies both of our answer and their reasy. French, with the copies both of our answer and their reasy according to your honourable directions therein, we may covern according to your honourable directions therein, we may covern that for strength of men and fortification, they far exceed us, and all in this land. We cannot likewise forbear to complain and all in this land. We cannot likewise forbear to complain and all in this land, we the irregular living of many an thin and your Lordships, of the irregular living of many an thin anto your Lordships, of the irregular living of many an thin

[.] The one in Freez's and the other in Durch.

land, who without either patent or licence, order or government, live, trade and truck, not with any intent to plant, but rather to forage the country and get what they can, whether by right or wrong, and then be gone: So as such as have been and are at great charge to settle plantations, will not be able to subsist, if some remedy be not provided, both with these and the inordinate course of fishermen, who begin to leave fishing, and fall wholly to trading, to the great detriment of both the small beginning here, and the State of England, by the unprofitable consuming of the victuals of the land upon these salvages: Whereas plantations might here better raise the same in the land, and so be enabled both to subsist and to return the profit thereof into England for other necessaries, which would be beneficial to the commonwealth. Our humble suits therefore to your good Lordships is, that you would take some such order, for redress herein, as shall seem best to your honourable wisdoms, for the relief of all the plantations in the land. So in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable direction, and you to the protection of the Almighty, resting Yours ever at commandment,

WILLIAM BRADFORD.

New-Plymouth, June 15, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

Another to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, touching the same subject. Honourable Sir,

MY humble duty remembered; we have of late received letters from the Dutch plantation and have had speech with some of them; I hold it my duty to acquaint your Worship and the rest of the Honourable Council therewith, unto whom we have likewise writ and sent the copies of their letters, that, together with their and your honourable directions, we may know how to order ourselves herein: They have used trading there this six or seven and twenty years, but have begun to plant of later time, and now have reduced their trade to some order, and confined it only to their company, which heretofore was spoiled by their seamen and interlopers, as ours is this year most notoriously, of whom we have made some complaint in our letters to the Council, not doubting but we shall find worshipful furtherance therein. We are now upon concluding with our adventurers, and shall be put upon hard straits by great payments, which we are enforced to make, for sundry years, or else to leave all, which will be to us very difficult; and, to say the truth, if these disorders of fishermen and interlopers, land, who without either patient or licence, order or government, live, trade and truck, not with any intent to plant, but rather live, trade and truck, not with any intent to plant, but rather to forage the country and get what they can, whether by right or wrong, and them by gone: So as such as have been and are at great charge to settle plantations, will mot be able to subsist, if some remedy be not provided, both with these and the inordinate course of fishermen, who begin to leave fishing, and fall wholly to trading, to the great detriment of both the small beginning here, and the State of England, by the upprofitable consuming of the victuals of the land upon these salvages; which weight where bother meassaries, which would be land, and so be enabled both to subsist and to return the probit thereof into England for other decassaries, which would be beneficial to the commonwealth. Our humble saits therefore to your good Lordships is, that you would rake some such order, for redress herein, as shall seem best to your bonourable wisdoms, for the rolled of all the plantations in the land. So in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable direction, and you to the protection of the Alphy, resting

WILLIAM BRADFORD

New-Plymonth, Inne 18, Anna 1627. Goldenner, See

Another to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, touching the some subject.
Honourable Sir.

MY humble duty remembered; we have of late received letters from the Dutch plantation and have had speech with some of them; I hold it my duty to acquaint your Worship and the rest of the Honourable Council therewith, unto whom we have likewise writ and sent the copies of their letters, that, together with their and your honourable directions, we may know how to order ourselves herein; They have used trading there this six or seven and twenty years, but have begun to plant of later time, and now have reduced their trade to some order, and confined it only to their company, which heretolore was spoiled by their seamen and interlopers, as our is this year most notoriously, or whom we have made some complaint upon letters to the Council, not doubting but we shall find your shipful furtherance therein. We are now upon concluding with our adventurers, and shall be put upon hard straits by great our alse to leave all, which will be to us very difficult; and, but or else to leave all, which will be to us very difficult; and, but say the truth, if these disorders of fishermen and interlupers.

be not remedied, no plantations are able to stand, but will decay, whereas otherwise they may subsist and flourish: Thus in all humbleness I take leave, and rest,

At your service,
WILLIAM BRADFORD,

Plymouth, June 15, Anno 1627.

P. S. Besides the spoiling of the trade this last year, our boat and men had like to have been cut off by the Indians, after the fishermen were gone, for the wrongs which they did them, in stealing their skins and other abuses offered them, both the last year and this; and besides they still continue to truck pieces, powder and shot with them, which will be the overthrow of all, if it be not looked unto.

BUT I will now return to prosecute other letters out of England, touching our business and success thereof.

A letter of Mr. Shirley's.

To his worthy and loving friend, Mr. William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth, in New-England; these.

Thrice worthy and beloved Sir,

I HAVE received your letter of the 26th of May, by Mr. Gibs and Mr. Goff, and with all the barrel of skins according to the contents; for which Mr. Beauchamp and I got a bill of store, and so took them up and sold them together at £78 12s. sterling, and since, Mr. Allerton hath received the money, as will appear by the account. It is true as you write, your engagements are great, not only the purchase, but you are yet necessitated to take up the stock you work upon, and that not at 6 or 8 per cent. as it is here let out, but at 30, 40, yea and some 50 per cent. which were not your gains great, and God's blessing on your honest endeavours more than ordinary, it could not be that you should long subsist, in the maintaining of and upholding of your worldly affairs: And this your honest, wise, and discreet agent, Mr. Allerton, hath seriously considered and so deeply laid to mind how to ease you of it, as I know it hath much troubled him: He told me you were contented to accept of me and some few others, to join with you in the purchase, as partners; for which I kindly thank you and all the rest and do willingly accept of it; and though absent, shall willingly and readily be at such charge as you and the rest shall think meet; and this year am contented to forbear my former £50 and two years increase for the adventure, both which now be not remedied, no plantations are able to stand, but will decay, whereas otherwise they may subsist and flourish: Thus in all humbleness I take leave, and rest,

At your service, WILLIAM BRADEORE

Plymouth, June 15, Anne 1627

P. S. Besides the spoiling of the trade this last year, our best and men had like to have been cut off by the firdians, atter the fishermen were gone, for the wrongs which they did them, in stealing their skins and other abuses offered them, both the last year and this; and besides they still continue to trypk pieces, powder and shot with them, which will be the overthrow of all, if it be not looked upto.

BUT I will now return to prosecute other letters out of England, touching our business and success thereof.

A letter of Mr. Shirler's

To his worthy and loving friend, Mr. William Branford, Gov. ernour of Plymouth, in New-England : these

Thrice worthy and beloved Sie

Gibs and Mr. Goff, and with all the barrel of skins according to the contents; for which Mr. Beauchamp and I got a bill of store, and so took them up and sold them together at \$78 cars store, and so took them up and sold them together at \$78 cars sterling, and since, Mr. Allerton hath received the money, as sterling, and since, Mr. Allerton hath received the money, as will appear by the account. It is true as you write, your engagements are great, not only the purchase, but you are you necessitated to take up the stock you work upon, and that not at 6 or 8 per cent, as it is here let out, but at 30, 40, yet and some 50 per cent, which were not your gains great, and Golfs blessing on your honest endeavours more than ordinary, it would not be that you should long subsist, in the maintaining of and upholding of your worldly affairs: And this your honest, wie, and discreet agent; Mr. Allerton, bath seriously considered and much troubled him: He told me you were contented to accept of me and some lew others, to join with you in the purchase, as partners; for which I kindly thank you and the rest and do willingly accept of it; and though absent, shall willingly and readily be at such charge as you and the rest shall then and meet; and this year am contented to forbear my farmer A to meet; and this year am contented to forbear my farmer A to meet; and this year am contented to forbear my farmer A to meet; and this year an contented to forbear my farmer A to meet; and this year increase for the adventure, both which now

makes £80, without any bargain or condition for the profit, you (I mean the generality) standing to the adventure outward and homeward: Now (not that I would seem to boast or seek for undeserved praise) I have persuaded Mr. Andrews and Mr. Beauchamp to do the like; so as you are eased of that high rate you were at the other two years, I say we leave it freely to yourselves, allow us what you please and as God shall bless: I purpose, God willing, to be at charge of sending over a man or two; and so doth Mr. Andrews and now Mr Beauchamp; for what course I run he desireth to do the same; and though he have been or seemed somewhat harsh heretofore, yet, now

you shall find he is new moulded.

I also see, in your letter, your desire I should be your agent or factor here; truly Mr. Bradford and our worthy Governour, far be it from me to flatter you (for I profess to hate it) I have ever esteemed and found you so faithful, honest and upright men, as I have even resolved with myself (God assisting me) to do you all the good that lieth in my power; and therefore if you please to make choice of so weak a man, both for abilities and body, to perform your business, I promise, the Lord enabling me, to do the best I can, according to those abilities he hath given me, and wherein I fail, excuse me and blame yourselves, that you made no better choice; now, because I am sickly and we are all mortal, I have advised Mr. Allerton to join Mr. Beauchamp with me in your deputation, which I conceive to be very necessary and good for you; your charge shall be no more for it is not your salary makes me undertake your business: Sir, for your love and good counsel to my kinsman, I acknowledge myself much engaged unto you, I pray you be still the same, for I know he hath much need of it.

[The rest being news, and of sundry passages about the Parliament; I omit as not pertinent to my purpose, it was

concluded as followeth.]

Thus fearing I have been troublesome in relating of things, I cease, heartily desiring the long continuance of your good health to the pleasure of the Lord, and commending you and yours, and all God's faithful people wheresoever, unto the guidance and safe protection of the Almighty, ever resting Your faithful loving friend,

JAMES SHIRLEY.

London, Nov. 17, Anno 1628.

BEING thus deeply engaged, and a few only of us being bound to make payment of all, yea in a double bond; for

males £80, without any hargain or condition for the profit, you (I mean the generality) standing to the adventure outward and homeward: Now (not that I would seem to bust or seek for undescrived praise) I have persuaded Mr. Andrews and Mr. Beauchamp to do the like; so as you are eased of that high rate you were at the other two years, I say we leave it freely to yourselves, allow us what you please and as God shall bless: I purpose, God willing, to be at charge of sending over a man or two; and so doth Mr. Andrews and now Mr Beauchamp; for what course I run he desireth to do the same; and though the have been or seemed somewhat harsh herestore, yet, now he have been or seemed somewhat harsh herestore, yet, now

you shall find he is new moulded

I also see, in your letter, your desire I should be your agont or factor here; truly Mr. Hradford and our worthy Governous Iar be it from me to flatter you (for I profess to bate it) I have ever esteemed and found you so faithful honest and upright men, as I have even resolved with myself (God assisting me) to do you all the good that fieth in my power; and therefore it you please to make choice of so weak a man, both for abilities and body, to perform your business. I promise, the Lord enabling me, to do the best I can, according to those abilities he hath given me, and wherein I fail, excuse me and blame your-hath given me, and wherein I fail, excuse me and blame yourselves, that you made no better choice; now, because I am selves, that you made no better choice; now, because I am Kr. Beauchamp with me in your deputation, which I conceive to be very necessary and good for you; your charge shall be no more for it is not your salary makes me undertake your business: Sir, for your love and good counsel to my kinsman. I ness: Sir, for your love and good counsel to my kinsman. I he same, for I know he hath much need of it.

Parliament; I omit as not perfinent to my purpose, it was

concluded as followeth.]

Thus fearing I have been troublesome in relating of things, I cease, heartily desiring the long continuance of your good health to the pleasure of the Lord, and commending you and yours, and all God's faithful people whoresoever, unto the guidance and safe protection of the Almighty, ever resting

DIDITI SHIMI

London, Nov. 17, Anno 1628.

BEING thus deeply engreed, and a few only of us being bound to make payment of all, yea in a double bond; for

besides our formal bonds, it was our credits and honesty, that made our friends rest and rely upon us, assuring themselves, that if we lived and it was possible, we would see them have their monies: Therefore we thought it our safest and best course to come to some agreement with the people, to have the whole trade consigned to us for some years; and so in the time to take upon us, to pay all the debts and set them free: Another reason which moved us to take this heavy burthen upon our shoulders was, our great desire to transport as many of our brethren of Leyden over unto us, as we could, but without this course we could never have done it, all here being (for peace and unity's sake) made joint purchasers with us, and every one thereby had as much interest as ourselves; and many were very opposite here against us in respect of the great charge: Again we well knew, that, except we followed our trading roundly, we should never be able to do the one or the other; therefore we sought means to have our patent enlarged, and to have some good trading places included therein; that if we could not keep them thereby wholly to ourselves, yet that none should exclude or thrust us wholly out of them, as we well knew that some would have done, if we now had not laid hold of the opportunity: Therefore Mr. Allerton was sent over to prosecute these things, and to acquaint those few of our friends in England, whom the year before were joined purchasers with us, what agreements we had made and concluded with our people, and for what ends, and so to offer them to be our partners in trade and the whole business; writing our letters unto them for that end.

The copy of the covenants made with the people here followeth; after the which were signed by them, we made division of the cattle and other things, every one having according to their proportion of shares, and so were set free from all engagements and debts, they resting wholly on our heads. ARTICLES of agreement between the Colony of Plymouth

in New England of the one party; and William Bradford, Captain Miles Standish, and Isaac Allerton, and such others as they shall take as partners and undertakers with them, on the other party, made the—

First, it is agreed and covenanted betwixt the said parties, that they the said William Bradford, Captin Miles Standish, and Isaac Allerton, and such others as they shall take unto them, have undertaken, and do by these presents covenant and agree to pay, discharge and acquit the said colony, of all the

The copy of the covenants made with the people have followeth:
after the which were signed by them, we made division of
the cattle and other things, every one having according to
their proposition of shares, and so were set free from all
engagements and dobts, they resting veholly on our house.
ARTICLES of agreement between the Colony of Figurouth
in New England of the one party; and William Bruiford, Captain Miles Standish, and Isase Allerton, and such others as
they shall take as partners and undertakers with them, on the

First, it is agreed and covenanted betwist the said parties, that they the said William Bradford, Captin Miles Standish, and Isaac Allerton, and such others as they shall take unto them, have undertaken, and do by these presents covenant and them, have undertaken, and do by these presents covenant and agree to pays discharge and acquir the said colony, of all the

debts, both due for the purchase, or any other way belonging to the same, at the day of the date of these presents.

Secondly, the abovesaid parties are to have and freely enjoy the pinnace, the boat at Manamett, and the shallop, called the Bass Boat, with all other implements to them belonging, that is in the store of the company; with all the whole stock of furs, fells, beads, corn, wampampeak, hatchets, knives, &c. that is now in the store, or any way due unto the same upon account.

Thirdly, that the abovesaid parties have the whole trade to themselves their heirs and assigns, with all the privileges thereof, as the said colony doth now, or may use the same; for six full years to begin the last of September next ensuing.

Fourthly, in further consideration of the discharge of the said debts every several purchaser, doth promise and covenant yearly to pay, or cause to be payed, to the abovesaid parties, during the full term of the said six years, three bushels of corn or six pounds of tobacco, at the undertaker's choice.

Fifthly, the said undertakers shall, during the aforesaid term, bestow £50 per annum in hose and shoes, to be brought over for the colony's use, to be sold them for corn, at 6s. per

bushel.

Sixthly, that at the end of the said term of six years, the whole trade shall return to the use and benefit of the said

colony, as before.

Lastly, if the aforesaid undertakers, after they have acquainted their friends in England with these covenants, do (upon the first return) resolve to perform them, and undertake to discharge the debts of the said colony according to the true meaning and intent of these presents, then they are (upon such notice given) to stand in force, otherwise all things to remain, as formerly they were, and a true account to be given to the said colony, of the disposing of all things according to the former order.

This agreement was by these subscribed; for some would

not subscribe, and some were from home.

William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Francis Eaton, Jona. Brewster, Manas. Kempton, Thomas Prince, Anthony Anable, John Shaw, William Bassett, Cudbert Cudbers,
John Adams,
Phineas Pratt,
Stephen Trasie,
Edward Doty,
Joshua Pratt,
Stephen Dean,
Wm. Wright,
Francis Cook,

William Palmer, Exper. Michell, Edward Bangs, Samuel Fuller, Robert Hicks, John Howland, John Billington, Peter Brown, John Fance. debts, both due for the purchase, or any other way belonging

Secondly, the abovesaid parties are to have and freely enjoy the pinnace, the hoat at Manamett, and the shallop, called the Hass Boat, with all other implements to them belonging, that is in the store of the company; with all the whole stock of furs, fells, bends, corn, wampampent, batchets, knives, &c. that is now in the store, or any way due unto the same upon account.

Thirdly, that the abovesaid parties have the whole trade to themselves their heirs and assigns, with all the privileges thereof, as the said colony doth now, or may use the same; for six full years to begin the last of September next ensuing.

Fourthly, in further consideration of the discharge of the said debts every several purchaser, doth promise and coverant yearly to pay, or cause to be payed, to the abovesaid parties, during the full term of the said six years, three bushels of corn or six pounds of tobacco, at the undertaker's choice.

Fifthly, the said undertakers shall, during the aforesaid term, bestow £50 per annum in hose and shoes, to be brought over for the colony's use, to be sold them for core, at 0s. per bushel

Sixthly, that at the end of the said term of six years, the whole trade shall return to the use and benefit of the said

Lastly, if the aforesaid undertakers, after they have acquainted their friends in England with these covenants, do (upon the first return) resolve to perform them, and undertake to discharge the debts of the said colony according to the rue meaning and intent of these presents, then they are (upon such notice given) to stand in force, otherwise all things to remain, as formerly they were, and a true account to be given to the said colony, of the disposing of all things according to the former order.

This agreement was by these subscribed; for some would

William Brewster,
Stephen Hopkins,
Francis Eaton,
Jona. Brewster,
Jona. Brewster,
Manas. Kempton,
Thomas Prince,
Anthony Anable,
John Shaw,
Win, Wright

William Palmer,
Exper. Michell,
Edward Banga,
Samuel Fuller,
Robert Hicks,
John Haviand,
John Haviand,
Feter Bawa,
Lebert Bawa,

The names of the undertakers, were these following, for the three before mentioned made choice of these other, and though they knew not their minds before (many of them being absent) yet they did presume they would join with them in the thing, as afterward they did.

William Bradford. Captain Standish, John Allden, Isaac Allerton, Thomas Prince, Edward Winslow. William Brewster,

John Howland.

And these of London James Shirley, John Beauchamp. Richard Andrews. Timothy Hatherly.

(To be continued.)

ISAAC2 HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Isaac² Howland (John¹) died at Middleborough, Mass., on 9 March, 1723/4*, and his widow Elizabeth died at the same place 29 October, 1727, in the seventy-fifth year of her age.*

Isaac's will is recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IV, pages 408 and 409, and the inventory in Volume V, page 6. The inventory is the only original document left in the files and this has been used in making the copy here presented. It is somewhat worn and the copy has been perfected from the record.

[ISAAC2 HOWLAND'S WILL.]

[IV: 408] Know all men by these Presents that I Isaac Howland Sen' of the Town of middleboro In ye County of Plymouth In New: England Being at this Present Time weak: & under Bodily Infirmitys yet of Sound & Perfect memory & understanding (Blessed be God for It) Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to Continue forever firm & Inviolable. Imprimis . I give & Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elisabeth Howland all my Houshold Stuff of all Sorts for Her Improvement during Her Life: & to dispose of among Her Children as Shee Shall See cause: I also give unto my sd wife Two Cows also She Shall have ye use & Improvement of

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, V: 38.

The names of the undertakers, were these following, for the three before mentioned made choice of these other, and though they know not their minds before (many of them being absent) yet they did presume they would join with them in the thing, as afterward they did

William Bradford, Captain Standish, Isaac Allerton, Edward Winslow, William Reseater

John Howland, John Aliden. Thomas Prince,

And there of Leading James Shirley, John Bescolsung, Richard Andrews, Timothy Hatherly,

(To be continued.)

ISAAC HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Tradscribed from the Original Records,

By GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

ISAAC HOWLAND (John) died at Middieborough, Wase, on 9 March, 1723/4*, and his widow Elizabeth died at the same place 29 October, 1727, in the seventy-liftin year of her age.*

Isaac's will is recorded in the Plymouth County Produte Records, Volume IV, pages 408 and 400, and the inventory in Volume V, page 6. The inventory is the only original died ment left in the files and this has been used in making the copy here presented. It is somewhat worn and the copy has been perfected from the record.

[ISAACE HOWLAND'S WILL.]

[IV: 408] Know all men by these Presents that I Israe How-land Sen' of the Town of middlebore In ye County of Plymouth In New: England Being at this Present Time weak: & under Bodily Infirmitys yet of Sound & Perfect memory & understanding (Blessed be God for It) Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to Continue forever firm & Inviolable. Imprimis I give & Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elisabeth Howland all my Houshold Stuff of all Sorts for Her Improvement during Her Life: & to dispose of among Her Children as Shee Shall See cause: I also give unto my self the Two Cows also She Shall have ye use & Improvement of wife Two Cows also She Shall have ye use & Improvement of

^{*} Mayflower Descendant, V : 38.

one Room of my dwelling House, which Room She Pleaseth during Her widdow: hood Item . I give & Bequeath unto my Son Seth Howland, all that my Lott of Land: whereon I now dwell Except that Part thereof which I have formerly given to my Son Nathan by Deed : also I give to my Son Seth my dwelling House Barn & outhouses & fences on sd Land : Excepting ye use & Improvement of ye aforesd one Room given to my wife during Her widdow: hood as aforesd: also I give to my Son Seth: my thirteen acres & one third Part of an acre of Land . Butting upon ye west Side of ye River . In ye Little Lott Mens Purchase, also I give unto my Son Seth all my Stock of Neat Cattle, Jades & Swine, Except ye aforesd two Cows: also I give unto my sd Son Seth, all my Tools & Cart & Ploughs, & all other Tackling for ye Team also I give unto my Son Seth all ve Debts due unto me. & my will is that He Shall Pay all my Just Debts & funeral Charges: & my will Is that my Son Seth Shall Pay as a Legacy unto my two Sons Isaac & Nathan, To each of them thirty Pounds : & unto my four Daughters Priscilla Bennett Jael Southworth, Susannah Wood & Hannah Tinkham to each of them Twenty Pounds Either In money, or good Currant Pay at money Price the one half thereof within one year after my decease, & ye other half thereof within one year after my wifes decease, also my will is that my Son Seth Shall Pay unto his mother ten Pounds a year, yearly during Her widdow: hood Either In money or good Currant Pay at money Price, & also he Shall keep for His mother two Cows : during ye whole Time of Her widdow: hood: & that he Shall find Her Firewood Cut & brought to ye Door So much as She Shall have occasion for during Her widdowhood. Item: I give & Bequeath unto my Son Isaac Howland all my Right & Interest In ye Lands & Swamps In ye Sixteen Shilling Purchase. & In assawamsett Neck. & also one third Part of my Six acre Lott of meadow at winnatuxett meadows. Item . I give & Bequeath unto my Son Nathan Howland my fifty acres of Land, being two five & twenty acre Lotts Butting upon ye great River In ye Six & twenty mens Purchase & also my Lott of Cedar Swamp In sd Purchase, & also my five acres & a Quarter of Swamp Land lying on ye beach Islands at Raven Brook In sd Purchase, & also my one half of five acres & half of meadow In ye upper meadows In sd Purchase : and my will is that all my armes & ammunition Shall be Equally divided amongst my aforesd three Sons and my will is that my Son Seth Howland Shall be Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament : Thus Hoping

that this my last will & Testament will be Performed according to ye true Intent & meaning thereof: I Committ my [409] my Body to ye Dust & my Soul to God that gave It. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & Seal this Sixth day of Febuary anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventeen Eighteen.

Signed Sealed & declared

by ye above named Isaac

Howland Senr to be his

Last Will & Testament

In ye Presence of us.

Jacob Tomson

Joseph Vaughan

Jonathan Inglee.

Plym: ss: aprill 6th 1724 Before Isaac Winslow Esq^r Judge of ye Probate of Wills &c the within mentioned Jacob Tomson & Joseph Vaughan made oath that they were Present & did See ye within named Isaac Howland Sen^r Sign & Seal & heard him declare ye within written to be His last will & Testament & that when he So did he was of a disposing mind and memory according to ye best of their Judgements

as attests Nathaniel Thomas Register

att ye Time abovesd Jonathan Inglee made oath before ye abovesd Judge that he was desired by ye within named Isaac Howland to Sett his Hand as a witness to ye within written Instrument . & to ye best of His Judgement he heard him declare that ye within written was His will & that He then was of a disposing mind to ye best of his Judgement . as attests

Nathaniel Thomas Register

Isaac Winslow Esq^r Duly appointed & Comissionated to be Judge of ye Probate of wills & for granting of administration In ye County of Plymouth within ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay In New: England. To all to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting. Know yee that on ye 1st day of June In ye year of our Lord 1724 Before me at Marshfield In ye County aforesd The Will of mr Isaac Howland late of middleboro In ye County aforesd deceased. to these Presents annexed was Proved approved & allowed: Who having while He Lived & at ye Time of His death goods Chattels Rights or Credits in ye County aforesd & ye Probate of sd Will & Power of Comitting administration of all & Singular the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of

that this my last will & Testament will be Performed according to ye true Intent & meaning thursed: I Committ my [400] my Body to ye Dust & rey Soul to God that gave it. In Witness whereof I have become Sett my Hand & Seal this Sixth day of February sino Domini one thousand Series Mundred & Seventeen Eighteen.

Signed Scaled & declared by ye above named Isaac Howland Sent to be his Last Will & Testament In ye Presence of us. Jacob Tonson a Joseph Vaughan Jonathan Inglee.

Isauc Howland Seur (Seat)

Plym: ss: aprill 5th 1724 Before Isaac Winslow Esqt Junge of ye Probate of Wills Sc the within mentioned Jeonb Tomson & Joseph Vaughan made each that they were Present & aid Sen ye within named Isaac Howland Sent Sign & Seal & heard him declare ye within written to be Idis last will & Testament & that when he So did he was of a disposing mind and memory according to ye best of their Judgements

as attests Nathaniel Thomas Reguler

att ye Time abovese Jonathan Ingiee made oath beingt ye abovese Judge that he was desired by ye within named Israel Howland to Sett his Hand as a witness to ye within written Instrument. & to ye best of His Judgement he heard him declare that ye within written was His will & that He then was of a disposing mind to ye heat of his Judgement, as always of a disposing mind to ye heat of his Judgement, as always

Vathaniel Thomas Register

Isaac Winslow Esq' Duly appointed & Comissionated to be Judge of ye Probate of wills & for granting of administration In ye County of Plymouth within ye Province of ye Massachasotta Bay In New : England. To all to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting. Know yee that on ye re day of June In ye year of our Lord 1724 Before me at Marshfield In ye County aforese The Will of m' Isaac Howland late of middlelano In ye County aforese deceased to these Presents annexed was Proved County aforese deceased to these Presents annexed was Proved approved & allowed: Who having while He Lived & at ye Time of His death goods Chattels Rights or Credits in ye County aforese & ye Probate of se Will & Power of Comitture administration of all & Singuiar the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of

ye sd deceased, & also ye Hearing Examining & allowing ye accompts of ye Same by virtue thereof appertaining unto me. The administration of all & Singular ye goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Deceased & His will In any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto Seth Howland Son of ye sd deceased & Sole Executor In ye Same will named: Well & faithfully to Execute ye sd Will & to administer ye Estate of ye sd Deceased according thereunto; & to make a true & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular ye goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ye sd Deceased & to Exhibit the Same Into ye Registry of ye Court of Probate for ye County aforesd at or before ye first Day of august next Ensuing: & also to Render a Plain & true accompt of His sd administration upon Oath.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & ye Seal of ye sd Court of Probate: Dated att marshfield aforesd the

Day & year first above written

Isaac Winslow

[ISAAC² HOWLAND'S INVENTORY.]

an Inventory on the Estate of Mr Isaac Howla	nd of	Mid	dle-
burro Sent Latly Deceased both Reall & person	nall w	hich	he
Dyed Seized of & is as followeth			
Imprs his wearing Cloaths	08	15	00
his arms	OI	-	00
his money	06	-	00
His Homstead with 13 acres in a neck of Land Called	1		
beaver Dam neck	540	00	00
Two acres 3 of meadow in the upper meadows	07	00	00
Two acres of meadow in Winnetuxit meadows at	25		00
Cedar Swamp with a 1/4 of a beach Island at	10	00	00
in the Sixteen Shilling purchase Cedar Swamp at	04	00	00
in sd purchase forty four acres at	08	00	00
Twenty five acres in Sd purchase at	16	00	00
assawamsit Lot with 2 acres & 1/2 in Sd Sixteen Shilling	2		
purchase	16	00	00
one bond of 30 [£] Due to him	30	00	00
4 new milch Cows at	18	00	00
one new milch heifier at	04	00	00
3 farrow Cows at	10	00	00
T[wo old] oxen at	13	00	00
Two young oxen at	10	06	00
one two year old heiffer & 4 year old C[attle]		10	00
one horss & Saddle	07	12	00
Ten Swine in the woods at	03	10	00
Eleven Sheep with Six Lambs at	05	00	00

y" s" decensed, & also y" Hearing Examining & allowing ys accompts of y" Same by virtue thereof appertining unto me. The administration of all & Singular y" goods Chattels Rights & Credits of ys s" Deceased & His will in any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto Seth Howland Son of y" s" deceased & Sole Executor in y" Same will named: Well & faithfully to Execute ys s" Will & to administer ys Estate of ys s" Deceased according thereunto; & to make a true & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular y" goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y" a" Deceased & to Exhibit the Same Into y" Registry of y" Court of Probate for y" County afores" at or before y" first Day of august next Ensuling: & also to Render a Plain & true accompt of His s" administration upon Oath.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & v. Seal of ye se Court of Probate; Dated att marshheld aforest the

Day & year first above written

Isaac Winslow

	an Inventory on the Estate of Mr Isaac Howlan burro Sen Lady Deceased both Reall & persons Dyed Seized of & is as followeth
	Impr his wearing Cloaths
	Ten Swine in the woods at
	Eleven Sheep with Six Lambs at

to a bed & beding at	09	06	00
to wooll at	01	00	00
to malt & worsted Combs at	OI	09	00
to a table & two Sickles at	00	12	00
to a bed & a Chest at	05	10	00
to a tub box & barrells	00	10	00
to a bed & beding with bedstead & trundle-bedstead &			
warming pan	10	00	00
to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest			
at	02	00	00
to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs	01	05	00
to brass Koettles & brass Skillits	04	00	00
to pewter platters & all other pewter vessels	02	00	00
to Iron potts Kettles & trammels	03	OI	00
a table wooden Dishes & tinn'vessels	00	15	00
traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels	OI	03	06
a hatchell old Cards & old Shears	00	09	00
Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at	04	04	00
flax at	00	04	00
to Books	0	14	0
five bushells of barly	I	0	0
12 bushells of oats	1	10	0
II bushells of wheat	3	10	0
Indian Corn	4	05	0
Indian Corn at	1	15	0
hay	2	05	0
Iron Crow an Iron Dog & a howe	0	09	0
Trully taken by us the Subscribers June ye 6th 1724			
John Bennet			
William Thomas			

September the 17: 1724

Ebenezer Sprout:

The abovenamed John Bennet William Thomas and Ebenezer Sprou[t] made oath that the above and within written is a Just and equall apprisement of the Estate of Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Plimoth deceased according to the best of their Judgment.

Before Isaac Winsl[ow Judge of] Probate

since added of Debts due to th[e Estate]
from Peter Benet
from Ichabod Padock

[I: 17 0]
from Ichabod Padock

[December ye 17th] 1724.

[Seth] Howland Executor named in the last Will and Testement of his father mr Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Plimoth Deceased; made oath that the Inventory

to a bed & beding at to wooll at to mait & worsted Combs at to a table & two Sieldes at to a table & two Sieldes at to a bed & a Chest at to a bed & beding with bedatead & trundle-bed read & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & aa old Chest to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to pewter platters & gll other pewter vessels to leew to be the & trunnaels to lee poots Rettles & trunnaels to lee to be & Chaires & Spining Wheels a table woods Ribbes & trunnaels traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hitchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at the Books to Books traic bushells of barrly to books to books to bushells of barrly to books to bushells of barrly to bushells of barrly to books
to wooll at to mait & worsted Combs at to a table & two Sieldes at to a table & two Sieldes at to a bed & a Chest at to a bed & a Chest at to a bed & beding with bedstead & trandle-bedstead & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to press Koettles & brass Skillits of to press Koettles & brass Skillits of to press Koettles & transmasis of the powter poits K ettles & transmasis of the powter book & tinn ressels of the a table wooden Dishes & tinn ressels of the a table wooden Dishes & tinn ressels of a lattchell old Cards & old Shears at the Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at to Books of the Books
to a table & two Sieldes at to a bed & a Chest at to a tub box & barrells to a bed & beding with bedstead & trandle-bedstead & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to press Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & transmels a table wooden Dishes & transmels traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at to Books to Books to Books
to a bed & a Chest at to a tub box & barrells to a bed & beding with bedstead & trandle-bedstead & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow belrs & a Chest & four Chairs to brass Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & transpals a table wooden Dishes & transpals traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at the Books to Books o to be a barly to Books o to be boshells of barly to Books
to a bed & a Chest at to a tub box & barrells to a-bed & beding with hedstead & trundle-bedstead & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to brass Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & trunnaels a table wooden Dishes & trun ressels a table wooden Dishes & trun ressels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at the Books to Books
to a tub box & barrells to a bed & beding with hedstead & trundle-had read & warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to bress Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & trunmasis a table wooden Dishes & trunwesis traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at the Books to Books to a bot barly to Books
to a bed & beding with bedstead & trundle-bedstead & warming pan upon to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs of brass Koettles & brass Skillits of brass Koettles & brass Skillits of brass Koettles & parters & gill other pewter vessels of the politic Kettles & trummels of a table wooden Dishes & trum resalts of a table wooden Dishes & trum resalts of a batchell old Cards & old Shears of Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at one of the fax at old Books of barly of barly of brash of barly of barly of brash of barly of brash of barly of brash of barly of bar
warming pan to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to bress Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & trummels a table wooden Dishes & trum reskils traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at fax at to Books o a tobushells of barly to Books
to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to press Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron ports Kettles & trummels a table wooden Dishes & trummels traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at fax at to Books to Dooks to Books to Dooks
at to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs to bress Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gill other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & trummels a table wooden Dishes & trum reskils traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at to Books to Books o plats barly o plats of barly o plats barly o plats of barly
to pisses Koettles & four Chairs to brass Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gil other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & transmels a table wooden Dishes & transmels traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at to Books to Books o U. O
to brass Koettles & brass Skillits to pewter platters & gil other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & transpals a table wooden Dishes & tinn reskils traies tubs & old barvels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at fax at to Books o barly to books
to pewter platters & all other pewter vessels to Iron poits Kettles & transacis a table wooden Dishes & tinn resaits traies tubs & old barrels & Spining Wheels a hatchell old Cards & old Shears Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at to Books to Books to barly to co
11 bushells of wheat
Indian Com
Indian Corn at
hay a os o

Trully taken by us the Subscribe lone Bennet

William Thomas

Ebenezer Sprout:

September the 17:1724

The abovenamed John Bennet William Thomas and Ebenexer Sprouft] made onth that the above and within written is a just and equall apprisement of the Estate of Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Plimoth deceased according to the best of their Judgment.

Before Isaac Winslow Judge off Probate

since added of Debts due to thie Estate?

from Peter Benet

December ye 17th 17th.

[Seth] Howland Executor named in the list Will and Testement of his father mr Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Phmoth Deceased; made onto that the Inventory

herein presented is a tru and perfect Inventory of the Estate of his father the s^d Isaac Howland as far as is Come to his knowledg and if more hereafter appears he will also give it in.

Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 20.)

[p. 19] Sam'l Seers's Isaac baptized on Oct: 13. 1723.

Joshua Seers, & Jonathan Seers's Wife admitted Oct: 20. 1723.

John Mayor Prince, Rantized on Oct: 27. 1723.

John Mayos Prince, Baptized on Oct : 27. 1723. Mercy Marick admited Feb : 16. 1723/4

Joseph and Benjamin Freemas Wives admited on March 1. 1723/4.

Joseph Freemans children viz: Thatcher, Elizebeth, Joseph, Lidea,
Rebekka, and Thomas baptized on March 8. 1723/4 When also

Edward Bangs Elizabeth was baptized.

On March 15. 1723/4. Benjamin Freemans Desire, Rebecka, Temperence, Benjamin, Sarah, and Fear, were all baptized.

Thomas Crosbies Simon Baptized on Apr: 12. 1724.

Mercy Lord admited May 3. 1724.

John Freemans Elisha & Joshua Seers's Joshua Baptized on May 24.

Nath^{ll} Freemans Wife admited on June 7. 1724.

[p. 20] Nath^{II} Freemans Prince, Mary and Lemuell baptized on June 14. 1724. And also at ye Same time Scotoway Clarks Ebenezer.

Benjamin Hopkins's Wife admited on Aug: 16. 1724.

Eleazer Crosby and his wife admited on Aug: 30 1724: his children, viz: Kezia, Rebekka, Eleazer, Silvanas, Phebee, Isaac and Mary baptized on Sept: 13. 1724.

Georg Weeks's Elizabeth baptized on Sept: 20. 1724. Benjamin Hamlins Lidea baptized on Oct: 4. 1724

John Taylors John also at ye same time.

Joseph Hopkins and his Wife admited on Oct: 11. 1724. the next Sabbath their Children baptized viz: Isaac, Joseph, Jonathan, mary and Hanna.

Jonathan Bangs's Mary baptized on Nov: 8. 1724.

Ruth Daughter to Samil Crosby & Seth Son to Wm Crosby baptized on March 14. 1724/5.

[p. 21] Isaac Son to Benjamin Freeman baptized on Apr : 4. 1725.

herein presented is a tru and perfect Inventory of the Estate of his father the s^d Isaac Howland as far as is Come to his knowledg and if more hereafter appears he will also give it in. Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Froiotic

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMHRLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Conditional from Tot. 17, p. 20.)

[p. 19] Sam^R Seers's Issae baptized on Oct : 13, 1725. Joshua Seers, & Jonathan Seers's Wife admited Oct : 20, 1723.

Te 1 130 to manager desired south through

Joseph and Benjamin Freemas Wives admitted on March 8, 1723 4,
Joseph Freemans, children viz : Thatchen Elizabeth, Joseph Lidea,
Rebellor and Thomas bandand on March 18, 1864

Edward Bangs Elizabeth was bandlaed

On March 15, 17:374. Benjamin Freemans Desire. Rebecks, Tem-

homas Crosbies Simon Baptined on Apr. 12 - 12

Mercy Lord admited May 2, 1934

John Freemans Elisha & Joshua Saers's Joshua Raptized on May 24.

Nathe Freemans Wife admited on June 7, 1721.

[p. 40] Nath Freemans Prince, Mary and Lemuell baptized on June 14. 1724. And also at ye Same time Scotoway Clarks Ebenezer.

Benjamin Hopkins's Wife admired on Aug : 16, 1721.

theaser Crosby and his wife admited on Aug. 30 1721: his children, viz : Kezia, Rebekka, Eleaser, Silvanas, Phebee, Isane and

corg Weeks's Elizabeth baptized on Sent to 195

Benjamin Hamlins Liden baprized on Oct : 4, 1724

John Taylors John also at ye same time.

Joseph Hopkins and his Wife admited on Oct. 11. 1724. the next Sabbath their Children baptized viz : Isaac. Joseph, Jonathan, mary and Hanna

Jonathan Bangs's Mary baptized on Nov : 8, 1724.

Ruth Daughter to Same Crosby & Seth Son to Wm Crosby baptived

[P. 21] Isaac Son to Benjumin Freeman haptised on Apr : 4, 1725.0

Zebulun Son to Matthew Gage baptized on Apr: 11. 1725.

Nath¹¹ Son to Chill: Foster baptized on Apr: 18. 1725. and at ye same time Sam¹¹ Seers's Seth baptized.

Judah Berries mercy baptized on May 2. 1725. Joseph Mayos Thomas Baptized on May 9. 1725.

Dan¹¹ Halls Lot, and Hatsull Freemans Jonathan baptized on May 16. 1725.

Captain E. Houses Daughter Fear baptized on May 30, 1725.

Dorcas Pain (now Ginkins) dismissed to Barnstable East chh on June 6. 1725.

Jonathan Cobs Wife dismissed to us from Barnstable on June 13.

Andrew Clarks Eunice Baptized on June 13. 1725.

Elisha Hamlins Elizabeth and Ebenezer Berries Ebenezer baptized on July 25. 1725.

John Whings Thankfull baptized on Aug : 22. 1725.

[p. 22] On Sept: 5. 1725. a vote was passed in ye chh yt it is the duty of this chh to exercise a watch over and care of all the children of it so long as they continue within our reach; and in case they any of them fall into morall scandall, we own they ought to be laid under Admonition for it, unless their speedy repentance prevent the occasion for their being so.

The chh was herwith told yt it was an utter inconsistency to exercise discipline toward ye children in case of scandall, and yet to deny them the priviledge of baptisme for their children; and accordingly advised not to rest in an implicit faith respecting their children, but to study the the scriptures wherby to find ye extent of the Covenant relating to them.

Nath¹ Maricks Wife admitted on Sept: 12. 1725. on ye next Sabbath were bapized her children, viz: Gideon, Priscilla, Ruth, Allice, Benjamin and Sarah.

Jonathan Seers's Son Jonathan also at ye same time. John Makers Son Joshua baptized on Oct : 3. 1725.

[p. 23] John Mayos son Benjamin baptized on Oct: 10. 1725.

Ebenezer Seers's Desire baptized on Oct: 17. 1725.

John Snowes Hanna baptized on Dec: 19. 1725.

Thomas Crosbies Elizabeth Baptized on Feb: 6. 1725/6.

Eleazer Crosbies Sarah and Joshua Seers's Nathli baptized on March 20. 1725/6.

On Apr. 10. 1726. John Seers's Heman Samll Burges's Mary and Judah Halls Enock baptized.

Wherupon the chh voted to forgive her, and accept her again into their favour, on condition of a future gospell-becoming conversation.

Sam'l Crosbies and Jabez Lewises Wives admitted on May 29 1726. Wm Crosbies Hulda & Jabez Lewis's Thomas Baptized on June 5. 1726.

[p. 24] Scotoway Clarks Seth baptized on June 26. 1726. Jonathan Cobs Benjamin Baptized on July 24. 1726. John Paddocks Elizabeth Baptized on Aug: 21, 1726. Joseph Hopkins's Nathan Baptized. on Aug: 28. 1726. Hatsul Freeman admited Oct : 2. 1726. Sam^{ll} Hopkins's Theodore Baptized on Nov: 27, 1726. John Snowes Enos baptized on Jan: 15. 1726/7. John Whings Phebe baptized on Jan: 29. 1726/7. Nath^{II} Crosbies Moses baptized on March 12. 1726/7. Benjamin Freemans Isaac baptized on March 26. 1727. Judah Berries Experience Baptized on Apr: 9. 1727. Benjamin Freeman admited on Apr: 16. 1727. Isaac Chase's Judah baptized on May 7. 1727.

On May 7. 1727. Voted by ye Chh that as ye children of this chh ought to have chh watch exercised toward them; so they also ought to [p. 25] have ye priviledge of baptisme for their children; on these conditions (1) that they doe explicitly and publickly own ye covenant, in which ymselves and theirs are included, according to Gen: 17.7. (2) yt they, in case of any scandall yt any of ym fall into, doe give publick evidence of their repentance therfor. (3) that they solemnly promise to bring up their children, if continued to them, in ye nurture and admonition

of the Lord.

John Gages Son Samll baptized on June 4. 1727.

Hanna Daughter of Deacon Crosbey admited June 4. 1727.

Joseph Paddacks Hanna baptized on June 11. 1727. we was consequent on both ye Parents having owned ye covenant &c:

Ralf Chapmans wife, and the Wife of Thomas Crosby son of John, admited on July 2. 1727.

July 9. 1727. Thomas Crosbies Tabitha baptized.

Jabez Snow and his Wife and Thomas Crosbyes Wife all admited, and ve last baptized on July 16. 1727.

[p. 26] Jabez Lewis admited and baptized on July 23. 1727. Jabez Snows Elizabeth baptized on July 23. 1727. Edward Bangs's Sarah baptized on July 30. 1727. John Fletchers mary baptized on Aug: 13. 1727. John Mayos Hanna baptized on Aug: 27. 1727.

Seth Bangs and his Wife made their publick confession on Aug: 27. 1727.

[p. 28] Ebenezer Pain and his Wife admited on Sept. 17. 1727. Ebenezer Pains Patience, Joseph, Rebekka, mary and Hannah all baptized on Oct: 1. 1727.

Samil Crosbies and Jabes Lewises Wires admited on May my (226, Wm Crosbies Hulda & Jabes Lewis's Thomas Baptized on June 5, 226.

[p. 24] Scotoway Clarks Seth haptized on June 26, 1726.
John Paddocks Edizabeth Haptized on Aug : 21, 1726.
Joseph Hopkins's Nathan Baptized, un Aug : 28, 1726.
Hatsul Freeman admired Oct : 2, 1726.
Samu Hopkins's Theodore Baptized on Nov : 27, 1726.

John Snowes Enos baptized on Jan : 15. 1726 7.
John Whings Phebe baptized on Jan : 20. 2726 7.
Nath!! Crosbies bloses baptized on March 12. 1726 7.

Nath Croshies bloses baptized on March 12, 1720.7.

Benjamin Freemans Isaac baptized on March 26, 1727.

Judah Berries Experience Baptized on Apt : 9, 1727.

Benjamin Freeman admited on Apt : 16, 1727.

On May 7, 1727. Voted by 5° Chit that as 5° children of this chiought to have chi watch exercised toward them; so they also
ought to [p. 25] have y° priviledge of baptisme for their children; on these conditions (1) that they doe explicitly and
publickly own y° covenant, in which y° selves and theirs are

publickly own y* covenant, in which y**selves and theirs are included, according to Gen: 17, 7, (x) y* they, in case of any scandall y* any of y** fall into, doe give publick evidence of their repentance therfor. (3) that they solemnly promise to bring up their children, if continued to them, in y* nurture and admonition of the Lord.

John Gages Son Samil baptized on June 4. 1727.

Hanna Daughter of Deacon Crosbey admited June 4, 1727. Joseph Paddacks Hanna haptized on June 11, 1727, we was conse-

Rail Chapmans wife, and the Wife of Thomas Crosby son of John.

admited on July 2, 1727.

July 9, 1727. Inomas Crosbres Taomia captured.
Jabez Snow and his Wife and Thomas Crosbyes Wife all admitted.

[p. 26] Jabez Lewis admited and baptized on July 23. 1727. Jabez Snows Elizabeth baptized on July 23. 1727. Edward Bangs's Sarah baptized on July 30. 1727.

John Mayos Hanna bapitsed on Aug : 27, 1727,

Seth Bangs and his Wife made their publick concession on Aug : 27, 1727.

[p. 28] Ebenezer Pain and his Wife admited on Sept 17, 1727. Ebenezer Pains Patience, Joseph, Rebekla, many and Hannah all

Jabez Snowes Mark and Ebenezer Kings Heman baptized on Oct: 15. 1727.

Matthew Gages W^m baptized on Nov: 26. 1727. Ioseph Mayos Abigail baptized on Dec: 3. 1727.

Chillingsth Fosters Jerusha Thomas Crosbies Mary & John Makers Buzzel, all baptized on Dec: 10. 1727.

Hatsul Freemans Sarah baptized on Dec: 17. 1727.

Jonathan Bangs's son Elisha baptized on Dec: 24. 1727.

Kezia Stone admitted on Dec : 31. 1727.

Watson Freemans Wife admited on Feb: 11. 1727/8.

[p. 29] Watson Freemans Elkana, and Phebe baptized on March 10. 1727/8.

Jabez Lewis's Sarah baptized at the above Date.

Ebenezer Nicorson & his Wife admited; and their Daughter Mary baptized. on March 24. 1727/8.

John Snowes Phebee baptized on Apr : 7. 1728.

The Widow Tucker, and Seth Bangs and his Wife all admited on Apr: 28. 1728.

Widow Tuckers John, Isaac, and Seth baptized, may 12. 1728.

Seth Bang's s Chipman baptized on May 19. 1728

Thomas Crosby of John, and Sarah Crosby of Deacon, both admited on May 27.* 1728.

Jonathan Cobb Samll Baptized at ye Same time.

Heman Stones wife received from Barnstable east Chh on June 2. 1728.

Jonathan Seers's Joseph baptized on June 2. 1728.

Ebenezer Bangs and his Wife made their publick confession on June 16. 1728.

[p. 30] Wm Maricks desire of baptism was signified to ye chh on June 16. 1728. they were also minded that he was more then barly adult when his mother was admited to full comunion; yt ye chh were to be as eyes to their Pastor, so far as yt if they knew any thing in his conversation yt might be a just barr to my procedure they should signifie it. I also added yt they were minded of these things yt so there might be no uneasiness afterwerd in case he should be admited to Baptisme.

No objection was made by any one, and accordingly, he having professed subjection to ye New Covenant, was admited to ye Ordinance of Baptise the next Lords day.

Heman Stone's Edward baptized on July 7. 1728.

Lieu: Nicorsons Wife dismised to ye Chh in Chatham July 7. 1728.

John Baker admited July 14. 1728.

Nathll Clarks Wife admited and baptized on July 28. 1728.

Seth Clark made his publick confession Aug: 25. 1728.

^{*} Probably an error for "26."

Jabes Snowes Mark and Ebenezer Kings Heman baptized on Oct :

Matchew Gages We baptized on Nov : 26, 1727,

Joseph Mayos Abigail happased on Doc : 5, 1727.

Chillings Fosters Jerusha Thomas Crosbins Mary & John Makers

Terri an uspined description of the territory

onathan Bangas son Elisha baptized on Dec : 24, 140

Kezia Stone admirred on Dec : 31. 1727.

Watson Freemans Whe admited on Feb : 11, 1727 S.

[p. 29] Watson Freemans Elkana, and Packe baptized on March to.

bez Lewis's Sarah baptized at the above Dare.

Ebenezer Micorson, & his Wife admited; and their Daughter Mary

obn Snowee Phelose britised on Lon.

The Widow Tucker, and Seth Bangs and his Wife all admited on

Widow Tuckers John, Isaac, and Seth baprized, may 12, 1728.

Seth Bang's s Chipman bapileed on May 10, 1718

Thomas Crosby of John, and Sarah Crosby of Deacon, both admired

Jonathan Cobb Samil Rentired at ve Same time.

Heman Stones wife received from Barnstable east Chit on June 2.

Jonathan Seers's Joseph bapuzed on June 2, 1928.

Ebenezer Bangs and his Wife made their publick contession

[P. 30] Wm Maricks desire of baptism was signified to y' chi on June 16, 1728, they were also minded that he was more then barly adult when his mother was admited to full commion; y' y' chi were to be as eyes to their Pastor, so far as y' if they knew any thing in his conversation y might be a just harr to my procedure they should signifie it. I also added y' they were minded of these things y' so there might be no uneasiness afterwerd in case he should be admited to liaptisme.

No objections was made by any one, and accordingly, he having professed subjection to ve New Covenant, was admited to ve

Ordinance of Eaptise (he next Lords day.

Heman Stone's Edward bantized on July 2, 1728.

Lieu: Nicorsons Wife dismised to ye Chh in Chatham July 7, 1748.

Nath II Clarks Wife admired and baptized on July 28, 1728.

[p. 31] Joshua Seers s Mary . John Wh[illegible] Joseph, and Wm

Crosbies Mercy all Baptized on Aug: 25. 1728

Voated by ye Chh on Aug: 25. 1728. That persons yt stand not related to this Chh as Children of it, yet publickly and solemnly professing subjection to the terms of the New Covenant; with Submission to the Government of Christ in this Chh; promising, when they offer their children to Baptisme, to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; and, in case of Scandalus Sin past, Suitably manifest repentance therfor; these with their children Shall be admited to the ordinance of Baptisme.

Mary Lincoln admited on Sep: 1. 1728

On Sept: 15. 1728. Jeremiah Baker (who, So far as I know stood heretofore in no relation to any particular Chh, was Baptized; having first expressed his compliance with the following Covenant. Viz. [p. 32] You doe solemnly profess, as in ye presence of God his holy Angells and this assembly to accept and Submit to the only living and true God, as your God; the Lord Jesus Christ as your Saviour, Prophet, Priest and King, the holy Spirit as your guide and Comfortor.

You also promise to attend ye Ordinances and Submit yourself to ye Government of Christ in this particular Chh; tho you be not, at present Satisfied in conscience, as to that of Coming up to ye

Ordinance of the Lords Supper.

Joshua Hinkleys Wife admited and their son Thomas baptized on Nov: 3. 1728.

Ebenezr Pains Ebenezer baptized, & Eleazer Crosbies Patience, both on Nov: 10. 1728.

Ebenez^r Nicorsons Hanna baptized Nov: 17. 1728.

[p. 33] Gershom Phinnies Wife admited on Decem: 1. 1728. Lot Grayes, John, Lidea, Lot, Mary and Mehittabell all Baptized Dec: 1. 1728, upon their Fathers owning ye Covenant.

Gershom Phinies Gershom baptized on Dec: 29. 1728.

Bathsheba King admited, Jan: 5. 1728/9.

Benjamin Hopkinss Samil baptized on Jan: 12. 1728/9.

John Flechers Hanna baptized on Jan: 19. 1728/9.

John Freeman and his Wife dismised to Rochester chh, about ys time.

Ebenezer Kings Joanna baptized on March 16. 1728/9.

Joshua Bangss Wife and Thomas Hopkinss Wife Admited on: [March] 23 1728/[9]

Joshua Bangs's Nathan, Than[k]full Joshua & Thomas all b[ap]tized.
[on] March 30. 1729.

Watsons Freemans Sarah baptized [a]t ye Same time. Gershom Phinies Lazarus baptized on Apr: 6. 172[9] [p. 31] Joshua Soeres Mary . John Whittenkel Joseph, and Wen

Crosbies Mercy in Rabited on Vill : 52. 1759

Voated by ye Chh on Aug : 25, 1728. That persons y' stand not related to this Chh as Children of it, yet publickly and solematy professing subjection to the terms of the New Covenant, with Submission to the Covenant of Christ in this Chh; promising when they offer their children to Baptisme, to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; and, in case of Scandalus Sin past, Suitably manifest repentance therior; these with their children Shall be admired to the ordinance of Baptisme.

Mary Lincoln admited on Sep : 1. 1728

n Sept: v5. 17:88 Jeremiah Baker (who, So far as I know stood heretofore in no relation to, any particular Chia, was Baptised, having first expressed his compliance with the following Covenant. Viz. [p: y2] You doe solemnly profess, as in y presence of God his holy Angells and this assembly to accept and Submut to the only living and true God, as your God; the Lord Issue Christ as your Saviour, Prophet, Priest and King, the hely Sprit as your guide and Comfortor.

You also promise to attend yo Ordinances and Submit yourself to you Government of Christ in this particular Chit; tho you be not, at present Satisfied in conscience, as to that of Coming up to you

Ordinance of the Lords Supper.

Joshua Hinkleys Wife admited and their son Thomas baptized on

Ebenez' Pains Ebenezer baptized, & Elenzer Crosbies Patience.

Ebenez' Nicorsons Hanna baotized Nov : 17, 1728.

p. 33] Gershom Phinnies Wife admited on Decem: r. 1728.

Lot Grayes, John, Lidea, Lot, Mary and Mehittabeil all Eaptized

Sershom Phinies Gershom implized on Dec : 20, 1728.

Bathsheba King admited, Jun : 5, 1728 9.

Benjamin Hopkinss Sam baptized on Jan : 12. 1728/

John Flechers Hanna bapuzed on Jan : 19. 1728 9.

John Preeman and his Wife dismised to Rochester chit, about ys

Ebenezer Kings Joanna baptized on March 16, 1728/g.

Joshua Bangas Wife and Thomas Hopkinss Wife Admired on :

oshua Banos s Xurhan Than kituli Joshua & Thomas all biandiled

Con March to true.

Watsons Freemans Sarah baptized [a]t ye Same time. Gershom Phinies Lazarus baptized on Apr. 6, 174[6

HOWES WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

The wills and inventories of Thomas¹ Howes, Captain Thomas² Howes and the latter's widow, Sarah (Bangs) Howes, all of Yarmouth, are important links in the chain of evidence which proves that Mary, the widow of Thomas¹ Howes, became the third or fourth wife of Governor Thomas Prence and survived him. The literal copies here presented were made from the second, third and fourth volumes of the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF THOMAS1 HOWES.]

[II:II:31*] The Last Will and Testament of m⁷ Thomas howes of yarmouth late Deceased; exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the seaventh of March 1665 on the oath of; M⁷ Anthony Thacher and Mistris Elizabeth Thacher his wife

I Thomas howes weake in body but of sound memory Doe this 26 Day of September Anno: Dom: 1665 Doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in maner & form following first my Will is that my three sonnes Josepth Thomas and Jeremy have and hold the lands; both upland and meddow which I have formerly given to each of them and alreddy put each of them in posession of; To them and theire heires and assignes for ever; together with all waies and easments unto them and each pticulare psell of them as now they have them; without any Interuption or molestation of any or each of them or any theire assignes; further my will is and I Doe give unto Mary my wife my Dwelling house with all other my outhousings whatsoev with all the Lands now in my Posession During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by marrying her selfe after my Decease unto another man; and then shee shall have onely the thirds of them; And my will is that shee alsoe have all my moveable goods both within and without after my Debts bee payed att her Dispose for her use and benifitt; provided shee Dispose and give the remaine of them; att her Decease or marriage unto my said Children but in such and such proportions as shee shall see meet; And my will is and I Doe give and bequeath unto mine eldest sonne Josepth after; mine and my said wifes; Decease all that feild now comonly called the new feild; and all my meddowes therunto adjoyning unto the little brooke that runs Downe towards the nine acrees point; and one halfe pte of the necke called Simpkins necke; from the Cart path as now goeth through the

^{*} Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

HOWES WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

The wills and inventories of Thomas' Howes, Captain Thomas' Howes and the latter's widow, Sarah (Eures) Howes, all of Varmouth, are important links in the claim of evidence which proves that Mary, the widow of Thomas' Howes, because the third or fourth wire of Governor Thomas Prence and survived him. The literal copies have presented were made from the second, third and fourth volumes or the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF TROUBS! Howes.]

[II: II: 31*] The Last Will and Testament of mt Thomas howes of yarmouth late Deceased; exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the seaventh of March 1665 on the oath of; Mr Anthony Thacher and Mistrix Flivabeth Thomas his suite

nd Mistris Elizabeth Thacher his wife

26 Day of September Anne 1 Dom 1 1655 Doe make and ordning this my last will and Testament in maner & form following first my Will is that my three sonnes Josepth Thomas and Jeremy have and hold the lands; both upland and meddow which I have farmerly given to each of them and alreddy put each of them in posession of the mand theire helres and assignes for ever; together with all waies and easurents ento them and each priculare psell of them as now they have them; without any Interdption or molestation of any or each of them or any theire assignes; further my will is and any or each of them or any theire assignes; further my will is and my outhousings whosees with all the Loads now in my Posession During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by matrying her selle after my Decease unto another man; and then shee shall have onely the thirds of them; And my will is that shee alsoc have all my moveable goods both within and without after my Delta bee payed att her Dispose for her use and benifit; provided shee liss and my said Children but in such and such proportions as sine unto my said Children but in such and such proportions as sine and their leild now comonly called the new feeld; and all my meddowes the nine acress point; and one halfe pte of the necke called dowes thermate adjoyning unto the firstle brooke that rura Downe Jowne Jowne Jowne Lowards the nine acress point; and one halfe pte of the necke called dowes thermate adjoyning unto the firstle brooke that rura Downe Jowne Jowne Jowne Lowards the nine acress point; and one halfe pte of the necke called dowes thermate adjoyning unto the firstle brooke that rura Downe Jowne Jowne Jowne Jowne Lowards the nine acress point; and one halfe pte of the necke called sonne acress point; and one halfe pte of the necke called the access from the Cart path as now goeth through the

^{*} Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventoring

swamp into the said necke on a straight line to the Easter end of the Townes meddow (viz) the easter end and alsoe that meddow which was formerly Sturgises together with all waies and easments with the bounds both uplands and meddow; and every pte and psell of them as now they are; and I Doe give and bequeath by this my last Will and Testament unto Thomas my second son after mine and my wifes Decease my now Dwelling house with my outhouses and orchyard and all the land according as the old ffence went Downe to the nine acrees springe on the north west side of the said ffence to my son Jeremyes feild with the other pte of said Necke Called Simpkins necke and four acrees of meddow lying and being betwixt the Towne meddow and Ryders meddow; and all the meddow on the Northwest of the said Ryders meddow to the Reedy Creeke together with such waies & easments to the said lands and meddowes and every pte and psell of them as now they are; provided and my will is that in Consideration of this legacy my said son Thomas teach or cause to bee taught my grandchild Samuell the Trad of a Cooper; and also att such time as the said Samuell is twelve yeares old hee the said Thomas pay unto him the said Samuell one mare of three yeares old; and alsoe keep and maintaine from time to time the said Dwelling house in good repaire During my said wifes life or widdowhood; And I Doe give and bequeath unto Jeremiah my youngest son all the upland from the old barrs beyand the barne on the southwest side the said old ffence Downe to the nine acrees Creeke or little brooke before mencioned and all the meddow that lyeth and is between his meddow now in his posession and the aforsaid Reedy Creeke together with the waies and easments to the said lands and every pte and pcell of them as now they are; and the rest of my lands whatsoever not heer nominated and bequeathed I give and leave to my wife to bee Desposed of and given unto my said Children as shee pleaseth att or before her Decease; And I make and ordaine my said wife sole exequitrix of this my last Will and Testament; and I Doe Intreat and appoint my beloved frinds Mr Anthony Thacher and Robert Denis as feofees in trust to see to the pformance of this my last Will and Testament In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand the Day and yeare abovewritten

In the prence of Thomas Thornton Anthony Thacher Thomas howes

These abovewritten being read unto mr Thomas howes the Testator after hee had Considered of the same hee Did the sixt Day of the eight month 1665 owne and acknowlidg that it was his last will and Testament in the prence of mr Anthony Thacher Mistris Elizabeth Thacher and his owne wife

Testa Anthony Thacher Elizabeth Thacher her Eli: marke

In the prence of Thomas Thoraton Anthony Thacher

Thomas howes

These abovewritten being read unto m' Thomas howes the Testator after hee had Considered of the same hee Did the sixt Day of the eight month 1665 owne and acknowling that it was his last will and Testament in the pisence of m' Anthony Thacher Mistris Elizabeth Thacher and his owne wife

lesta Anthony Thacher

disabate Thacker bed Eli marke

And further Desired that wheras hee had eight acrees of meddow in the meddowes att the basse pond rivers mouth; That the Comittees would exchange it for six acrees late Willam Nicarsons lying in the meddows within Nobscusett beach and if they would Doe it; hee then gave the said six acrees unto his son Josepth after his and his wifes Decease;

[fol. 33] A true and pfect Inventory of all the goods Cattles and houshold stuffe of mr Thomas howes Deceased as it was taken and Apprised the eighteenth of October Anno: Dom: 1665, by us whose names are heer underwritten

Impr: in the Parlour I feather bed bolster pillowes and its			
furniture both linnine and woolen with a bedstead &c:	15	00	00
Item all his wearing apparrell	II	10	00
Item I Table board and frame & forme with six Chaires 4			
Cushen and one Chest &c:	04	00	00
Item I smale silver bowle 2 silver spoones I silver Dram			
Cupp and a paire of gold waightes	03	00	00
In the Closett I Case of bottles some butter with other			
lumber In the Kitchen	10	10	00
Item 1 short Table 2 formes a kneading trough 1 Jack 2			
spitts a paire of rackes an Iron barr & 2 rackhookes and			
other lumber	08	10	00
Item 4 potts 5 kettles 1 Driping pan a spice-morter a posnett			
with skilletts Chaffing Dish and other smale thinges	09	10	00
Item in pewter I bason and yoare six platters I great Candle	n ab		
sticke with flagons and other Dishes and potts	04	10	.00
Item in earthen Dishes wooden platters trayes pailes &c:	OI	05	00
Item in Armes and Amunition as 3 guns a Case of Pistolls			
& holsters I saddle and furniture one halbert a sword	08	00	00
and belt powder & shott	00	00	00
Item in tooles as addes Coopers tooles plow irons cheines and other old Irons with spades shovels howes and other			
things not named	03	15	00
In the little Chamber	-5	A The	
Item 1 bedsted bed & bolster pillowes & bedclothes both			
linnine and woolen with its furniture	10	00	00
Item I sidebedsted with flocke bed bolster & other bedclothes	02	00	00
Item 1 smale Chist 2 smale boxes a smale case 1 trunke with		14.15	
som smale thinges not worth the naming	01	10	00
Item 3 paire of sheets 6 pillow beares 3 Table clothes nap-		00	00
kins and other linnine	02	00	00
Item 2 bibles & other bookes	02	00	00
In the Dary			
Item I butter cherne milke vessells Cheesfatts scales & waightes a caske of viniger salt sope powdering tubb			
with sturgion, and other tubbs & lumber & a few apples	08	02	00
Item in another roome a trundle bedsted with tubbs & bas-			
ketts mault shooes and bootes and other smale thinges			
not named	OI	19	00

And further Desired that wherea her had eight screes of meddow in the meddowes att the basse pand rivers mouder That the Comittees would exchange it for six acrees late William Nicarsons lying in the meddows william Nobscusur beach and if they would Dos it hee then gave the said six acrees unto his say losepth after his and his wifes Decease;

[fol. 33] A true and plact Inventory of all the goods Cardia and houshold stuffe of m' Thomas howes Deceased as it was taken and Apprised the eighteenth of October Ann's Doin : 1665, by us whose names are heer underwritten

up in the Chamber			
Item spining wheeles yerne an hatchell 2 bedsteds a flockbed bolster & bedclothes old barrells Tobaco a saddle &			
other lumber	06	09	00
Item in wheat rye pease Indian Corne and other graine & a	1117-1	-)	
fann	20	00	00
Item a Cart and wheeles & boards and plow	04	00	00
Item 7 hives of bees	03	10	00
Item in an outhouse old tubbs barrells & other lumber not			
worth the nameing	02	02	00
Item in Cattle as 2 mares 1 horse 1 Colt	24	00	00
Item 4 Cowes I bull I steer 5 heiffers & steers 4 yearlinges	10	the	177
one Calfe 2 oxen & 13 sheep	68	10	00
Item hoggs & piggs & poultery &c:	09	02	00
	242	14	00
Item besides in Desparate Debts Due from the Indians and			
others not named & some Debts which hee owed when			
hee Deceased as alsoe the house and lands not apprised			
his Debtes Due to bee payed by him are			
Item to mr John Winslow	05	08	08
Item To Thomas huckens	07	14	
Item To John Gorum	07	06	
Item To the widdow Davis	02	00	00
Item To Isacke Wells	OI	00	00
Item To Nathaniel Bassett	00	10	00
	23	19	$3^{\frac{1}{2}}$

Mistris Mary howes widdow: and the relict to the above mencioned m^r Thomas howes seni^r: was sworne to the truth of the abovewritten Inventory The 26 of ffebruary 1665,

Before me Thomas hinckley Assistant

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF THOMAS2 HOWES.]

[III: II: 85*] To all Christian People to whom these p'sents shall come Thomas howes of the Towne of yarmouth in the Collonie of Plymouth in New England sendeth Greeting And further know yee that I the said Thomas howes being Called and Desired to Goe forth to warr in the p'sent expedition; against the Indians Called Narragansetts; and forasmuch as such a servis exposeth p'sons to Danger of life I doe therfore make and Declare my last will as followeth; I bequeath the whole Despose of my body and soule to the Lord of heaven and earth on whom I Desire to Depend and trust to the Death; and Respecting; this Temporall estate wherwith the lord hath blessed mee my will is That Sarah my Loveing wife shall have the sole Disposing of my whole estate; both of Lands housing and Goods During the time of her widdowes estate to her owne use and benifitt: shee Giveing out and paying such portions and legacies to my Children in time and manor heer specifyed; I

^{*} Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

	Item To Nathaniel Bassett
	Andrew Guirant of mott

Doe Give my two sonnes Thomas and Jonathan all my estate of lands and housing to be equally Devided betwixt them two; but incase the Child which my wife is bigg withall be a son then my will is that the whole of my lands and housing to be equally Devided betwixt the three brothers; alsoe my will is that incase either of my sonnes Die before hee Comes to age of twenty and one yeers except hee be Married then his pret of my land and housing be equally Devided; betwixt the other two brothers; alsoe if either of my sonnes Die without Issue; hee or they shall Dispose his or theire pret of my lands and housings to my Children or some of them or theire Children; That is to be understood the brothers or theire sonnes;

Item I Doe Give to my two sonnes Thomas and Jonathan and my two Daughters Rebeckah and Sarah and the Child my wife is now Great withall twenty pounds a peece that is each of them twenty pounds a peece and incase either of my Daughters Decease before Marriage; then her legacy to be equally Devided betwixt the other two; and also if either of my sonnes Die before the Attaine to twenty one yeers of age then his Legacye to be equally Devided betwixt the other two brothers or if but one son shall live hee to have the whole;

I Give to Elizabeth the Daughter of my brother Sparrow which Liveth in my family the sume of fifteen pounds; and incase shee Die before shee be married or attaine to twenty yeers of age then

her Legacye to returne to my Daughters;

Be it Knowne that my will is that my Loveing wife shall have and Injoy the one halfe of my Now Dwelling house; with the benifitt of one halfe of my lands orchyards and meddowes; That is to say the house Lotts and the Meddowes and Lands on Simpkins Necke; During the time of her widowhood; But be it alsoe knowne; that if my wife Change her widdowhood and Marry againe, then I Doe Give to her the sole Dispose of one third prte of my movable estate and the benifitt of halfe my lands orchyards and meddowes; That is my Dwelling house lott; and the Land and meddow; In Simpkins neck as is above expressed; but not then to hold; the posession of the halfe of the house; unlesse my Children & frinds betrusted, see it most Convenient; and what shall remaine of the other two third prtes of my estate after Debts and legacyes are payed shalbe Devided equally amongst my Children;

Be it also e Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prence Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee Now lives in with the orchyard belonging therunto; and to pay a bill my mother hath under my hand bearing Date the 15th of the 11th 1675

And finally I Doe ordaine and appoint and make Sarah my loveing wife sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and Doe Desire my loveing frinds and bretheren Jonathan Sparrow Jonathan Banges Jeremiah howes and John Thacher to be healpfull therin, To her as need may require; In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale this fifteenth of January 1675

Doe Give my two somes Thomas and Jonathan all my estate of lands and housing to be equally Devided betwirt them two; but incase the Child which my wife is bugg withuil be a son then my will is that the whole of my lands and housing to be equally the ideal betwirt the times brothers; also my will is that incase either of my somes Die before hee Comes to age of twenty and one years my somes Die before hee Comes to age of my land and housing he equally Devided; betwirt the other two brothers; also if either of my somes Die without Issue; hee or they shall Dispose his at their pite of my lands and housings to my Children; That is to be understood the Emiliery or their sonnes;

Item I Doe Give to my two sonnes Thomas and Jonathan and my two Daughturs Rebecken and Sarah and the Child my wife as now Great withall twenty pounds a peece that is each of them twenty pounds a peece and incase either of my Daughters Decrare before Marriage; then her legacy to be equally Devided betweet the other two; and also if either of my sonnes Die before the Atraine to twenty one yeers of age then his Legacye to be equally Devided betweet the other two brothers or if but one son shall live hee to have the whole;

I Give to Riizabeth the Daughter of my brother Sparrow which Liveth in my family the sume of fifteen pounds, and incode shee Die before shee be married or attaine to twenty yeers of aga then

er Legacye to returne to my Daughters;

Be it Knowne that my will is that my Loveing wife shall have and Injoy the one halfe of my Now Dwelling house; with the benifit of one halfe of my lands probyards and meddowes; That is to say the house Lotts and the Meddowes and Lands on Simplins Necket During the time of her widowhood; But be it alsoe knowne; that it my wife Change her widowhood and Marcy againe, then I like Give to her the sole Dispose of one third pute of my movable evaluated the benifitt of halfe my lands orchyards and meddows; That is my Dwelling house lott; and the Land and meddow; In Simpkins neck as is above expressed; but not then to hold; the possession of the balfe of the house; unlesse my Children & frinds betrusted, we it most Convenient; and what shall remaine of the other two third it most Convenient; and what shall remaine of the other two third equally amongst my Children;

Be it alsoe Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prency Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee New lives in with the enchyard belonging therupia; and to pay a bill ray mother hath under my hand bearing Date the 15th of the 11th 1655.

And finally I Doe ordaine and appoint and make suran asy loveing wife sole executrix of this my last will and Testaments and Doe Desire my loveing frinds and bretheren Jonathan Sparrow Jonathan Banges Jereminh Lowes and John Tharbur 16 be healpfull therin. To her as need may require; In vitnes whereal I have hear unto sett my hand and seale this afteenth of January 1619

Be it further knowne that before the signeing and sealing this pte was brought in that the legacyes above mensioned shalbe payed and Delivered to the legatees either att the time of Marriage or att the age of twenty and one yeers,

In the ptence of Thomas Howes and a (seale)
Benjamine howes
John Thacher

John Thacher made oath to this will this 14th of August 1677 before mee

Thomas hinckley Assistant;

[p. 86] In Inventory of the estate of Capt: Thomas howes of yarmouth lately Deceased taken this taken this 26 Day of December 1676, as followeth;

Sarah da salah sa	£*	000	09	
Impr: his wearing aparrell	15	00	00	
Item Armes and amunition	08	03	06	
Item to Table linnine	02	19	06	
Item to pillowbeers 198 4 paire of sheets 4£ & one holland				
sheet I£ 10s	06	09	00	
Item to the bed and beding in the Parlour bedsteed Cur-				
taines & vallence	OII	16	00	
Item to the trundle bed beding and bedsteed	05	02	00	
Item a Cobbord 3 [£] 10 ^s the table 1 [£] 10 ^s a form and stooles				
12£ 6s*	05	12	06	
Item 2 Chests and a box three Cushens all 1=19 & 5				
Chaires 10s	02	09	00	
Item a halbert 10s bookes 1£ 3s 6d	10	13	06	
Item a looking Glasse 5s a ffishing line 2s a baskett and hour				
Glasse	00	13	00	
Thinges in the kitchen				
Item a pot and pothookes and tramells and the Iron barr		VES.		
they hange & fier slice all	10	06	06	
Item an Iron kettle and a pott a spitt & a frying pan	OI	00	00	
Item a brasse kettle a skillett a Candlesticke warming pan &				
lanthorne	02	09	00	
Item a Chaffish * Dish tining ware earthen ware and pewter				
all	02	10	08	
Item Cash and plate	01	II	00	
Item spoones trayes pailes a Corn ffann a Grindstone &				
winch	000	17	03	
Item a brasse pott a sifting trough & Chest and little Table		,	,	
a table a paire of Scales	100	06	06	
Item a paire of stilliyards spinng wheeles sives Cards	OI	13		
Item Coopers tooles and a plow Chaines	01	17	06	
Item to Carte & wheeles plow and yoakes and Chaine all att	02	05	00	
Item sythes hoes axes and other old Iron thinges all att	OI	10	09	
thinges in the Chamber		Theat.		
Item a bed & bedsteeds and beding	04	05	00	

^{*} Sic.

Be it further knowne that before the signatury and scaling this pre was brought in that the legacyes above mensioned shalbe payed and Delivered to the legaces either art the time of Marxinge or active are of twenty and one veers.

Phomas Howes and a (seale)

In the pisence of

John Thacher

John Thacher made oath to this will this 14th of August 1659 before mee

Thomas hinckley Assistant,

	Impt his w
	Item to the
	126 68
ng Classe 5- a fishing line 2s a baskett and hour	
	Item Cash as
	Item Cooper

	Joseph Gersh		
	476	00	09
Item 2 hundred and an halfe of board	00	12	00
Item feather bed and severall vessells & lumber in the Dairy	02	10	00
Item a quarter prte of a shallop	19	00	00
Item housing lands and meddowes	26	00	00
Item Indian Debts as appears by booke	45	02	010
sheep & horses & swine	44	03	00
Item 7 Cowes and a halfe & 4 oxen & other young Cattle &	10	01	00
Item 12 bushells of barly 1£ 10s in Indian Corne 55 8£ 5s*	10		00
Item 35 bushells of Rye 5£ 0028 6d wheat		14	00
Item to fflax undressed 10s and some other lumber	02	17	00
Item a pillion & Cloth a saw woole & yarne meale baggs & Tobacco			00
Children viz Thomas longthan Rebeckin and bur			

Sarah the Relict of the said Capt: Thomas howes made oath to the truth of this Inventory this 19 of June 1677

Before me Thomas hinckley Assistant;

More of the estate that was prepared and sent to markett in			
porke and beeffe barly butter hides & tallow	040	18	03
More a Debt Due att Boston	OI	06	00
Item more a hand vise and Debts Due from the towne	05	14	00
	47	18	*04
By severall Debts Due and payable from the estate as wee	-		
find more about	02	10	00
	42	03	*04

Gershom hall Joseph howes

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WIDOW SARAH HOWES.]

[IV: II: 37†] I Sarah Howes the relict of Capt Thomas Howes of yarmouth in New Plymouth Deceased being weake in body but of perfect understanding & memory Do this 26 Day of february 168\u00e3 make this my last will & Testament as followeth, first my soul I bequeath to god that gave it me, and my body to the grave in Decent buriall and for my two young Children my will is that my son Jonathan shall have forty shillings to be improved for his teaching to read write and Cipher & yt in Convenient time he be at yt Discretion of yt overseers to my late husbands will, put to learne some sutable Trade, & my will is yt my Daughter Sarah Do live with her sister Rebecka and that she shall have twenty shillings to be improved for her more perfecting in reading & also my will is yt Elyzabeth Sparrow yt now Dwells with me shall have twenty shillings of my estate, and yt after my Just Debts be paid that then what remains of my estate shall be equally Devided to my fower

^{*}Sic. † Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

By us Joseph Howes, Gerston half-

Sarah the Relict of the said Capt: Thomas howes made only to the truth of this Inventory this 19 of June 1677

before me Thomas binekley Assistanc;

Gershom hall Joseph howes

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WIDOW SARAH HOWES.]

[IV: II: 37f] I Sarah Howes the relict of Capt Thomas Howes of yarmouth in New Plymouth Deceased being weake in body but of perfect understanding & memory Do this up Day of february 1683 make this my last will & Testament as followeth, first my soul I bequeath to god that gave it me, and my body to the grave in Decem buriall and for my two young Children my will is that my son Jonathan shall have forty shillings to be improved for his teaching to read write and Cipher & y' in Convenient time he be at yet Discretion of ye overseers to my late busbands will, put to learner some suitable Trade, & my will is yt my Daughter Stuth Do have with her sister Rebecks and that she shall have twenty shillings of my estate, and y' after my just Debts be paid that them shillings of my estate, and y' after my just Debts be paid that them what remains of my estate shall be equally Davaied to my lower

Children viz: Thomas, Jonathan, Rebeckah and Sarah; lastly my will is & I Do request my loveing Bretheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings whome I Do appoint Constitute impower to be executors to this my will; in witnes whereof I have here set my hand & seal ye Day & yeer above written

Signed sealed in presence of The mark of John Thacher Sarah Howes (Seal)

Jonathan Russell

It was also ye will of ye above said Sarah Howes Widdow yt her two Daughters Rebeckah & Sarah should have her Aparrell equally Devided betwixt them two, though I mist them to enter it in ye will above written

John Thacher

on ye oath of mr John Thacher acknowledged in Court

Attested № be* Nathaniell Morton Secretary

M^r Jonathan Russell above mentioned made oath also to ye prbate of this bove mentioned will this 3 of Aprill 1683

before me Tho: Hinckley Gov^r

An Inventory of ye estate of Mrs Sarah Howes ye Relict of Capt Thomas Howes both Deceased taken this 17 of march \(^83^2\) by us

·	-			
	£	s	ď	
Impr 4 oxen . 7 Cowes, 13 young Cattle all at			00	
to 3 mares & one horse 4£ 15s. 16 sheep. 4-2-6-			06	
to 14 swine 4£ 18s Cart & wheels yokes plough & Tacklings	08	12	00	
to Coopers Tools axes howes sickles Augurs			00	
to Armes & amunition 6£ 2s 2d a spitt tramle slice & tongs			02	
to A bar of Iron in ye Chimney 5s a Cubbard 3£			00	
to the great Table forme & Joynt stools halfe a Corne fan	10	14	09	
to A third prt of a grinstone & winch 2s 8d-2 Chests 14s	00	16	08	
to A great Chest box sifting Trough old chest 7 chairs 2				
Cushions	02	07	00	
to a Cubbord cloth 4s a looking glass 3s 6d ye bedsted in ye				
parler	02	17	06	
to Curtains & vallens bed bolster & pillow rug and blanketts	06	03	00	
to the trundle bedsted bed bolster Coverlid & rug	04	10	00	
to the bedsted in ye chamber bed bolster pillows Coverlid &				
rugs	03	06	00	
to 14 sheets 5£ 13s Towells & table linnen & pillowbees	08	18	05	
to a Cubbord Cloth 4s bed Ticking 20s blue linnen 4s a				
Coverlid ,	OI	19	00	
to a Cloak wastcoat: & breeches & a pair of gloves	06	05	00	
to books 7s Cotoses * 5s a brush 2 pair of Cards a bridle bitt	OI	00	10	
to a hand baskett & yarne : & horse furniture	OI	10	06	
to spining wheeles 5s 6d 2 Iron potts & pothooks			00	
to 2 skilletts 2 brass Kettles a warming pan & scales			00	
to a brass scumer Candlestick lanthorne box iron	00	09	06	

Children viz: Thomas, Jonathan, Roberckah and Sarah: lastly my will is & I Do request my locating Dresheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings whome I Do appoint Constitute impowet to be executors to this my will, in witnes whereof I have here set my hand & seal y Day & yet above written

igned sealed in presence of The mark of ohn Thacher Sarah Howes (Sea)

Jonathan Russel

It was also ye will of ye above said Sarah Howes Widdow ye her two Daughters Rebeckat & Sarah should have her Aparell equally Devided betwirt them two, though I mist them to enter it in ye will above written

John Thasher

on ye outh of me John Thacher acknowledged in Court
Attested P be* Nathaniell Morton Secretary

M' Jonathan Russell above mentioned made osth also to perbate of this bove mentioned will this 3 of Aprill 1683 before me Tho: Hinckley Govt

An Inventory of y estate of Ma Sarah Howes ya Relict of Cap' Thomas Howes both Deceased taken this 17 of march 42 by us

to 14 swine 4° 18° Cart & wheels yokes plough & Tacklings of 12 co 15 to 14 swine 4° 18° Cart & wheels yokes plough & Tacklings of 12 co 15 to Coopers Tools axes howes sickles Augurs of A bar of Iron in ye Chimney 5° a Cubbard 3° co 10 co 15 to the great Table forme & Joynt stools halfe a Corne inn co 14 co 15 to the great Table forme & Joynt stools halfe a Corne inn co 14 co 15 to A third pri of a grinstone & winch 2° 8° -2 Chests 1.1° co 16 co

to, severall peices of pewter spoons & frying pan	02	12	II
to, tining ware Earthen ware little sive & trenchers	00	11	09
to, pailes traies meal sives earthen ware and lumber in ye			
leantoo	00	19	02
to, a great belmettall pot & two sythes	00	13	06
[p. 38] to 40 bushells of Indian Corne 10 of Rye 2 & 1 of		-	
pease 2 of wheat	07	08	00
to ffeathers Cotton wool & lumber in ye Chamber	01	04	06
to flax bags pork beefe & bacon hogs fat & Malasses	02	13	09
to Her wearing aparrell	12	10	05
to severall things she brought from Boston when she was last			
there for her selfe unmade up	03	II	07
to Cash and plate	08	14	06
to a smalle Trunk & peper	00	07	06
to Debts Due to ye estate 5£ 8s 10d & by Indian Debts			
27£ 6s 11d	32	14	09
[p. 19] John Hall sher Elizabeth the wife his wife	195		II
to one yrd & quarter of Kenting 3s 6d & a horse 1£ 15s	10	18	06
to Debts Due from ye estate	06	19	06
to more Debts Due from ye estate	1	2	0
to more one flax brake	0	4	0
	Josep!	h Ho	wes
	Garsh		
on ye oath of mr Jerimi			
The state of the s		-	

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 95.)

Hipzibah Hall born 24 of July 1749 Abigail Hall born 2 of Nov 1754

Joseph Hall born 15 of May 1757

Barnabas Howes and Lois his Wife the Births and Names of their Children as follows.

Kimbal Howes born 5 of Febr 1751

Sparrow Howes born 28 of June 1752

Barnabas Howes born 10 of May 1755

Phebe Howes born 17 of May 1758 Enos Howes born 10 of May 1761

Betty Howes born 29 of August 1764

Daniel Hall and Priscillai his Wife the Births and Names of their

Children as follows.

Phebe Hall born 18 of August 1749 died 24 of August 1759

by his second Wife Jerusha

Daniel Hall born 15 of July 1774

Edmund Hall and Ziporah his wife the Births and Names of their Children

Edmund Hall born 9 of Feb 1749.50

DEIVINS, MASS, VITAL RECORDS,

(Continued from page 95.)

Hipzibah Hall born an of July 1749

Joseph Hall born 15 of May 1757

Barnabas Howes and Lois his Wife the Births and Names of their

Cimbal Howes born 5 of Feb' 1751
Sparrow Howes born 28 of June 1752
Sarnabas Howes born 10 of May 1755
Thebe Howes born 17 of May 1758

Betty Howes born 20 of August 176

Daniel Hall and Priscillat his Wife the Births and Names of their Children as follows.

Phebe Hall born 18 of August 1749 died 24 of August 175 by his second Wife Jerusha

Daniel Hall born 15 of July 1774

Edmund Hall and Ziporah his wife the Births and Numes of their Children

Edmand Itali born o of Feb 1740.50

Isaiah Hall born 17 of Oc^r 1752 Dinah Hall born 11 of No^r 1754 Ezra Hall born 16. of Dc^r 1756 Enoch Hall born 15. of June 1759 Henry Hall born 1 Dc^r 1761.

Stephen Kelley and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of their Children

Temperanc Kelley 21 of March 1742 Stephen Kelley born 26 of July 1746 Jeremiah Killey born 30 of Sept 1748 William Killey born 15 of April 1751 Daniel Killey born 16 of Aug. 1755 James Kelley born 9 of Augt 1765

[p. 19] John Hall and Elizabath his wife the Births and Names of their Children are as follows

Their Children are as follows
John Hall born 21 of April 1753
Nathan Hall born 5 of Sept 1756
Ebenzer Hall born 22 of March 1759
Mary Hall born 10 of May . 1761
Benjamin Hall born 28 of April 1763
Elizabath Hall born 2 of April 1765
Bersheba Hall born 4 of March 1767
Joshua Hall born 14 of Jan. 1771

Zaccheus Howes and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of

their Children are as follows
Abner Howes born 5 of May 1750
Abigail Howes born June 6...1757
Thankfull Howes born 14 of June 1767
Samuel Eldredge and Sarah his wife t

Samuel Eldredge and Sarah his wife the Births and names of their

Children followes

Levi Eldredge born . 27 of Sep^r 1753 by his Second wife Lydia

Eli Eldredge born 12 of Augt 1756 Sarah Eldredge born 28. of Dcr 1757

Lydia Eldredge born 2 Sep . . 1760 Keziah Eldredge born 13 March 1764

Relianc Eldredge born 5 of April 1762 Samuel Eldredge born 18 of March 1767

Daniel Eldredge born 1769* Rebeccah Eldredge born 1769*

Mary Eldredge born 14 of Febr 1773

Anna Eldredge born 21 of Feb. 1776

Daniel and Rebeccah Eldredge born . . 3 of July 1769

Jonathan Howes and Rebecah his Wife The Births and names of their Children is as follow[s]

Nathan Howes born 1 of Jan . . 1756

^{*&}quot;14 of Febr 1773" was written and then crossed out.

Isaiah Hall born 17 of Oct 1750.

Eara Hall born 16, of Der 1750

Enoch Hall born 15, of June 17

Stephen Kelley and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of then

Children

Temperanc Kelley at of March 1742 Stephen Kelley born 26 of July 1746 Jeremiah Killey born 30 of Sep' 1748 William Killey born 15 of April 1751 Daniel Killey born 16 of Aug. 1755

James Kelley born a of Aug' 1765

[p. 19] John Hall and Elizabath his wife the Births and Names of

John Hall born 21 of April 1753 Nathan Hall born 5 of Sept 1756

Ebenser Hall born as of March 1759 Mary Hall born to of May, 1761

Benjamin Itali born 28 of April 1763 Elizabath Hall born 2 of April 1765 Bersheba Hall born 4 of March 1767

Joshua Hall born 14 of Jan. 1971

Saccheus Howes and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of

Abner Howes born and May read

Abigail Howes born June 6 . 1757

Thankfull Howes born 13 of June 1767

Samuel Eldredge and Sarah his wife the Births and names of their

Levi Eldredge born . 27

Levi Eldredge born . 27 of Sept 1753

Eli Eldredge born 12 of Augt 175

Sarah Eldredge born 28. of De' 175;

Lydia Eldredge barn a Sep . 1760

Keziah Eldredge born va March 1764

Relianc Eldredge born vlof April 1962

Samuel Eldredge born 18 of March 19

Daniel Eldzedge born 15 of da

Rebeccale Eldredge born ryt

Mary Eldredge born 14 of Febr 17

Mary Editedge born 14 of Feb. 1773

Anna Eldredge born 21 of Peb. 1770

Jonathan Howes and Rebecan his Wife The Births

their Chames born is as about

an 14 of Lept 1773, was sentieved open crowned out

Henry Howes born 3 of Jan^r 1757 Betty Howes born 1 of Feb^o 1760 Abigail Howes born 6 of Sep^r 1765 Ruth Howes born 20 of Nov^r 1767

[p. 20] Simeon Baker and Sarah his Wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Sarah Baker born 27 of May 1749

Simeon Baker and Jonathan Baker born 20 of August 1751.

Hattle Killey and Hannah his Wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Dinah Killey born 12 of July 1746 Lydia Killey born 9 of August 1751 Anna Killey born 8 of Nov^r 1749

Experience Killey born 21 of May 1753 Deborah Killey born 19 of Jan¹ 1756

Lucy Killey born 1 of April 1757 and died

Lucy Killey born 18 of Febr 1761

Hannah Killey born 27 of March 1759 Sylvia Killey born 26 of April 1763

Hattle Killey born 7: of Dec: 1765

Amey Killey born 15 of August 1767

John Wing Killey born 23 of Decr. 1768

Cyrenius Killey born 19 of Febr. 1770

Nathaniel Sears and Deborah his wife the Births and names of their Children

Deborah Sears born 16 of Febr 1750

Anna Sears born 10 of July 1751 died Jun 10 1753

Anna Sears born 16 of Oct 1753

Jerusha Sears born 28 of . July 1756 Nathaniel Sears born 15 of Feb 1758

Lot Sears born 25 of Nor 1761

Achsah Sears born 25 of April 1767 died 25 of May 1768

[p. 21] Abner Chase and Debrah his wife the Birth and names of their Children as followes

Priscillah Chase 1 of July 1750 Lydia Chase born 16 of May 1752

Elisabath Chase born 29 of May 1754

Nathan Chase born 10 of Jan .. 1756 Anthony Chase born 8 of July 1758

Deborah Chase born 26 of Dcr 1760

Thomas Chase born 13 of Nor 1769 Abner Chase born 7 of Jan .. 1764

Oen Chase born 13 of Sep . 1771

Mehetible Chase born 15 Sepr 1767

Allen Bangs and Rebeccah his wife the Births and names of their Children as follows

Jonathan Bangs born 13 of Feb . 1755

Henry Howes born 3 of Jan' 1757 Betty Howes born 1 of Fub' 1760 Abigail Howes born 6 of Sept 1765 Ruth Howes born 20 of Nov' 1767

[p. 20] Simeon Baker and darah his Wife a Record of the hirths and Names of their Children

ash Baker born as of May as un

Simeon Baker and Jonathan baker born 20 of August 175 to

Hattle Killey and Hangah his Wife a Secord of the Births and

Names of their Children.

Dinah Killey born 12 of July 1716

Anna Killey born 8 of Nov 1710

xperience Killey born at of May 1700

Debotah Killey botm to of Jan't see

Lucy Killey born a of April ases and dis

Lucy Killey born 18 of Febrush

Hannah Killey born on of Manch

Subria Killay horn at of April action

SOLL BOLL TO OF WHILE ELLIS

Hattle Killey born 7 : of Dec : 176c

Amey Killey born ve of August vall

Land Hanne word will Washill middle

111 Table to Er mon Army Smy mon

Cyrenius Killey born 19 of Febru 1770

Nathamel Sears and Deborah his wife the Births and names of their

HD Mille

Deboran Sears born to of Febr 1750

wurs sears bom 10.01 hill 1221 died hu 10 1122

ESTE OF IN THE DATE OF THE FIRST

offi Arnf '10 st mion sitae Busnial

Nathaniel Sears born 15 of Feb 1758

Lot Sears born 25 of Not 1761

Achsah Sears born as of April 1767 died as of May 1768

[p. 21] Abner Chase and Debrah his wife the Buth and names of

Priscillab Chase r of Interes

Lydia Chase born 16 of May 1922

Fligsbach Chara born on of Man ---

Name of the same passed asset to made the

5 Lr . unf to at mind aspire usmen

anthony trasse born a or July 1758

Deborah Chase born of al Det robe

1 7/3

half our in it man agreed gomen's

itti dae m Ei uiod asuro nan

Maharible Chara bown or Sant rack

Allen Bangs and Rebeccuts his wife the Births and names of their

Chudren as follows

Jonathan Bangs born 13 of Feb. 1755

Joseph Bangs born 5 of July 1757
Phebe Bangs born 17 of Aug.. 1758
Jonathan Bangs born 19 of July 1760
Allen Bangs born 22 of April 1765 died Oct 1765
Zenas Bangs born 3 of May 1763
Allen Bangs born 15 of Aug.. 1770
Jonathan Crowell and Phebe his wife the Birthe of

Jonathan Crowel and Phebe his wife the Births and names of their Children as follows

Oliver Crowel born 3 of Jan¹ 1756

Jonathan Crowel born 3 of Aug. 1757

David Crowel born 19 of Aug. 1759

William Crowel born 19 of Aug. 1761

James Crowel born 15 of No¹ 1763

Aaron Crowel born 22 of May 1766

Anthony Crowel born 3 of July. 1768

Isaiah Crowel born 23 of Sep¹ 1770

Ebenezer Crowel born 23 of Dc¹ 1772

Isaac Crowel born 4 of July 1775

Phebe Crowel born 19 of June 1779

[p. 22] Abner Crowel and Sarah his wife the Births and names of their Children is as

Selvanus Crowel born 17 of Nov^r 1755

Abner Crowel born 24 of Jan . 1754

Heman Crowel born 14 of June 1758

Sarah Crowel born 5 of Oc^r 1761

Zilpha Crowel born 25 of June 1764 and died June 16 1767 . .

Eleazer Crowel born 15 of Sep . . 1766

Judah Crowel born 19 of Oc^r 1769

[p. 23] Thomas Crowel and Mercy his wife the Births of their Children is as followsShubal Crowel born 10 of March 1754

Michael Crowel born 26 of Dcr 1756

Temperanc Crowel born 26 of Dcr 1756

Temperanc Crowel born 14 of May 1758

Joseph Crowel born 20 of Febr 1761

John Crowel born 26 of Aug.. 1763

Samuel Crowel born 18 of March 1767

Barnabas Crowel born 18 of May 1769

Mary Crowel Born 7 of June 1773

Theodate Crowel born 9 of Ocr 1775

Israel Nickerson and Hannah his wife the births and names of their Children is as followes

Israel Nickerson born 2 of Sep. 1741 James Nickerson born 17 of Feb. 1744 Patience Nickerson born 16 of Feb 1749

Jasher Crowel and Deliveranc his wife the Births and names of their Children are as follow[s]

Hersy Crowel was born 21 of July 1755

Joseph Bangs born 5 of July 1757
Phebe Bangs born 17 of Aug., 1718

Jonathan Bangs born 19 of July 1760

Allen Bangs born as of April 1765 died Oct 1765

Allen Benne born a of Alay 1763

Jonathan Crowel and Phehe his wife the Births and names of their

Children as follows

Oliver Crowel born 3 of Jan' 1756

Jonathan Crowel born 5 of Aug . 1937

William Crowel born to of Aug. 1759

ames Crowel born as of Nor 1761

iaton Crowel born 22 of May 1766

umony Growel born 3 of July , 1108

saran Crower beat all or seb. 11:0

---- what have mand leaver?) need

Phoba Crowd bonn of or July 1775

61/1 sunf to 61 mod tawars againg

[p. 22] Abner Crowel and Sarah his wife the Births and names of

Syanus Crowel born or of Nort of

Abner Crowel born 24 of Jan . . 1754

Heman Crowel born 14 of June 1758

Sarah Crowel born 5 of Oct 1761

Zilpha Crowel born 25 of June 1764 and died June 16 1767 ..

Bleazer Crowel born 15 of Sep . . 1766

[p. 23] Thomas Crowel and Mercy his wife the Births of their Chil-

dren is as tollows

Shubal Crowel born to of March 1754

attenuer crower point to or the cities

Temperanc Crowel born 14 of May 1758

Value Changed beam and of Anna Value

And would be the second family to work the second

The state of the s

Ille man to be more manners from

STATE AND NO GOLDON DAMPIN SORDONIA

Israel Nickerson and Hunnan bis wife the births and names of their

Children is as igliswes

Israel Nickerson born a of Sep. 1741.

James Mickerson born as of Feb., 1940

attence Nickerson born : 6 of feb 1740

Jasher Crowel and Deliveranchis was the Births and names of their

Cundieu are as ionovied

Heray Crowel was born at of July 1745

Seth Crowel born 16 of Ocr 1757
Abigail Crowel born 16 of Ocr 1759
Jasher Crowel born 14 of Aug.. 1760
Deliveranc Crowel born 9 May 1764
Amos Crowel born 15 of Ocr 1766
Seth Crowel born 10 of Dcr 1769

William Howes, and Mary his wife the Birth and names of their Children

Isaiah Howes born 31 of July 1757 Noah Howes born 11 of Aug. 1760 Achsah Howes born 29 of April 1765 Nehemiah Howes 6 of Jan.. 1770

[p. 25] Timothy Baker Keziah his wife the Births and names of their Children

Mary Baker born 24 of Aug . . 1754 Eleazer Baker born 10 of July 1756

Timothy Baker born 18 May 1758 and died March 16 1760

Timothy Baker born 27 of April 1760 Davis Baker born 12 Sep.. 1762

Kezia Baker born 12 of Dc^r 1764 Joshua Baker born 25 of No^r 1766 and died 12 Jan^r 1767

Luke Baker born 28 of March 1770
Abigail Baker born 19 of March 1776
Ludah Palan and 19 of March 1776

Judah Baker and Mary His wife the Births and names of their Children

Jane Baker born 8 of June 1761

(To be continued.)

will being that after the death of my said wyle my house and

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 159.)

[JOHN JENNEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

[fol. 50] 1644 The last Will and Testament of John Jenney of Plymouth gent lately Deceased exhibited to the gen^rall Court the fift of June in the xxth yeare of the now Raigne of our Sov^raigne Lord Charles Kinge of England &c.

I John Jenney of New Plymouth in New England being sick and weake in body but through Gods speciall goodnes in pfect memorie Do thinke meete to settle that estate the Lord in mercy hath bestowed on me according as I conceive hee

Seth Crowel born 16 of Oct 1737
Abigail Crowel born 16 of Oct 1759
Jasher Crowel born 16 of Aug. 1760
Deliveranc Crowel born 9 May 1764
Amos Crowel born 15 of Oct 1766
Seth Crowel born 10 of Dot 1769

William Howes, and Mary his wife the Birth and names of their Children

Isaiah Howes born 31 of July 1757 Noah Howes born 11 of Aug., 1766 Achsah Howes born 29 of April 1765 Nebemiah Howes 6 of Jan., 1770

[p. 25] Timothy Baker Keriah his wife the Births and names of their Children

Mary Baker born 24 of Aug. . 1754 Eleazer Baker born 10 of July 1756 Timothy Baker born 18 May 1758 and d

Timothy Baker born as of April 1760

Davis Baker born 12 Sep .. 1762 Kezia Baker born 12 of De 1764

Joshua Baker born ag of Nor 1766 and died 12 Jan 1767

Luke Baker born a8 of March 1770.

Judah Baker and Mary His wife the Births and names of their

Jane Baker born 8 of June 1761

(To be continued.)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

(Continued from Vol. V. p. 159.)

[JOHN JENNEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

[fol. 50] 1644 The last Will and Testament of John Jenney of Plymouth gent lately Deceased exhibited to the gentall Court the fift of June in the xxth years of the now Raigne of our Soviaigne Lord Charles Kinge of England &c.

I John Jenney of New Plymouth in New England being sick and weake in body but through Gods special goodnes in plect memoric Do thinks meete to settle that estate the Lord in mercy hath bestowed on me according as I conceive hee

requireth at my hands. And therefore Do ordaine this my last will and testament. And therefore haveing bequeathed my soule to God that gave it and my body to the earth whereof it is I do give unto my eldest sonne Samuell Jenney a Double porcon of all those lands I stand possessed of or have right unto wthin the Government of new Plymouth my will being pformed next of all I give unto Sarah my loveing wyfe whom I ordaine my Executrix my Dwelling house and Mille adjacent together wth all the lands thereunto belonging, my will being that shee freely and fully enjoy it together wth all other my moveables goods and chattells so long as God shalbe pleased to continue her life except such as I shall after Dispose of or shee shall willingly and freely part wth to any our children according to my will and Desire Alsoe whereas Abigaile my eldest Daughter had somewhat given her by her grandmother and Henry Wood of Plymouth aforesaid is a suter to her in way of marriage my will is that if shee the said Abigaile will Dwell one full yeare wth mr Charles Chauncey of Scittuate before her marriage (pyided he be willing to entertaine her) that then my said Daughter Abigall have two of my cowes and my full consent to marry wth the said Henry Wood And in case mr Chauncey be against it then I would have her dwell wth mris Winslowe of Careswell the said terme of one yeare ffurther as I have given to my eldest sonn Samuell a double porcon of all my lands whatsoever after the death of his said mother so also I give him a Double porcon of my whole estate wth the rest of my children vizt John Abigall Sarah and Susann My will being that after the death of my said wyfe my house and mill and other my lands and goods be sold or valued to the utmost they are worth and that the estate be equally Distributed amongst my said children Samuell John Abigall Sarah and Susan as followeth, Samuell to have a double pcon and the rest of them eich a single & equall porcon of the same Last of all I do ordaine my worthy frends mr Wm Bradford now Goveror of Plymouth and mr Thomas Prence of the same the Oviseers of this my last will and testament and Do give eich of them a paire of gloves of five shillings price And in witnes that this is my Will I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the xxviiith of December Anno Dm 1643. John Jenney (seale)

Witnesses hereunto Edward Winslowe Thomas Willett. William Paddy.

Witnesses hereunto

Edward Winslowe

William Paddy.

A true Inventory of all the goods chattells and c	attells wch
were mr John Jenneys lately Deceased taken and a	apprise by
Willm Paddy and Nathaniell Sowther the xxvth Da	v of May
Anno Dm 1644	£ s
Inpris two cowes	10 06 08
It one three yeres old heiffer	04 13 04
It iiii ewe sheepe	06 00 00
It one ewe sheepe	01 00 00
It three weather sheepe	02 05 00
It I cow calfe	00 12 00
It three oxen	19 00 00
	43 17 00
In the chamber ov the parlor	43 17 00
It i little feather bed & two boulsters	01 00 00
It i pillow	00 02 06
It ii blanketts	00 10 00
It i pere of old sheets	00 05 00
It i old chest	00 02 00
It i new sheete	00 06 00
It 5 fine old sheets	01 05 00
It 5 paire of old sheets at 5° 4 ^d	01 06 08
It 8 pillow beers at 20 ^d	00 13 04
It i halfsheete & a peece of old linnen cloth	00 03 00
It i table cloth	00 04 00
It 9 old napkins at 4 ^d	00 03 00
It a little towell & old linnens	00 02 00
It i old trunck	00 00 08
It a baskett wth Dressed hemp in it	00 02 06
It xlb of feathers	00 06 08
	06 12 04
In the Parlor	
It vi sett cusheons	00 10 00
It a feather bed and furniture to yt 3 old blanketts i old	00 10 00
greene rugg & curtaine	3 10 0
It an old warmeing pann	00 02 06
It a chest	00 02 00
It 9 napkins at 6 ^d	00 04 06
It 4 fine old napkins	00 02 00
It i long towell	00 01 08
It 2 Diap cloths	00 01 04
It 8 course napkins	00 03 04
It old linnen table cloths	00 04 00
It i seeled chest	00 06 08
It a short carpett	00 03 00
It a carpett	00 06 08
It his weareing apparell	03 00 00
It 5 yards cotton Darnix 5 ^s a black hatt 12 ^s	00 17 00
Julius Coston During J	

In the chamber ov! the parlor
It i table cloth
In the Parlor
It vi sett cusheons
It a feather bed and furniture to yt 3 old blanketts i old
greene rugg & curtaine
It 5 yards cotton Darniz 5º a black halt 120

It a chaire table 4s & a featherbed tick 16	01 00 00
It 2 beere barrells & other lumber	00 04 00
It 3 silver spoones	00 15 00
at 3 cm or openies	-
teather bed of boulser of two places	08 04 08
[fol. 51] In the Dwelling house	
It i smale globe	00 02 06
It Cartwright on the Rehemist testament	00 08 00
It mr Downams workes	00 08 00
It i old bible	00 01 00
It other old bookes	00 04 00
It a kneadeing trough & cover	00 08 00
It 2 joyne stooles i forme and a chaire	00 07 06
It i spinninge wheele	00 04 00
It 3 old peecs a pistoll & a paire of bandeliers	01 10 00
It 3 salts & 2 smale pewter cupps	00 03 00
It 2 quart potts & a pint pott	00 06 04
It x peecs of pewter 321 & 3 porringers	
It x peecs more of pewter 24 ¹	-
It 3 smale latten pans	
It i larg latten pan	00 01 00
The manufacture best le	00 00 02
It a pewter bottle It 3 smaler kettles	
It a bras cover	00 00 03
It a smale bras pann	00 12 00
It 2 larg bras kettle 211 at 16	01 08 00
It i copper kettle 211 at	01 01 00
	10 16 07
It i larg copper kettle	01 05 00
It i frying pann	00 02 00
It a skimmer and an old bras ladle	00 00 08
It a bras candlestick	00 01 06
It a bras posnett	00 02 00
It a larg iron pott	00 10 00
It 4 other iron potts broken & maymed & a posnet	00 16 00
It i iron kettle	00 05 00
It a fire shovell & a paire of tonges	00 02 00
It 3 paire of pott hooks	00 02 00
It 2 paire of pott hangers	00 05 00
It for trees payles & other lumber	00 05 00
It a black bill	00 01 08
Dallie against by the Westehn	
To the Document	03 17 10
In the Dary house.	
It 8 earthen panns & potts & tubbs	00 05 00
It 3 trees & a kimnell	00 02 06
It an earthen bason	00 00 02
It a churne	00 02 00
It a cheese presse	00 02 06
	00 12 02

It a bras candlestick

In the chamber over the house.

It two bed steads	00	12	00
It a feather bed & boulster & two pillowe	S 02	00	
It i old rugg and a blankett		06	00
It i paire of sheets		07	
It i smale seacanvas feather bed & boulst		12	-
It iiii old blanketts		12	
It 2 pillowes & pillow beers	00	07	00
It i joyned table		12	
It i longe wheele		04	
It 2 old axes		02	
It i smal adds & other old iron	00	07	00
It 2 old netts	00	05	00
It an old cartrope	00	02	00
It 2 jarrs tubs & old baskets & lumber	00	05	00
It a paire of steeleyards	00	06	08
It 18 bushells of wheate	03	12	00
It vi bushells of barley	01	04	00
	11	16	02
Without Doore	es.		
It 3 yeokes		07	06
It a paire teases for a single oxe		02	-
It i old Harrow	00	01	06
It i old weane and wheeles	04	00	00
It 2 cheanes & a broken one	00	14	00
It i old plow an ovrworne coulter & share		09	
It a broken sith a clevis pin & old saw &	a yeoke & fork oo	OI	00
It i boate vi£ xs whereof she* hath a third		03	04
It ii bushells & a peck of wheate	00	09	00
It iii bushells & a half of barley	00	14	00
It 5 pecks of peas	. 00	05	00
It i bushell of oates	00	02	00
It to receive for the salt panns	08	06	08
It 5 sides at tanning	04	10	00
	22	05	06
Sum totall 108£.03			
presented, the least of admin.	Nathaniel S	owt	her
	William Pac	ldy.	
[fel] Debte emeine be the	Tastatas		
[fol. 52] Debts oweing by the			00
It To Samuell Chaundler	05	10	00

It To mr Paddy 04 00 07 00 It To Thom Pope 03 00 00 It To John Barnes It To John Yeonge OI 02 00 It To Richard mr Chanceys man 00 04 00

It 5 sides at tanning

[fol. 52] Debts oweing by the Testator.

It To Samuell Chaundler

It To m' Paddy

It To Thom Pope

It To John Barnes

It To John Yeonge

It To John Yeonge

It To Richard m' Chanceys man

174 Settlement of Captain Jonathan2 Alden's Estate.

It To Josias Cooke	00	10	00
It To mr Gray	00	16	00
It To Samuel Jenney	05	00	00
It To James Hurst for John wood	00	03	00
It To Giles Rickett	00	08	00
It To Henry Wood	OI	00	00
It To Richard Smyth	02	00	00
It To Richard Sparrow	00	15	00
It To the Apothecary for Phisick	00	10	00
It funerall charges 30s & pbat of the will &c	OI	16	00
It for mending the mill & morters & planks	00	12	00
It more to Thomas Pope	00	07	00
It To ffrancis Cooke	01	10	00
incremer American	-		-

[On folios 53 to 59 inclusive is found the inventory of Elder William Brewster, which we have already printed, in Volume III, pages 15 to 27.]

(To be continued.)

THE SETTLEMENT OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN² ALDEN'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

By George Ernest Bowman.

Capt. Jonathan² Alden (*John*¹) died at Duxbury in February, 1696/7, and his estate was settled 7 January, 1703/4, on the widow Abigail and three sons and three daughters. The only original papers in the probate files are the bond of the administratrix (which is not recorded) and the inventory, which have been used in making the transcripts here presented. The letter of administration, the inventory and the settlement were recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, page 255, and Volume II, page 28.

[I:255*] William Bradford Esq^r Commissionated &c for the Granting of the Probate of wils and letters of Administration within ye County of Plimouth &c. To Abigail Alden Relict and Widdow of Cap^t Jonathan Alden late of Duxboro Deceased Intestate Trusting in your Care and fidelity I do by these

^{*} Plymouth County Probate Records.

[On folios 53 to 59 inclusive is found the inventory of Elder William Brewster, which we have already princed, in Volume III, pages 15 to 27.]

(To be continued.)

THE SETTLEMENT OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN ALDEN'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

BY CRORGE ERVEST BOWNAM.

CAPT. JONATHAN² ALDEN (John³) died at Duxbury in February, 1696/7, and his estate was settled 7 January, 1703/4, on the widow Abigail and three sons and three daughters. The only original papers in the probate files are the bond of the administratrix (which is not recorded) and the inventory, which have been used in making the transcripts here presented. The letter of administration, the inventory and the settlement were recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, page 255, and Volume II, page 28.

[I:255*] William Bradford Esq Commissionated &c for the Granting of the Probate of wils and letters of Administration within y County of Plimouth &c. To Abigail Alden Reliet and Widdow of Cap' Jonathan Alden late of Duxboro Deceased Intestate Trusting in your Care and indelity I do by these

Plymouth County Poloute Records

presents Commit unto you full power to Administer all and singular ye Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of ye said Deceased and Well and faithfully to Dispose of the same according to law And also to Ask gather levy Recover and Receive all and whatsoever Credits of ye said Deceased which to him while he lived and at the time of his Death did appertaine and to pay all Debts in which the deceased stood Bound so far as his goods Chattels Rights and Credits Can extend according to ye value thereof And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the goods Chattels Rights and credits of the said Deceased and to exhibit the same into the Registers office of the aforesaid County at or before the [*] day of [*] next ensuing And to Render a plain and true account of your said Administration upon oath at or before the [*] day of [*] one thousand six hundred ninety & eight And I do by these presents Ordaine Constitute and Appoint you Administratrix of all and singular the goods Chattels Rights and Credits aforesaid In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and ye Seal of ye sd office

Dated in Plimouth ye 8th day of march 1695 Sam¹ Sprague Registr William Bradford

[BOND OF THE ADMINISTRATRIX.†]

Know all men by these presents that we Abigail Alden Seth Arnold and David Alden all of Duxborough within ye County of Plimouth in his Maties Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England are holden and Stand firmly bound And obliged unto William Bradford Esqr in the full Sum of four hundred pounds Currant money of New England to be paid unto the said William Bradford his Successours in the office of Judge of ye probate of Wils and Granting Administrations or Assigns To the true payment whereof We do bind our Selves our heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals. Dated in Plimouth, the 8th day of March 169% In the nineth year of his Maties Reign.

The Condition of this present obligation is Such that if the above Bounden Abigail Alden Administratrix of All and Singular the Goods chattels Rights and Credits of her late Husband Capt Jonathan Alden late of Duxborough aforesaid Deceased Intestate Do make a true and perfect Inventory of all and

^{*} Spaces were left for the day and month, but they were not filled in.

[†] Transcribed from the original document.

presents Commit untu you full power to Administer all and singular y" Goods Chartels Rights and Credits of y" said Dasceased and Well and faithfully to Dispose of the same according to law And also to Ask gather levy Recover and Reserve all and whatsoever Credits of y" said Deceased which to him while he lived and at the time of his Death did apportant and to pay all Debts in which the deceased stood Bound according to pay all Debts in which the deceased stood Bound according his goods Chartels Rights and Credits Can extend according to y" value thereof And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the goods Chartels Rights and credits of the said Deceased and to exhibit the same into the Registers office of the aforesaid, Counfy at or before the [*] day of [*] next ensuing And to Render a plain and true account of your one thousand six hundred ninety & eight And I do by these one thousand six hundred ninety & eight And I do by these presents Ordaine Constitute and Appoint you Administratory of all and singular the goods Chattels Rights and Credits aloneraid In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my band and said In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my band and

lated in Plimouth ye Sta day of march 1695

brokeril mailiW

BOND OF THE ADMINISTRATELY.

Know all men by these presents that we Abiguit Alden Seth Arnold and David Alden all of Duxborough within yellounty of Plimouth in his Magas Province of the Mussachusets Bay in New England are holden and Stand firmly bound And obliged unto William Bradford Esq in the full Sum of hour nundred pounds Currant money of New England to be paid to the said William Bradford his Successours in the office of Judge of ye probate of Wils and Granting Administrations of Assigns To the true payment whereof We do bind our Selves our heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly and Selves our heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals.

lated in Plinouth, the Sth day of March 1692 In the mnoth

The Condition of this present obligation is Such that if the bove Bounden Abigail Aiden Administratrix of All and Singular the Goods chattels Rights and Credits of her late Husband ap Jonathan Alden late of Duxbocough aimself Husband bitestate Do make a true and perfect Invantory of all and batestate Do make a true and perfect Invantory of all and

opaces were left for the day and menth, but they were not filled in

Transcribed from the original document

Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased which have or shall Come to the hands possession or knowledge of ye said Administratrix or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her And the same so made do exhibit into the Registers office of the said County at or before the first day of May next ensuing And the Same Goods Chattels Rights and Credits and all other the goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased at ye time of his Death which at any time after Shall Come to the hands or possession of the said Administratrix or any other person or persons for her Do well and truly Administer according to law And further do make or cause to be made a just and true account of her said Administration at or before the first day of May which will be in the year of our Lord 1698 And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods Chattels Rights and Credits which shall be found Remaining upon the sd Administratrix her account the same being first Examined & allowed of by the judge or judges for ye time being of probate of wils and Granting of Administration within the County of Plimouth Shall Deliver and pay unto such person or persons Respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to law shall limmit and appoint And if it shall hereafter Appear that any last will and Testament was made by the said Deceased and the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit ye same Into the said Court of Probate making Request to have it allowed and Approved Accordingly if the said Administratrix within bounden being thereunto Required do Render and deliver the said letters of Administration Approbation of such Testament being first had and made into the Registers office of ye said County Then this obligation to be void and of none Effect or Else to Remain in full force and vertue.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of.

Abigail Alden (seal) Seth Arnold (seal) David Alden (seal)

14

[JONATHAN² ALDEN'S INVENTORY. †]

An inventory of the Estate of Captain Johnath Alden late of duxborrough deceased taken this third of march: 1697 to his wearing Clothes and money 44 to bookes Arms and amunition 04 10

to beds beding and table lining

^{*} The bond was not witnessed. † Transcribed from the original document.

to Character I Catalan I I I I I I I I I			
t) Sheep and Cattle and hors kind and furniture	43	10	0
to Swine	01	00	0
to peuter and bras	04	00	0
to iron were and Coopers and Carpenters tools	04	05	0
to Carts and plows and all other husbandry tools	02	10	0
to 5 Chests and one box	OI	10	
to one table Carpet and forme	OI	00	0
to Chairs and Cushens	01	10	0
to Spining wheels Cards hichel glass bottles Earth	en		
wear tubs pails and other lumber	03	00	0
to 1 loome and harnes and fethers	02	10	0
to leather and tobakco and feathers	02	10	0
to provision for the family	05	00	0
to his farme	100	00	0
to meadow at the gurnet	04	00	0
to half a Shear in the majors purchas	OI	10	0
due by bills to the Estate	60	00	0
vallue of the land it will appear to tall			
	3.7	9	0
latius		10	0
Chatte	els 203	1	0

by us edwarde southworth
John Soule
Seth Arnold

Abigail Alden Administratrix of all & singular the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of her late husband Capt Jonathan Alden deceased made oath before W^m Bradford Esq^r Judge &c the 8th day of March 169⁶/₇ that y^e above written is a true Inventory of y^e Estate of sd deceased so far as she yet knoweth & that when more shall Come to her knowledge she will cause it to be added.

Attest Saml Sprague Register.

Recorded 1st Book page 255.

[THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE.]

[II:28*] Plim ss Plimouth January 7th 1703 By Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r: Judge of the Probate of Wills & Distributing & settleing the Estat of persons Dying Intestate &c: in the County of Plimouth

The Distributing & Settlement of the Estate of Capt: Jonathan Alden late of Duxborrough in the County of Plimouth deceased Intestate amongst his widdow & Children Whereas the Sd Jonathan Alden died Intestate leaving his Widdow Mrs

^{*} Plymouth County Probate Records.

by us edwarde southworth John Soule Seth Arnold

Abigail Alden Administratrix of all & singular the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of her late husband Capt Jonathan Alden deceased made onth before Wm Brattord Esq. Judge &c the 8th day of March 1694 that ye above written is a true laventory of ye Estate of sel deceased so far as she yet knoweth & that when more shall Come to her knowledge she will cause it to be added.

Attest Sam! Sprague Register.

Recorded 1st Book page 255.

[THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE.]

[H: 28*] Plim ss Plimouth January 7th 1703 By Nathaniel Thomas Esq': Judge of the Probate of Wills & Distributing & settleing the Estat of persons Dying Intestate &c: in the County of Plimouth

The Distributing & Settlement of the Estate of Capt: Jonatian Alden late of Durborrough in the County of Plimouth deceased Intestate amongst his wildlow & Children Whereas the Sd Jonathan Alden died Intestate leaving his Widdow Mr.

^{*} Plymouth County Probate Records,

Abigal Alden & three sons & three daughters And his Estate being apprized & vallued by three able freeholders in the said Town of Duxborrough & an Inventory thereof Exhibitted into the Court of Probate on the oath of his said Widdow to whome Administration on his Estate was Comitted & the lands of the said deceased in the Sd Inventory being valluued at 105 pounds that is to say the farm whereon the Sd Deceased dwelt in Duxborrough at 100 pounds & a parcell of Meadow neare the Gurnett at 4 Pounds & half a share in the Majors Purchase at one pound The said Widdows thirds thereof amounts to the sum of 35 pounds & the Remainder of the vallue of the lands is seventy pounds And the Moveable Estate according to the Sd Inventory is vallued at 203£ 9s od the Sd Widdows thirds thereof amounting to 67[£] 16^s 4^d there Remains thereof the sum of 135£ 125 8d To which sum add the Remainder of the vallue of the land it will amount to 205£ 1288d the Eldest sons Double share whereof is 58[£] 15^s 2^d & Each other Childs share thereof is 29[£] 7^s 7^d And forasmuchas the deviding of the farme would be detrementall to or spoyle the whole & that the widdow & all her other Children of full age are desirous that the Eldest son should have his fathers lands to himself It is therefore ordered & Determined as followeth Viz: That John Alden Eldest son of the said Capt: Jonathan Alden shall have all the lands abovesd Viz: all the farme whereof his father died seized the meadow at or near the Gurnett & the half share in the land called the Majors Purchase To him & his heirs forever saving to the said Widdow his Mother her thirds or Dower therein dureing her life he therefore Paying to his mother the Sd Administratrix the sum of II£ 4s 10d which is over his Double Portion of all the said Estate And in Convenient time after the decease of his mother he shall also pay to Each of his two brothers & three sisters the sum of five pounds which will be in the whole with his two shares thirty five pounds the Vallue of his Mothers third part of the said lands And the said Administratrix shall Pay unto Each of her other five Children for their Portion of their fathers Estate the sum of twenty nine pounds seven shillings & seven pence with what they or any of them may have already had from her of their said Portions

Memorandom that whereas the Estate by the Inventory amounts to twenty shillings more then what is above devided it is allowed to the said Administratrix towards the Charges of

her Administration Nath¹ Thomas Register.

Ordered by me Nathaniel Thomas

tire Court of Probate on the oath of his said Widdow to whome

amounts to twenty shillings more then what is allove devided a is allowed to the said Administratrix towards the Charges of her Administration

Nath! Thomas Register.

Ordered by me Nathaniel Thomas

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 40.)

Mercy Morton : the Daughter of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife was born January 20 1721/2

Mary Morton the daughter of Ebenezer Morton: & of Mercy his Wife: was born April the 29 1723

Prudence Thomas the daughter of Nathanel Thomas: & of Abigail his Wife was born Septem: 30 1722

Hannah Parris the daughter of John Parris; and of Abigail his Wife: was born: october: 1 1722

Elisabeth Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife was born June: the: 3 1708

Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife: Was born april: 12 1710

Sarah Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife: was born: August. 17 1712

William Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: and of Hope his Wife: Was born May the 30 1714

Foxel Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: & of Hope his Wife was born June the : 22 1716

Amos Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: & of Hope his Wife: Was born Decemr . 31 . 1718

Ebenezer Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: & of Hope his Wife Was born December: 22 1721

Esther Wood the daughter of Henry Wood: & of Mary his Wife Was born: January the 31 1720/1

Joanna Wood the daughter of Henry Wood: & of Mary his wife was born: March 30 1722

Nathan Alden the Son of John Alden and of Hannah his Wife Was born June 12 1723

Hephzibah Allen the daughter of Nathanel Allen & of Mary his Wife Was born : August : 9 1722

Abigail Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet: & of Mercy his Wife was born January: 5 1723/4

Joshua Wood the Son of Samuel Wood and of Elisabeth his wife: was born: March . 12 1720/1

Ann Wood the daughter of Samuel Wood: & of Elisabeth his Wife: was born : Febru : 15 1722/3

Sarah Southworth the daughter of Edward Southworth : & of Bridget his Wife: Was born: January: 16 1723/4

Judith Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his Wife: Was born: May 29. 1717

Elisabeth Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond: & of Phebe his Wife: was born: octobr: 1 1719

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. 15, p. 40.)

Mercy Morton : the Daughter of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife was born January 20 1921/2

Mary Morton the daughter of Distorer Morton : & of Morey his Wife : was born April the to year

rudence Thomas, the daughter of Nathanel Thomas : & of Abiguit his Wife was born Seylem : 30 1723

Hannah Parris the daughter of John Parris; and of Abigail ins

Elisabeth Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Stope has

Wife was born June : the : 3 1768
Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife -

Was born april: 12 1710

Sarah Kelson ine Daughter of Thomas Melson and of Hope his Wife: was born: August , 17 1712

Was born May the 30 1714

Was born May the 30 1714

Foxel Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife was born June the : 22 1716

Amos Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: & of Hope his Wife:
Was born Decem!, 31, 1718

Ebenezer Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson: & of Hope his Wife Was born December: 32 1721

Esther Wood the daughter of Henry Wood; & of Mary his Wile Was born : January the 31 1720/1

Joanna Wood the daughter of Henry Wood : & of Mary his wife was born : March 30 1722

Nathan Alden the Son of John Alden and of Hannah his Wife Was born June to 1723

Hephziban Allen the daughter of Nathanel Allen & of Mary his Wife Was born: August: 0 1702

Abigail Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet : & of Mercy his

Joshua Wood the Son of Samuel Wood and of Elisabeth his wife :
was born : March - 12 1320/1

Ann Wood the daughter of Samuel Wood; & of Elizabeth his Wife; was born : Febru : 15 1702/3

Sarah Southworth the daughter of Edward Southworth t. & of Bridget his Wife: Was born I January t to travia

Judith Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Pheba his Wife; Was born: May so 1713

Elisabeth Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond; & of

Mary Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond: & of Phebe his Wife: was born: octobr: 18 1721

Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet: and of Joanna his Wife was born: Novem^r: 2 1723

John Cox the Son of John Cox and of Hanah his Wife was born August: 2 1723

Sarah Tinkham the daughter of Shubeal Tinkham: & of Pricilla his Wife: Was born: Febr: 23 1723/4

James Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce: and of Martha his Wife: Was born Decem^r: 6 1723

Agnus Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun: & of Joanna his Wife Was born: June: 23.1721

whe was born: june: 23.1721

Elisabeth Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun: & of Joanna his Wife: Was born March: 1:1722:3

Thomas Thacher the Son of Mr Peter Thacher: & of Mary his wife Was born May the: 13 1721

John Thacher the Son of Mr Peter Thacher: & of Mary his wife: was born: April. 27 1723

Nathan Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Jun¹ and of Hannah his wife was born: March: 14 1723: 4

David Allen the Son of Nathanael Allen and of Mary his Wife Was born February 23 1712-3

Mercy Allen the daughter of Nathanael Allen: & of Mary his Wife was born october the 19 1717

Nathanael Sprout the Son of James Sprout & of Elisabeth his Wife: was born: August: the: 19 1723

Robert Kein the Son of Ephraim Kein: and of Hannah his Wife: Was: born: March: 12 1721:2

Thomas Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond: & of Sarah his Wife: Was born: March the: 28 1723

Josiah Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his Wife: was born Decem^r: 9 1723

Samuel Southworth the Son of Nathaniel Southworth by Jael his wife was born January the: 18th: 1721/2

[p. 77] Phineas Pratt the Son of Samuel Pratt: and of Hannah his Wife was born June the 11 1713

Mary Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Prat: and of Hannah his Wife was born July the 11 1716

William Reed the Son of William Reed: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born July the 18 1715

Hannah Reed the daughter of William Reed & of Elisabeth his Wife was born June the 7 1717

Benjamin Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth: his Wife was born May the: 26 1720

Thomas Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth his Wife Was born March 15 1722/3

Mary Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of

Phehe his Wife : was born : octobr : 18 1721

Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet : and of Joanna his Wife

John Cox the Son of John Cox and of Hanah his Wile was been

Sarah Tinkham the daughter of Shubeal Tinkham : & of Pilellia

James Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce : and of Martin his Wife

Mass born the claughter of Robert Mackius; & of Joanna his

Agents Mackium the daugmer of Robert Mackium: & of Joanna his Wife Was born : June : 23 . 1721

Elisabeth Mackinn the daughter of Robert Mackinn: & of Instrumental Wilder Was born March: 1:1722:3

Thomas Thacher the Son of Mr Peter Thacher: & of Many his war-Was born Mais the: 12 1921

John Thacher the Son of M. Peter Thacher; & of Mary his wife;

Nathan Wood the Sun of Jabes Wood Jun' and of Hannah his wife was born : March : 11 1722 : 1

David Allen the Son of Nathanael Allen and of Mary his Wife Was born February 22 1712-2

Mercy Allen the daughter of Nathannael Allen : &c of Mary life Wille was born october the 1917

Nathanael Sprout the Son of James Sprout & of Elizabeth his Wife:

Robert Kein the Son of Ephraim Kein; and of Haunah his Wife;

Thomas Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond : & of Sarah his Wife : Was born : March the : 28 1723

Josiah Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his

Samuel Southworth the Son of Nathaniel Southworth by [ael bis wife was born January the : 18th : 1721/2

[p. 77] Phiness Pritt the Son of Smulel Prait : and of Hannah his Wife was born June the 11 1712

Mary Pratt the Daughter of Semuel Prat : and of Hannah his Wife was born July the 11 1716

William Reed the Son of William Reed : & of Elizabeth his Wile was born July the 18 1714

Hannah Reed the daughter of William Reed 2r of Elisabeth his Wife was born June the 7 1717

Benjamin Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth chir Wilcowas born May the : 25 1220

Thomas Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elizabeth his Wile

GORHAM LETTERS, WITH FACSIMILES.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Frank William Sprague, of Brookline, Mass., and Mr. Henry S. Gorham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., we are able to reproduce facsimiles of letters written by three prominent members of the Gorham family. These facsimiles were printed by Mr. Sprague, in 1896, in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," and the cuts were later presented by him to Mr. Gorham.

The frontispiece of this number is a reproduction of a letter written by Capt. John¹ Gorham, four months before he was

mortally wounded at the Narragansett Fight.*

The second letter was written by John² Gorham (Capt. John¹), who was a captain in the Canada Expedition of 1690, under Major Walley, and is usually referred to as Lt. Col. John Gorham, having acquired that title later, in the militia. He died in 1716.

The third letter was written by John⁴ Gorham (Shubael,³ John², Capt. John¹), at the siege of Louisburg. Facsimiles of his "Wast Book" and "Dayly Journal" we have already

printed.

[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN 1 GORHAM.]

Mendum Octob the 1.1675

Much honrd my Servis with all due Respeckts humly presented to your Selfe and unto the Rest of the Counsill hoping of your helths I have made bold to troble you with these few lins to give your honnors an acount of our progress in your Jurisdicktion: Acording unto your honers order and determynation I arived at Mendum with fifty men and the next day Leftennent Upham arived with Thity Eaight men: and the day following wee Joyned our forses together and Marched in persute to ffind oure Ennimy: but God hath bin plesed to denigh us any opertunyty therein: though with much Labore and travill wee have indevered to find them out which Left Upham hath given you a more perticuler acount : our Solders being being much worne but haveing bine in the ffeeld this foretene weeks and littell hoops of finding the Enimy we are this day Returning towards our Genrall: but as for my one part I shall be Redy to Serve God and the Cuntry in this Just warr Soe long as I have life and helth Not Elce to troble you I Rest yours to Serve in what I am able

John Gorum

Mayflower Descendant, V: 179. † Ibid., V: 172.

GORHAM LETTERS, WITH FACSIMILES.

THROUGH the courtesy of Mr. Frank William Sprague, of Brookline, Mass., and Mr. Henry S. Gorbam, of Brooklyn, N. Y. We are able to reproduce facinities of letters written by three prominent members of the Gorham family. These facescribes were printed by Mr. Sprague, in 1895, in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," and the cuts were later presented by him to Mr. Gorbam.

The frontispiece of this number is a reproduction of a letter written by Capt. John Corleans, four mostly before he was

nortally wounded at the Narragansett Fight. *

The second letter was written by John Gorbam (Gorlow), who was a captain in the Canada Expedition of 1000, under Major Walley, and is usually reterred to as Lt. Col John Gorham, having acquired that title later, in the militia. He died in 1716.

The third letter was written by John' Gorham (Shadard's John's, Capt. John's), at the siege of Louisburg. Facsimiles of his "Wast Book" and "Dayly Journal" we have already printed t

[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN! CORNERS]

Mendum Octob the r. r6vc

Much board my Servis with all due Respeckts humly presented to your Selfe and unto the Rest of the Counsill hoping of your heiths. It have made bold to troble you with these few lins to give your honors an acount of our progress in your jurisdicktion: Acouling unto your honers order and determination I artived at Mendum with fifty men and the next day Leitement Upham arived with Thus Enght men; and the day following wee Joyned our forses regeliest and Marched in persute to find oure Enning; but God hath be plessed to denigh us any opertungty therein; though with mach Labore and travill wee have indevered to find them out which Left Labore and travill wee have indevered to find them out which Left Upham hath given you a more perticuler acount; our solders being the being much worne but haveing hime in the freeld this forstene weeks and littell hoops of finding the Fining we are this day Resturing towards our Gentall; but as for my one part I shall be Redy to serve God and the Cuntry in this Just warr Soe long as I have life and helth Not Elect to troble you I Rest yours to Serve in what I and able

John Comm

lave they may Bran Entill was with major

LETTER OF JOHN2 CORHAM.

Hon of In The Camps anay 7 1745 -I beg the party from the Grand Isather may be as private as proffible In Getting their boats Neary and Cannot be Willing to proceed Without Than to be my sitoto of he is not forme by Land should Phulpe to Send a boats for him Imeachtly and also the fitty May have as Warme a Fire on We Can Gue them In Different places Untill one Book or two and then a Penation Untill They hear Un Engaged Hope to have all Ready way for Than for your most obed went Humble fant In o Gorkam LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN⁴ GORHAM.

[LETTER OF LT. COL. JOHN² GORHAM.]

Barnestable Aprill ye 8th 1697

To major Walley Comistioner for Warr these may Certifie that to my Certaine knowledg one John manasses an Indian servant to mr Tho Smith of Eastham went out Eastward ye last Expedition with major Church & served under Capt Jethroo an Indian untill wee Returned to Boston Againe

Jnº Goreham

[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN⁴ GORHAM.]

In the Camp may 7th 1745 -

Hond Sr

I beg the party from the Grand Battrey may be as private as possible In Getting their boats Ready and Cannot be Willing to proceed Without Shaw to be my pilote If he is not Come by Land should Chuse to send a boate for him Imeaditly and also the Citty May have as Warme a Fire as We Can Give them In Different places Untill one Clock or two and then a Cessation Untill they hear Us Engaged Hope to have all Ready pray send Shaw

Sr Your most obedient Humble Ser^t In^o Gorham

JAMES' SAMSON'S WILL AND THE RECEIPTS OF THE HEIRS.

Transcribed from the Original Document and Records,

By George Ernest Bowman.

James² Samson (Henry¹) died at Dartmouth, Mass., between 10 January, 1715/16, the day his will was made, and 7 July, 1718, the date on which the will was proved. The will was recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume III, page 447, and the receipts of the heirs in Volume IX, pages 440 and 441. The original will is still on file and the copy here presented was made from the original document, as was the executor's bond, which was not recorded. No inventory was found.

[JAMES² SAMSON'S WILL.*]

In The Name of God Amen The Tenth of January one thousand seven hundred & fiveteen sixteen, & In The Second year

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

[LETTER OF LT. COL. JOHN! GORIAM.]

Barnestable Aprill ye 8th 1607

To major Walley Comistioner for Warr these may Certific that to my Certaine knowledg one John manasses an Indian serving to my Tho Smith of Eastham went out Eastward ye last Expedition with major Church & served under Capt Jothnoo an Indian small wee Returned to Boston Agains

Ja" Gorenam

[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN' GORHAM.]

In the Camp may 7th 1745 -

Hond Sr

I beg the party from the Grand Battrey may be as private as possible in Getting, their boats Ready and Cannot be Willing to proceed Without Shaw to be my pilote II he is not Come by Land should Chese to send a boate for him Imeasibly and also the Caty May have as Warme a Fire as We Can Give them. In Different places Untill one Clock or two and then a Cessation Untill they heat Us Engaged Hope to have all Ready pray send Shaw

Sr Your most chedient Humble Ser!

Inº Gorham

JAMES' SAMSON'S WILL AND THE RECEIPTS OF THE HIERS.

Transcribed from the Original Document and Kecords,

BY GEORGE HENEST BOWMAN.

JAMES' SAUSON (Henry) died at Dartmouth, Mass, between 10 Jamesy, 1715/16, the day his will was made, and
7 July, 1718/the date on which the will was proved. The will
was recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume
III, page 447, and the receipts of the heirs in Volume IX,
pages 440 and 441. The original will is still on file and the
copy here presented was made from the original document,
as was the executor's bond, which was not recorded. No
inventory was found

[] AMES SANSON'S WILL."

In The Name of God Amen The Tenth of January one thous sand seven hundred & fiveteen sixteen, & In The Second year

Transcribed from the original document.

of The Reign of our Soveraign Lord George of Great Britain France & Ireland King &c, I James Samson of Dartmouth In The County of Bristol In The Province of The Massachusetts Bay In New England yeoman being well stricken In years but of Disposing mind & memory thanks be Given to God Therefore Calling to mind The Mortality of my Body & knowing That it is appointed for all men once To Dye Do make & appoint & ordain This my last Will & Testament That is to say Principaly & first of all I give & Recommend my soul Into the hands of God That gave it & my body I Recommend To the Earth to be buried In decent christian Burial at The discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by The mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give demise & dispose of the same In The following manner & Form, Imprimis I give & bequeath To Hannah my dearly beloved Wife The great Room in my dwelling house being a lower room with the Closet in it to be at her disposeing during her widdowhood together with my best bed & furniture to it, to be & Remain (that is the bed & furniture) to her & her heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give unto my son James together with what I have already given him my long gun & my Cane & that to be his full share of my Estate the same to be to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give unto my son Henry all my Farme which I now dwell on (to witt) all my homestead with all the lands I bought of John Howard & also all the land that I lately bought of William Allen both upland & meddow land with all the housing fencing and orcharding their or their unto belonging Excepting the reserve of what I have willed to my wife dureing her widowhood, & then that to return to him all which I give to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever for & In Consideration hereafter mentioned That is to say he paying all my Just debts & funeral Charges with Those legacyes he shall be hereby oblidged unto, & he providing for his Mother all things necessary for her Comfortable subsistance dureing the time of her Widowhood both in sickness & health & pay her funeral Charges after Her decease. Item I give unto my son Joseph all my housing at the long plain so called in sd Dartmouth with the lott of land it stands upon as it is layed out by Benjamin Crane with one seventh part of two thirds of a share of upland after the Eight hundred acre grant as it is already layed out by sd Crane, as also the seventh part of two thirds of a share of Ceader swamp to be & remain to him

his Heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give to my Daughter Anna twenty Pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within one year after my decease Item I give to my Daughter Penelopy Twenty Pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within two years & an half after my Decease, Item I give to my Daughter Sussannah twenty pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within four years after my Decease, Item I give unto my Daughter Pricilla five shillings with what she hath already had to be paid by my son Henry within halfe a year after my decease & my will is that all the Legacyes to my Daughters be to them their Heirs & assignes for ever: Item I give to my son Henry (whom I Do hereby make & Constitute my sole Executor of this my last will & Testament All the Remaining part of my Estate of what sort or kind soever To be to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever And I Do hereby Disallow & Revoke all other & former wills By me heretofore made Ratifying & Confirming This & no other to be my last will & Testament In Wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day & year first above written, Signed Sealed Published James Samson (seal) pronounced & Declared By The said James Samson as his last will & testament In Presence of us the subscribers: Ionathⁿ Delano Jabez Delano Nathaniel Delano

Bristol ss July the 7th 1718 then before the hon able Nathal Paine Esq^r Judge of the Probate of wills and Granting of Administrations within the County of Bristol Came L^t Jonathan Delono & Nathal Delono & made Oath that they were present and Did hear and see the said James Samson since deceased signe seal publish & declare the above written to be his last will and Testament & that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did, and further that Jabez Delano signe as a witness with them at the same time John Cary Reg^r:

Nath^{II} Paine

Bristol ss in the Third book folio 447:448 the abovewriten was Entered July 11th 1718 by John Cary Register

[BOND OF EXECUTOR.*]

Know all men by these presents that we Henry Sampson of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol Executor of the last will and Testament of mr James Sampson late of of Dartmouth deceased Captain John Akin & Phillip Taber both of said Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Are held and stand firmly bound and obliged unto the Honrable Nathal Paine Esqr Judge of the Probate of wills & granting of Letters of Administration within the County of Bristol in the sum of One Thousand pounds Lawfull money of New England To be payed unto the said Nathal Paine his Successor in the said office or Assignes To the true payment whereof we bind our selves our heires Executors & Administrators and Each of us & them Joyntly and severally in the whole and for the whole firmly by these presents sealed with our seals dated this fifteenth day of July Anno Domini 1719 Annog RRs Georgii Ouinto

The Condition of this present obligation is such that if the above Bounden Henry Sampson son of James Sampson and Executor of his last will and Testament Duely proved and allowed and allso Residuary Legatary therein Named Shall & do pay all the Debts and Legacyes, and in all Respect well & duely Execute and perform the said will in all and Every the Articles thereof according to the Tennour true Intent & meaning of the s^d Testator And do & perform all & whatsoever is by him as Executor aforesaid Enjoyned: in and by the said will without ffraud Collusion or delay Than this present obligation to be void & of None Effect or Elce to Remain in full force & vertue

Signed sealed and delivered In presence of us witnesses Samuel baily

Samuel baily John Cary Henry Samson (seal)
John Akin (seal)
Phillip Taber (seal)

[RECEIPTS OF THE HEIRS.]

[IX:440] Duxbury November ye 23d 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Honod Father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

[Boxn or Executor.]

Know all men by these presents that we Henry Sampson of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol Executor of the last will and Testament of my James Sampson late of or Dartmouth deceased Captain John Akin & Philip Tahar been of said Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Are held and stand firmly bound and obliged unto the Homeus Nathal Paine Esq. Judge of the Probate of wills & graming of Letters of Administration within the Granty of Bristol in the sum of One Thousand pounds Lawfull money of New England To be payed unto the said Nathal Paine has Successor in the said office or Assignes To the true payment whereaf we hand our selves our heires Executors & Administrators and Each our selves our heires Executors & Administrators and Each of us & them Joynely and severally in the whole and for the whole firmly by these presents senied with our seals doued this fifteenth day of July Anno Domini 1719 Annoq Ikks Georgii Quinto

The Condition of this present obligation is such that if the above Bounden Henry Sampson son of Janies Sampson and Executor of his last will and Testament Duely proved and allowed and allso Residuary Logarary therein Named Shall & do pay all the Debts and Legacyes, and in all Respect well & duely Execute and perform the said will in all and Every the Articles thereof according to the Tennour true Intent & meaning of the sd Testator And do & perform all & whatsoever is by him as Executor storessid Enjoymed; in and by the said will without fraud Collusion or delay Than this present obligation to be void & of None Effect or Elec to Rumain in tall

force & vertue

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us witnesses

John Carv

Henry Samson (seal)

John Akin (seal

Phillip Taber (seal)

[RECEIPTS OF THE FIRES.]

[IX: 440] Duxbury November ye and 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Hono Father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sun of

[.]Transcribed from the original document.

Twenty Pounds in full of what was Given us by the Testator
In Said Will I say Received by us as wittness our hands
Benjamin Prince
Abraham Samson (seal)
Penelope Samson (seal)
her mark

Bristol ss July ye 17 1740 Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Know all men by these Presents that I James Samson of Wells In the County of york In the Province of the massachusets Bay In New England yeoman have Remised Released and forever Quit Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim to Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol in the Province Aforsaid Husbandman his heirs Executors Administrators all and all manner of Action or Actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages and Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning Mother Hannah Samsons thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever I the said James Samson against my Said Brother Henry Samson or which my heirs Executors or Administrators Shall or may Claim Challange or Demand for or by Reason or thing Whatsoever Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of ye Date of these Presents: In Wittness my hand and Seal this Twenty fourth Day of July Anno Domini 1726 Signed Sealed and Delivered James Samson (seal) In the Presence of us Mary Adams

Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Dartmouth December ye 11th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whol and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of our Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of Twenty Pounds in full of what was Giveen us by the Testator In Said will we Say Received by us Wittness our hands and Seals

In the Presence of Benjamin Hilmon (seal)
Rebeccah + Samson Susanah Hilmon (seal)
her mark

John Clark

Will^m Palmer

Entered per Stephen Paine Registr

Twenty Pounds in full of what was Given us by the Testator
In Said Will I say Received by us as wittness our hands
Benjamin Prince Abraham Samson (act)
Miles Samson (max)

her mark

Bristol es July y 17 1940 Entered per Stephen Pame Register

Know all men by these Presents that I James Samson of Wells In the County of york In the Province of the massacian sets Bay In New England yearnan have Remised Released and forever Quit Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim at the Strother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol in the Province Almeaid Husbandman his helps Executors Administrators all and all manner of Action of Actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages and Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning Mother Hainah Samsons thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever I the said James Samson against my Said Brother Henry Samson or which my heirs Executors or Administrators Shall or may Claim Challange or Demand for or by Reason or thing Whatsoever Conlang the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of vocaring Twenty fourth Day of July Anno Domini 1726

Signed Sealed and Delivered James Samson (sea)

In the Presence of us

Mary Adams

Wille Palmer

Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Dartmouth December ve 11th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whol and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of our Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of Twenty Pounds in full of what was Giveen us by the Testated In Said will we Say Received by us Wittness our hands and Seels.

In the Presunce of

dram rad

Susanah Hilmon (seek

John Clark

Dartmouth December ye 8th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will & Testament of my Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the House and Land in full of what was giveen me by the Testator in Said will I Say Received by me as wittness my hand and Seal In the Presence of us

In the Presence of us [p. 441] Rebecah Samson John Rouse

Joseph Samson

Dartmouth December ye 6: 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whol and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of five Shillings in full of what was given us by the Testator in Said will we Say Received by us as Wittness our hands and Seals

In the Presence of us Joseph Turner William Honar Solomon Hammond (seal) Pricilla Hammond (seal)

Bristol ss July ye 17 1740 Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Know all men by these Presents that I Shubal Smith and my Wife Ann Smith of Dukes County in Chilmark yeoman have Remised Released and forever Quitted Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim unto Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol In the Province of the Massachusets Bay Husbandman his heirs Executors administrators of all and all manner of action or actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages & Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning our Mother Hannah Samson Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Said Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever we the Said Shubal Smith and Ann his wife against the Said Brother Henry Samson or which we our heirs Executors or Administrators Shall or may Claim Challange or Demand for or by Reason or thing whatsoever Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ye Day of the Date of these Presents In Wittness Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this Seventh Day of

July Anno Domini 1726
Signed Sealed & Delivered
In the Presence of us
John Hammond
Will^m Palmer

Shubal Smith (seal) Ann Smith (seal) her mark

Dartmouth December ye 8th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will & Testament of my Honoured (ather James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the House and Land in full of what was giveen me by the Testator in Said will I Say Received by me as wittness my hand and Seal In the Presence of us

Joseph Samson

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whole and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of five Shillings in full of what was given us by the Testator in Said will we Say Received by us as Wichess our bonds and Seels.

Solomon Hammond (sed) Pricilla Hammond (sed)

William Honar

Bristol ss July ye 17 1740 Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Know all men by these Presents that I Shunat Smith and my Wife Ann Smith of Dukes County in Chilmark yeoman bave Remised Released and forever Quitted Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim anto Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol In the Province of the Massachusets Bay Husbandman his beirs Executors administrators of all and all manner of action or actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages & Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or here after Arise Concerning our Mother Humah Samson Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Said Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever we the Said Shubal Smith which we our heirs Executors or Administrators shull or may cover Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ver Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ver Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ver Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ver Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to ver Laine Day of the Date of these Presents In Witness Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this Seventh Day of July Anne Demini 1995.

July Anno Domini 1720 Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of us John Heramond

Shuhal Smith (sed) Ann Smith (sed) her mark

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Eighth Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Society's rooms, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Monday afternoon, April 11, 1904, by adjournment from the regular date, March twenty-eighth, with Governor Morton Dexter in the chair.

Through the courtesy of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co. the painting

of "The Mayflower Approaching the Land," was on exhibition.

The reports of the officers were read and accepted, and, on motion of Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, the following resolution was adopted by

a rising vote:

"Voted: That the sincere gratitude of this Society is extended to our retiring Governor, Morton Dexter, for his untiring zeal in the interest, welfare and growth of the Society; for his prompt and faithful attention to all duties; for the distinguished contributions from his pen toward making permanent the record of the events and history of our honored ancestors; for his unfailing courtesy and fairness as our presiding officer; and for his kindly devotement to all the finest work in which the Society is engaged."

The following officers were duly elected for the year 1904-1905:

Charles A. Hopkins Deputy Governor Winslow Warren

James A. Ring, Pay Director, U.S.N. Captain

Elder Rev. George Hodges, D.D. George Ernest Bowman Secretary Nathaniel U. Walker Treasurer Theodore S. Lazell Historian

Col. Charles H. Alden, M.D., U.S.A., (Retired) Surgeon

Edwin S. Crandon, Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, Assistants Samuel B. Capen, Lorenzo D. Baker, Mrs. John D. Long, Mrs. Edward E. Blodgett, Edward H. Whorf.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET.

"Suffolk Deeds," Volume XIII, from Hon. Thomas F. Temple, Register of Deeds of Suffolk County, Mass.
"Sixteenth Report on Public Records, 1904," from Hon. Robert T.

Swan, Record Commissioner of Massachusetts.

Vital Records of the Towns of Arlington, Gill, Great Barrington, Holden, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, New Braintree, Petersham, Shrewsbury, Waltham and Washington, Mass. (twelve volumes), from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"Thirty-Second Report, Boston Records," from Mr. Edward Webster

McGlenen, City Registrar.

"Genealogical Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Robert Savory," from the compiler, Mr. Fred W. Lamb.

"Massasoit's Town, Sowams in Pokanoket," from the author, Miss Virginia Baker.

"Manual for the General Court" (Mass.), 1904, from Mr. Arthur E.

Linnell

"Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Volume X," from the Society.

"The Ballous in America," from Mrs. Mary F. Smith.

"Waterman (Ill.) Year Book, 1903," from the compiler, Mr. G. E. Congdon.

"Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants," from Miss

Mittie B. Fairbanks.

"Items of Ancestry," from the compiler, Mrs. Thomas A. Lawton.

"Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York," Volumes III and IV, from Mr. Edwin S. Crandon.

A Spinning Wheel, Skein Winder, Hetchel and Tape Machine, all from Miss Edith Child and Mr. Dudley R. Child.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

March 21, 1904.

- 834. Miss Frances Howard Tribou, Navy Yard, Boston, eleventh from William Brewster.
- 835. Miss Sarah Jane Bulloch Colburn, Somerville, ninth from William Brewster.

836. Miss Mary Warren Capen, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

837. Joseph Lothrop Rogers, Orleans, ninth from Thomas Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.

838. Harriet Louise Harrington, M.D., Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

April 11, 1904.

- 839. Miss Grace Henshaw, Cambridge, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton.
- 840. Mrs. William Murdock Thompson, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

May 9, 1904.

841. Mrs. Charles Warren Sumner, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

842. Charles Dana Thomas, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

March, 1904.

- 817. Mrs. Victor E. Bender, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers.
- 827. Mrs. Henry M. Saville, eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Howland.

May, 1904.

829. Mrs. George W. Copeland, eighth from William Bradford; ninth from William Brewster (two lines), eighth from Love² Brewster (two lines); seventh from Peter Browne; seventh from Francis Cooke; sixth from John Howland; seventh from John Howland; eighth from Degory Priest; eighth from Richard Warren (two lines); ninth from Richard Warren (two lines).

838. Harriet L. Harrington, M.D., tenth from William Brewster.

"Massasoit's Town, Sowams in Polyanolet," from the author, Miss

"Manual for the General Court" (Mass.), 1904, from Mr. Arthur E.

"Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Volume X," Iron the Society.

"The Ballous in America," from Mrs. Mary F. Smith

"Waterman (Ill.) Year Book, 1903," from the compiler, Mr. G. E. Jongdon.

"Capt William 1733k and Some of his Descendants," from Mirde B. Fairbanks.

"Items of Ancestry," from the compiler, Mrs. Thomas A. Lawren.

"Ecclesiastical Recurds of the State of New York," Volumes III and

IV, from Mr. Edwin S. Crandon.

A Spinning Wheel, Sheln Wigner, Hetchel and Tape Machine, all com Miss Edith Child and Mr. Dudley R. Child.

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 21, 1904

834. Miss Frances Howard Tribou, Mary Vard, Boston, eleventh from William Brewster.

835. Miss Sarah Jane Bulloch Calburn, Somerville, alath from William, Brewster,

56. Miss Mary Warren Capen, Boston, cighth from John Alden.

837. Joseph Lothrop Rogers, Orleans, and from Thomas Rogers, eighth

138. Harnet Louise Harmogron, M.L., Boston, teath from William Brewster,

1061 11 Judy

39. Miss Grace Henshaw, Cambridge, month from James Chilton, eighth from Mary* Chilton.

840. Mrs. William Murdock Thompson, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

May 9, 1904.

841. Mrs. Charles Warren Summer, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

12. Charles Dana Thomas, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

March, 1904

817. Mrs. Victor E. Bender, ainth from John Alden, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

827. Mrs. Henry M. Saville, eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Howland.

May, 1904.

from William Brewster (two lines), eighth from William Bradford; minth from William Brewster (two lines), eighth from Love Brewster (two lines); seventh from Peter Browne; seventh from Francis Cooke; sixth from John Howland; seventh from John Howland; seventh from Richard Warren (two eighth from Degory Priest; eighth from Richard Warren (two

38. Harriet L. Harrington, M.D., tenth from William Brewster

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

March 2, 1904.

752. James McKeen, Brooklyn, seventh from John Alden.

753. John Barker Brown, New York, ninth from William White, eighth from Peregrine² White.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

May 16, 1904.

231. George Willig Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., eighth from William Brewster.

232. George Otis Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from William Brewster.

233. Lewis Beers Curtis, Southport, ninth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 11, 1904.

111. Levi Harper Fuller, Oak Park, tenth from Edward Fuller, ninth from Samuel² Fuller.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

March 8, 1904.

170. Mrs. Josiah Onslow Stearns, Hoquiam, Wash., eighth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 12, 1904.

38. Mrs. George Cook Lewis, Plainfield, eighth from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

May 6, 1904.

53. Mrs. Jeremiah Stelle Dunham, DePere, ninth from John Howland.

54. James Wood Bass, Milwaukee, eighth from John Alden.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

April 2, 1904.

67. Dana Carleton Munro, Madison, Wis., tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary² Chilton.

68. Miss Sophia Lindsay Wardwell, Bristol, ninth from Richard Warren. 69. Mrs. Byron Jesse Lillibridge, Providence, eighth from William

Bradford.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

MENUEES ELECTED.

March 2, 1904

752. James McKeen, Brooklyn, seventh from John Alden.

753. John Barker Brown, New York, ninth from William Wilne, eighth

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

May 16, 1904.

231. Centge Willig Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., eighth from William Brewster.

232. George Otis Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., umb from William, Brewster.

33. Lewis Beers Curtis, Southpart, alath from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 11, 1904

111. Levi Harper Fuller, Oak Park, tenth from Edward Fuller, ainth from Samuel's Fuller.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

March 8, 1904

170. Mrs. Josiah Onslow Stearus, Hoquiam, Wash., eighth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 12, 1004

38. Mrs. George Cook Lewis, Plainfield, eighth from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED

May 6, 1904.

Mrs. Jeremiah Stelle Dunham, DePere, ninth from John Howland.

and must make be some the property of the same to the

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

MEMBERS MURITRU

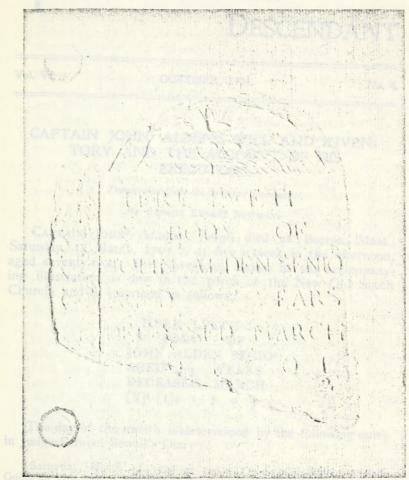
April 2, 1004

67. Dana Carleton Munro, Mudison, Wis., tenth from James Chilton, nigth from Mary Chilton.

68. Miss Sophia Lindsoy Wardwell, Bristol, night from Kichard Watt

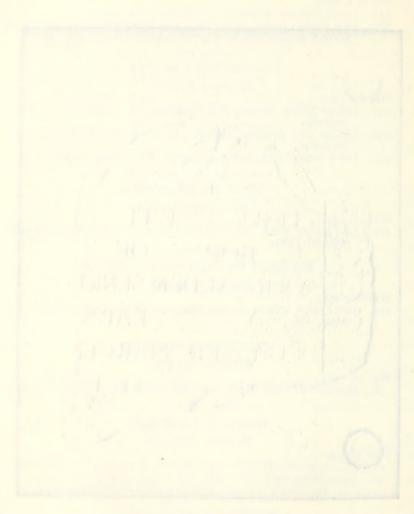
69. Mrs. Byron Jesse Lilliandge, Providence, elginh from William

THE MAYFLOWER



The original Captain John² alden's Gravestone are still preserved in the plant of Probate, at Hostoneania and the Language here presented.

* Mass, Illist, Soc. Coll., 5th Series, VI v St.



CAPTAIN JOHN'S GLIEN'S GENTATONE

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

OCTOBER, 1904.

No. 4.

CAPTAIN JOHN² ALDEN'S WILL AND INVEN-TORY AND THE ACCOUNT OF HIS EXECUTORS.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

By George Ernest Bowman.

CAPTAIN JOHN² ALDEN (John¹) died at Boston, Mass., Saturday, 14 March, 1701/2, at five o'clock in the afternoon, aged seventy-five. His gravestone, shown in the accompanying illustration, is now in the porch of the New Old South Church, and is inscribed as follows:

HERE LYETH
Ye BODY OF
JOHN ALDEN SENIOT
AGED 75 YEARS
DECEASED MARCH
[Y]e [1]4 1 7 0 ½

The day of the month is determined by the following entry in Judge Samuel Sewall's Diary:

"Satterday, March 14, 170\frac{1}{2} at 5 p.m. Capt. John Alden expired; Going to visit him, I hapened to be there at the time."*

The original will and inventory and the executors' account are still preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston, and have been used in making the transcripts here presented.

* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Series, VI: 54.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

IV JoV

OCTOBER, 1964,

4.697

CAPTAIN JOHN ALDEN'S WILL AND INVEN-TORY AND THE ACCOUNT OF HIS EXECUTORS.

Francosted from the Original Documents,

By GRONGE ERNEST BOWMAN

CAPTAIN JOHN ALDER (John!) died at Boston, Mass, Saturday, 14 March, 1701/2, at five o'clock in the afternoon, aged seventy-five. His gravestone, shown in the accompanying illustration, is now in the porch of the New Old South Church, and is inscribed as follows:

HERE LYETH
Yº BODY OF
JOHN ALDEN SENIOAGED 75 YEARS
DECEASED MARCH
[Y]* [1]4 1 7 0 1

The day of the month is determined by the following entry in Judge Samuel Sewall's Diary:

"Satterday, March 14, 170] at 5 p.m. Capt. John Alden expired; Goldg to visit tim, I hapened to be there at the time."

The original will and inventory and the executors account are still preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston, and have been used in making the transcripts here presented.

^{*} Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Series, VI : 54.

[CAPT. JOHN² ALDEN'S WILL.*]

In the Name of God Amen the Seventeenth day of February Anno Domi. 1701 Annoq R Rs Gulielmi Tertii Angliæ &c decimo quarto I John Alden Sen^r of Boston in the County of Suffolke within his Matys Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Mariner being Sick & weak of body but of sound disposing mind and memory (praised be Almighty God for the Same) Do make this my last Will & Testamt in manner and forme following, hereby revoking & making null and void all Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made. First and Principally I humbly commend and resigne my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator, hopeing for the full pardon and remission of all my sins and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer. My body I desire may be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named. And as for that portion of worldly Goods and Estate, which it hath pleased the Lord to bestow upon me. I do give and dispose of the same as followeth That is to say. Imprimis I will That all my just debts & Funeral Expences be well and truely paid or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executors hereafter named, Unto each of whom I give & bequeath the sum of Five pounds, for their care and pains in the sd Trust. Item. After my just Debts, Funeral Expences and Legacys afores^d are paid and discharged, My mind & will is That the whole remainder of my Estate in housing, Lands, money, plate, debts, goods & moveables that is to say, all the remainder of my Estate real & personal wheresoever lying or found, be divided into five equal parts or shares. One fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my eldest son John Alden forever, one other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise & bequeath unto my Son William Alden for ever. One other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my Son Zechariah Alden for ever. one other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Walley for ever, And the other fifth pt. Part or share thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto the Children of my Son Nathaniel Alden deceased, for ever, equally to be divided among them And my mind & will is, That my sd Daughter Elizabeth Walley at and upon my decease shall have full, free and quiet possession & seizin of all that piece or parcel of Land which I formerly recovered by Law of James Everel, with all the Edifices and Buildings now thereupon & thereto belonging (being the house wherein I & my sd Daughter

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

[CAPT. JOHN ALDEN'S WILL."]

Transcribed from the original decument?

Walley now dwel) Together with the Yard, priviledges and appurtenances to the sd house and Land belonging, And the Garden plot adjoyning to the same, that I formerly purchased of Thomas Gross and Elizabeth his Wife, as Deed may appear, Which sd house, Land & premisses my sd Daughter Elizabeth Walley shall have hold & enjoy to her, and her heirs and assigns for ever, at the rate or price of four hundred pounds, She the sd Elizabeth Walley, her heirs or assigns within the space of three yeares after my decease, paying unto my other Children before named or some of them, as part of their shares or portions before given them of my Estate, such sum or sums as the sd house, Land and premisses, at the value or price before mentioned shall amount unto more than one fifth part of my Estate given as is before expressed unto my sd Daughter Walley And my mind & will also is That all such sum and sums of money as are due and owing unto my sd Daughter Walley from the Estate of my sd son Nathaniel Alden deced, for any matter or thing whatsoever shall be paid unto my sd Daughter Eliza Walley out of the part and share of my Estate herein before bequeathed unto the Children of my sd Son Nathaniel. And I order my Executors, upon adjustment of the Accompts thereof with my sd Daughter to make payment of the same to her accordingly, out of the said Childrens part or dividend. Item, My mind and will is That if such of my Children unto whom my Brick house and Land in Boston aforesd which I bought of Samuel Jackson shall, upon the division of my Estate, fall or be allotted, see cause to dwel in the same themselves, Then such Child or Children, during the time that he or they in In their own persons dwel therein, shall have the liberty of using the Kitchen belonging to my other house before mentioned, for washing, brewing and baking, and also liberty of making use of the house of Office, and of the Garden belonging to the sd house for the hanging and drying his or their cloaths Lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute & appoint my sd Sons John Alden & William Alden to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first within written

John Alden (seal)

Signed Sealed, published and Declared by the sd John Alden the Testator, as and for his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in the said Testators presence

Thomas Savage Charles Chauncy Edw^d: Turfrey

Signed Scaled, published and Declared by the sal John Alden Alden the Testator, as and for his last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in the said Testators presence

Thomas Savege Charles Chauncy Helw': Turfrey Suffolk Ss. By the Honble Elisha Cooke Esqr.

Judge of Probate &c

The beforewritten Instrument being presented as the last Will and Testament of John Alden Sent late of Boston Mariner deced by his sons John Alden and William Alden Executors therein named—

Maj^r Thomas Savage, Charles Chauncy & Edw^d Turfrey the three Witnesses to the s^d Instrum^t personally appeared before me & made Oath that they did see the s^d John Alden the Testator, signe seale & declare the same as his last Will & Testament, And that he then was of sound disposing mind to their best discerning, And that they subscribed their names as Witnesses thereto in the s^d Testators presence

Jurat Cor me Elisha Cooke

Boston April 13th 1702.

[THE LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.*]

The Probate of the Will of John Alden late of Boston Mariner deced, And Administration granted thereon unto his Sons John Alden and William Alden Executors in the Same Will named.

Elisha Cooke Esqr duely appointed and Commissioned to be Judge of the Probate of Wills and for granting Letters of Admincon on the Estates of persons deceased, having Goods Chattels, Rights or Credits in the County of Suffolke within his Matys Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. To all unto whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know yee That on the Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and two . Before me at Boston in the County aforesd The Will of John Alden Sent late of sd Boston Mariner deceased, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed. Who having while he lived, and at the time of his decease Goods, Chattels Rights or Credits in the County aforesaid, And the Probate of the sd Will & power of committing Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the sd deceased, and also the hearing, examining and allowing the Accompts of the same, by virtue thereof, appertaining unto me, The Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits of the sd deceased, and his Will in any manner concerning, is hereby committed unto his two sons, John Alden and William Alden Executors in the same Will named; Well

^{*} Transcribed from the Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, Vol. XV, p. 5.

Suffolk Ss. By the Honess Elisha Cooke Esqu

Judge of Probate &

The beforewritten Instrument being presented as the last Will and Testament of John Alden Sent late of Buston Mariner deced by his sons John Alden and William Alden Executors therein named—

Majr Thomas Savage, Charles Chauncy & Edwd Turkey the three Witnesses to the sd Instrumt personally appeared betare me & made Oath that they did see the sd John Alden the Testator, signe scale & declare the same as his last Will & Testament, And that he then was of sound disposing mind to their best discerning, 'And that they subscribed their names as Witnesses thereto in the sd Testators presence

urat Cor me Eficha Cooke

Boston April 1 ath 1702.

[THE LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION."]

The Probate of the Will of John Alden late of Boston Mariner deced, And Administration granted thereon onto his Sons John Alden and William Alden Executors in the Same

.bemsn HFW

Elisha Cooke Esqt duely appointed and Commissioned to Judge of the Probate of Wills and for granting Letters of Admineon on the Estates of persons deceased, having Coods Chattels, Rights or Credits in the County of Surfollic within his Mars Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. To all unto whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know yee That on the Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and two, Refore me at Boston in the County afores? The Will of John Alden Sundate of se Boston Mariner deceased, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed. Who having while he treat and at the time of his decease Goods, Chattels Rights or Gredits in the County aforesid, And the frobate of the state Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the sederescoid the same, by virtus thereof, apportaining unto me, The Accounts of the same, by virtus thereof, apportaining unto me, The Accounts Credits of the sederescoid of the same, by virtus thereof, apportaining unto me, The Accounts of the same, by virtus thereof, apportaining unto me, The Accounts and also the sederesced and his Will in any manner commissions, is hereby committed unto his two sons, John Alden Gerning, is hereby committed unto his two sons, John Alden and William Alden Executors in the same William Alden Executors in the same William Alden Executors in the same Will named. Well

Franscribed from the Suffolk County, Mass., Poolute Records, Vol. N.V. p !

and faithfully to execute the sd Will, and to administer the Estate of the sd deced according thereunto. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the sd deced, And to exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County aforesd at or before the Thirteenth day of October next ensueing, Also to render a plain and true Accompt of their sd Administration upon Oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the sd Court of Probate. Dated at Boston aforesd the day and year first abovewritten.

Isa Addington Regrius

Elisha Cooke

[CAPT. JOHN² ALDEN'S INVENTORY.*]

An Inventory of ye Estate of John Alden Sen^r deceasd

Mr Simon William for Talais Dr	11	s	ď	
Due from ye Estate	317 :	16	: 3	
And Petitions for Allowances a Credt	II	S	d	
one Wooden house	400:	0	0	
one Brick detto	270	0	0	
plate & money	26	6	6	
brass ware	09	5	0	
iron ware	22	14	0	
Rest of ye movibles	69	2	6	
Pewter	03	OI	6	
Debts due to ye Estate ye most of which are desperite	1259	2	1	
	2059	II	7	

The abovesd Estate was apprized by Abraham Blish & William Paine, and the above Inventory exhibited by

Ino Alden Exect

Suffolk Ss By the Honble Elisha Cooke Esqr Judge of Probate &c

John Alden one of the Execrs of the last Will and Testamt of his Father John Alden late of Boston Mariner decd exhibited the abovewritten and made Oath That it contains a just & true Inventory of the Estate of his sd deced Father so far as hath come to his knowledge and that if more hereafter appears he will cause it to be added

Boston June 2d 1702.

Jurat Cor me Elisha Cooke

^{*} Transcribed from the original document..

and faithfully to execute the se Will, and to administer the Estate of the se duced according thereunte. And to make a mee and perfect forestory of all aim singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the se deced, And to exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County aforese at or before the Thirteenth day of October next ensueing, Also to render a plain and true Account of their se Administration upon Oath in Tustimony whereof I have hereunto set my band and the seal of the se Court of Probate. Dated at Bostop aforese the day and year first abovewritten.

Elisha Cooke

Is Addington Regula

[CAPT. Jones ALDER'S INVESTORY."]

An Inventory of ye, Estate of John Alden Sent deceased

	Pewter Debis due to ye Estate ye most of which are desperite

The aboves Estate was apprized by Almaham Blish & William Paine, and the above Inventory exhibited by

Ine Alden Exert

Suffolk Ss. By the Honde Elisha Cooke Esq. Judge of Probine

John Alden one of the Exect of the last Will and Testant of his Father John Alden late of Boston Mariner dead excellent the abovewritten and made Oath. That it contains a just Estine Inventory of the Estate of his se deced Father so the as both come to his knowledge and that if more hereafter appears he will cause it to be added.

Soston June 24 1702. Jurat Cor me Elisha Col

^{*}Transcribed from the original document.

[THE EXECUTORS' ACCOUNT.*]

The Accompt of John & William Alden Execut^{rs}: of ye Last Will and Testament of John Alden late of Boston in ye County of Suffolk Marriner Deceac'd as well of and for Such and So much of the goods Chattels and Estate of ye Said Deceac'd as have Come to their hands. As of and for ye payments and Disbursments Out of ye Same as followeth.

The Said Accomptants Chargeth themselves with all and Singular the

Goods Chattells and Estate of ye Deceac'd Specified in an Inventory thereof made and Exhibeted into the Registry of ye Court of Probate &c: for Sd County, Amounting as & ye Same Inventory apeareth to ye Sume Recd more at Sundry Times Since Exhibiting the Inventory, Viztt off Mr James Taylor Treasurer £.18 Mr Charles Chauncy 54 10 Mr Daniel Johnnat Rent for ve Brick House IO Mr Simon Willard for Ditto IO Mr Ellis Callander 15 And Petitions for Allowances as followeth. for proving ye Will & Charges for prizing ye Estate £,001 for a Retaining fee for Mr Dudley 000 Presenting & fileing ye Petition for Seling ye Brick House Paid Sickness & funeral Charges 050 Paid Samuel Willard on Bond 100 Paid John Campbell on Bond 100 to Joshua Windsor for Warehouse room ΙI 3 to ye Executrs ? Will 10 to John Nelson pd 6 to Mr Dè Chufore pd 7 5 to Doctor Oliver pd I 13 to Sarah Pemberton pd 10 to John Campbell . pd for Intreast mony 15 to Samuel Willard . pd for Ditto to David Landan work done on ye brick House I 9 10 to Eliakim Hutchinson Esqr pd 18 12 6 to Renja Elliot pd 11 to Eliza Walley (now Willard) 78 16 9 349 10 401 9 41 41 Rests 491 17 Carried Over Ino Alden

Wm Alden

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

[†] In the original document the debit and credit totals, and the balance of £491 175 4d, are carried out in a third column at the right.

THE EXECUTORS' ACCOUNT. 1

The Accompt of John & William Alden Execute : of ye Last Will and Testament of John Alden late of Boston in ye County of Suifolk Marriner Deceac'd as well of and for Such and So much of the goods Chattels and Estate of ye Said Deceac'd as have Come to their hands. As of and for ye payments and Disbursments Out of ye Same as followeth.

The Said Accomptants Chargeth literascless with all and Singular the Goods Chartells and Leate of ye Deceared Specified in an Inventory thereof made and Exhibeted into the Registry of ye Court of Probate Rector Sci Courty, Amounting as 74 ye Same Inventory apeareth to 55 Sume of

			to Benja Elliot pd. to Eliza Walley (now Willard)
			to Doctor Oliver pd

toomsoob langue eds most beditoensiT"

t In the original document the debit and credit totals, and the belinue of £491 172 pt. are carried out in a third column at the right.

Suffolk. Ss. By the honble Isaac Addington Esqr Judge of Probate &c.

John Alden & W^m Alden Execrs presented the above written, & made Oath, That it contains a just & true Accompt of their administration on the Estate of John Alden late of Boston Mariner deced, so far as they have proceeded therein, which I do Allow & approve of —

Boston August . 4th 1704.

Jurat . Cor . Isa Addington

Brought Over from ye Other Side ye ballance of ye Estate Debts & funerall Charges

N B. Wheras the Within Nam'd John Alden did in his last Will and Testament give and allow unto his Daughter Eliza: Walley (now (Willard) the preemtion of his Wooden House by Said Alden in his Will Rated at four Hundred pounds She paying to The Other Children or Some of them, as part of their Shares and portions Such Sume or Sumes as Said House Land & premises Shall Amount unto more then one fifth part of his Estate as before given to his Said Daughter Elizabeth Willard, this May Certifie yt ye Said Eliza: Willard hath paid to John & William Alden Executors of ye Last Will and Testament of John Alden Deceac'd ye full Sume of three hundred one pouds twelve Shil: $6\frac{1}{2}$ d being ye Over plus of Sd House one fifth part of the Estate Deducted

John Alden Dr to Cash and Sundry Movables to ballance pd pr Simon Willard	£24 82	II	6 4½
anti-ve Emerica by Supery Charge	107	2	101
Supra Cr	6.0	- 2	- 1
By \(\frac{1}{3}\) part of his Estate	£98	7	5 1/2
By Will Allow'd for Executorship	5		
By his Disburstmts:	3	15	
	107	2	101
William Alden Dr			
to Sundry Movables	£8		4
to Ballance paid pr Simon Willard		3	1 1
	105	3	51/2
Supra Cr			
By 1 part his Estate	98	7	5 1
By Will Allow'd for Executorship	5		
By his Disburstments	I	16	-
	105	3	51/2

Suffolk. Ss. By the hon's Issue Addington East Judge of Pro-

John Alden & Wm Aiden Exects presented the above written. & made Oath, That it contains a just & true Account of their administration on the Estate of John Alden late of Hoston Mariner deced, so far as they have proceeded therein, which I do Allow & approve of—

lurat . Cor . Is Addington

Brought Over from yo Other Side yo hal. | Lance of yo Estate Debts & funcial Charges | Lance of paid

N.B. Wheras the Within Namid John Alden did in his last Will and Testament give and allow unto his Daughter Eliza; Walley (now (Willard) the preemtion of his Wooden House by Said Alden in his Will Rated at four Hundred pounds She paying to The Other Children or Some of them, as part of thou Shares and portions Such Sume or Sumes as Said House Land & premises Shall Amount unto more then one fifth part of the Estate as before given to his Said Daughter Elizabeth Willard, this May Certific yt ye Said Eliza: Willard hath paid to John Alden Deceard ye full Sume of three dumbred one powth twelve Shill: 51d being ye Over plus of Sd House one fifth part of the Estate Deducted

John Alden Dr to Cash and Sundry Movadies to ballance of pt Simon Willard

Supra Cr By ‡ parr of his Estate By Will Allow'd for Executorship By his Disburstme:

William Alden De to Sundry Movables to Ballance paid pr Simon Willard

Supra Cr By I part his Eauste By Will Allow'd for Executorship By his Disbucstments

K24 11 6 82 11 5 107 2 10}

£08 7 58

4 - 63 19 5 19 105 8 501

103 3 54

Zachariah Alden Dr			
to Sundry Movables	(20	10	_
to ballance paid pr Simon Willard	£30	7	101
r and a mana			102
Supra Cr	98	7	5 ½
By ye 1 ptt of ye Estate	98	7	-1
y y y P or y Louice	90	7	5 ½
The Children of Nathl: Alden deceac'd Drs to Eliza:			
Walley (now Willard) for their Fathrs: Accom	£58	7	10
to John Alden's Disbursments	250	7	
to ballance pd pr Simon Willard to ye Executors	39	12	71
Thunklub Some the daughter of Jereph Store June	£98	7	$\frac{72}{5\frac{1}{2}}$
Supra Cr	290	/	32
By ½ pt of the Estate	£98	7	51
Mary Paule the Daughter of Elena and Rebecca P.	290	'	52
Simon Willard Dr			
to Sundry Movables	£31	6	
to ye Wooden House	400		
to ye Brick House	280		
to Sundrys Recd: pr him	019	15	2
as Paralare the form and remarks the state of the	731	OI	21/3
Supra Cr	,5		- 2
By ½ part of ye Estate	£98	7	$5\frac{1}{2}$
By his Sworne Accon:	95	18	5
By him paid Sarah Pemberton	2	10	
paid Doctor Oliver	I	13	
paid John Campbell Intreast money	4	10	-
paid Saml: Willard Ditto	6	-	
paid Joshua Windsor	3	II	II
paid David Landan for Work done	I	9	10
paid John Campbell Cash	50	-	-
paid John Nelson	6		_
paid Dè Chufore paid William Pain	5	7	8
paid Sundrys for Mourning	2	7	_
paid Sundrys for Mourning paid Sam¹: Willard on Bond	6	10	9
paid ye Executors by Sundry Charges	100	-	
paid y Executors by Bundry Charges		7	4
Daid to John Alden for Pollenge	385	13	42
Paid to John Alden for Ballance to William Alden for Ditto	082	II	43
to Zachr: Alden for Ditto	097	I	1 1/2
to ye Executors for ye Children of Nt Alden deceacid	067	7	103
to y- Executors for y contained of its Alden deceared	098	7	5 1
	731	Aldo	2 1/2
		Alde	
	VV III	MICH	C11

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 16.)

Joseph Snow jur and Sarah Smith weat Maried in december the fiftenth: 1690

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow Jun: was borne the fiftenth day of december in the year of our lord. 1692.

Joseph Snow Jun^t died on the twentyfirst day of Januarie anno 1705/6 Mary Paine the Daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne the first day of february one thousand six hundred ninety and five: six:

Solomon Paine the son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne the 16th: day of may: 1698

Dorcas Paine the Daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne at Eastham the four and twentyeth day of february In the year: 1699: alias 1700.

[p. 38] Sammuell Freeman was marryd with Mercy Southerne the 12th of May . 1658.

Samuell Freeman hath a Daughter borne the . 11 december 1651 * named Abthya.

Samuell Freeman . hath . a sonne named Sammuell borne the the 26 . of march . 1662

Samuel ffreeman a Daughter named apphiah borne the first of jennuarie 1666

Samuel ffreeman a sonn named Constant borne the last of march.

1669

Elizabeth ffreeman the Daughter of Samuel ffreeman Was born; the 26th Day of June 1671

Marcy

Hannah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarrah Smith was Born at Eastham the eighteenth day of march anno dom: 1695/6

Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham the 28th day of december anno Dom: 1697

Sarah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham the sixth day of November Anno Dom: 1699

Williams Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham the sixth day of September Anno Dom: 1702

Lidia Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham Aprill ye 24th 1704

Seth Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham the twenty eighth day of Januarie Anno: dom: 1705/6

BASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Centimed from page 16)

Joseph Snow jur and Sarah Smith west Maried in descember the fiftenth : 1600

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow June was borne the

seph Snow Just died on the twentyfirst day of Immusic and

Mary Paine the Daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne the first day of february one thousand six hundred ninery and five a six:

Solomon Paine the son of Elisha and Refreeen Paine was borne the

Dorcas Paine the Daughter of Elishs and Reberca Paine was borne at Eastham the four and twentyeth day of february in the year: 1500; alias 1700.

[p. 38] Sammuell Freeman was marryd with Mercy Southerne the

Samuell Freeman dath a Daughter borne the . 11 december 1651 "named Abthva.

Samuell Freeman , bath , a sonne named Sammuell borne the the

Samuel ffreeman a Daughter named apphian borne the first of jennuarie 1666.

Samuel freeman a sonn named Constant borne the last of march.

Elizabeth fireeman the Daughter of Samuel freeman Was harn the 26th Day of June 1571

Hannah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarrah Smith was from an

Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastharn the 28th day of december aboo Dom : 1007

Sarah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was both at

Williams Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Easthauthe sixth day of September Anno Dom: 2702

Lidia Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Fastham Aprill of Safe troop

Seth Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith and Born at Landaud the twenty eighth day of Januarie Anno: nom: 170576

Elisabeth Smith the daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham in march 1707/8

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at

Eastham in march Anno dom: 1709

John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of march anno Domini: 1712/13

[p. 39] Samuell ffreeman and Elizabeth Sparrow weare maried the fifth of feburarie: 1684

Samuel ffreeman a daughter named prissila borne the 27th of october.

Samuel ffreeman the sonne of Samuel ffreeman Borne the first day of September in the year 1688

Elizebeth ffreeman the daughter of Samuel and Bashua ffreeman was borne the nineteenth day of april in ye year 1694

Barnabas ffreeman the son of Samuel and Bashua ffreeman was borne the last day of January in the year: 1695:6

Nathaniel: ffreeman the son of Samuel and Bashua ffreeman was borne at Eastham: the seaventh day of may: 1698 in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and eight:

David ffreeman the Son of Saml and Bashua ffreeman was Borne at Eastham: the Eight and twentyeth day of January: in the year 1699/700

Elisha ffreeman the Son of Samuel and Bathshuah ffreeman was born at Eastham the ninth day of December 1701

James ffreeman the Son of Samuel and Bathshuah ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of august 1704

Enoch ffreeman the son of Samuel and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of May anno dom 1706

Simeon ffreeman the Son of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of febuary anno dom 1707/8 John ffreeman the son of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born

at Eastham the fifth day of January Anno dom 1709/10

Abigaile ffreeman the Daughter of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of July 1713

The D Abigaile ffreeman dyed on ye 16th day of July anno domini

Capta Samuell ffreeman had another Daughter named abigaile Born on the fifth day of may anno domini: 1715

Capt Samuel ffreeman Died January 30th 1742/3

[p. 40] William Twineing Senior Decesed the fiftenth:* Day of Apreill in the year: of or Lord one thousand six hundered fifty nine

Joseph: Rogers: Juner Decesed the twentiseventh Day of December in the year one thousand Six hunderd & Sixty:

*"Sevententh" was crossed out, and "fiftenth" interlined in the same hand.

Elisabeth Smith the daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham in march troy 8

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born as

John Smith the son of John and Sarah Sunth was born at Easthum on the thirteenth day of march anno Domini 2712 13

[p. 30] Samuell freeman and Elizabeth Sparrow weare maried the filth of feburnie; 1682

Samuel fireman a daughter named prisella borne the 27th of october,

Samuel dreeman the some of Samuel dreeman Borne the rest day

Elizebeth Breeman the daughter of Samuel and Bashua Breeman was

Barnabas fireeman, the son of Samuel and Bashua fireeman was borner

Nathaniel: fireeman the son of Samuel and Bashut processes was borne at Eastham : the seaventh day of may: rough in the year one thousand six hundred a lasty and right;

David fireeman the Son of Sand and Bashua fireeman was Borne at Fastham; the Eight and twentyeth day of Lanuary; in the year

Elisha freeman the Son of Samuel and listinghuah freeman was born

James fireeman the Son of Samuel and Esthshuah fireeman was Born at Fastham on the fourth day of suggest 1701

Enoch freeman the son of Samuel and Bathanon fireeman was Burn

Simeon fireeman the Son of Samuell and Bathsbua fireeman was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of feboury anno dom 1707 d John fireeman the son of Samuell and Bathsbua fireeman was Born

Abigaile ffreeman the Daughter of Samuell and Barhshua ffreen

was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of July 1713

The D Abigaile fireeman dyed on ye 15th day of July anno domini

Capta Samuell direction had another Daughter named abigaile Born on the fifth day of may anno domini 1715

Capt Samuel freeman Died January 10th 1715

[p. 40] William Twineing Senior Decemed the fiftenting Day of Apreill in the year; of of Lord one thousand six hundered fifty nine

Joseph: Rogers: Juner Decesed the twentiseventh Day of December in the year one thousand Six hunderd in Sixty:

""Sevententh" was crossed out, and "hiteoth" interfined in the samers

Richard Sparow: deceased the: eaight of Jenuary in the: yeare one thousand Six hundered & Sixti

Apthiah ffreman the Daughtr of Samuell ffreeman: Deceased the: ninetenth of ffebuary in the yeare one thousand Six hundered

Nathanyell Mayo deceased the

Elizabeth . Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins deceased the seventeenth of March in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty one alias sixty two

Josiah Cooke senior deseased the sevententh of october in the yeare

one thousand six hundred seventie three

Nicholas Snow senior decesed the fiftenth day of November * in the year one thousand six hundred sevetie six

Mary Crispe the wife of george Crispe died the one and twentieth day of feburarie one thousand 600 seventie six:

Constant Snow which was the Wife of Nicholas Snow died about the Midle of october in the year: 1677

James Rogers died the: 13th: of aprill. 1678

Ann Twining which was the Wife of William Twining senior died the twentieseventh day of feburari[e] In the year of our lord one thousand six hundred and eightie

John Younge senior died the: 28th: of Jenuary in the yeare: 1639 Abigael younge the wife of John younge sen. died the 7nth: day of Aprill in the year: 1692

Steven atwood senior died the latter end of feburay in the year 1694: Lieutt Joshua Banges dyed the fourteenth day of Jan[uar]y anno dom 1709/10

[p. 41] John Sparrow and apphiah Trase weare maried the fifth of December: 1683

Rebeckah Sparrow the the daughter of John Sparrow was borne the: 23rd . of December: 1684

John Sparrrow the sonne of John Sparrow was borne the 24th: of agust: 1687:

John Sparrow a daughter named Elizabeth borne the : 19th : of Jenuary: 1689:

Steven Sparrow the Sun of John Sparrow was borne the sixth day of September in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred ninety and four

apphiah Sparrow Died the 15 day of December 1739

Samuell ffreeman Juner and mary Paine were Married by Mr Samuell

Treat the ninth day of october Anno dom: 1712

Elisabeth ffreeman the Daughter of Samuell and Mary ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of march anno Domini 1714/15

*" November" was written first. This was crossed out and "october" was written above, but was crossed out and "November" interlined. Both changes are in the same hand as the original entry.

Richard Sparow: decoased the registr of Jenuary in the ryears one thousand Six hundered & Sixti

Apthiah freemen the Daught of Samuell freeman; Deceased the; ninetenth of fieldary in the years one thousand Six hundered & Sixti

Nathanyell Mayo deceased the

Hizabeth . Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins deceased the seventement of March in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty one alias sixty two

one thousand six hundred sevence three

Nicholas Snow senior decesed the filtentit day of November " in the year one thousand six hundred severte six

Mary Crispe the wife of george Crispe alled the one and twenteth day of feburarie one thousand fee seventie six :

Constant Snow which was the Wife of Nieholas Snow died about the

James Rogers died the ; a year : of aprill : 1678

Ann Twining which was the Wife of William Twining scriot died the twentieseventh day of feburarife) to the year of our

John Younge senior died the : a8th : of Jenuary in the years : 1637 Abigael younge the wife of John younge sen, died the yeth : day of

Aprill in the year : 1692

Steven atwood senior died the latter end of feburay in the year start Lieur Joshua Banges dyed the fourteenth day of Janfuarly anno dom 1709/10

[p. 41] John Sparrow and appliah Trase weare maried the fitth of

Rebeckah Sparrow the the daughter of John Sparrow was borne the r

Tohn Snarrow the sound of John Snarrow

John Sparrrow the sounce of John Sparrow was burne the 24" : of agust : 1637;

John Sparrow a daughter named Elizabeth borne the ; 19th : oi

Steven Sparrow the Sun of John Sparrow was borne the sixth day of September in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred

opphiah Sparrow Died the 15 day of December 1739

Samuell fireeman June and mary Paine were Married by Mr Samuell

Elisabeth Riceman the Daughter of Samuell and Mary fireaugn was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of march anno Demi-

22/11/12

[&]quot;" November" was written first. This was crossed out and "notober" was written above, but was crossed out and "November" interimed. Both the greater in the same band as the original unity.

Samuel ffreeman the son of Samuel and mary ffreema was Born at Eastham on the twenty-secund day of November anno domini:

James ffreeman the Son of Samuel and Mary ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September anno domini: 1718

and Died July 22: 1754

Alice and Rebecca ffreeman the Daughters of Samuel and Mary ffreeman were born at Eastham on the twentyseventh day of february anno domini: 1719/20

Prissilla ffreeman the daughter of Samuel and Mary ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of December anno domini

1725

Hannah ffreeman the Daughter of Samuel and Mary ffreeman was

Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of march anno domini

1726/7

Marcy ffreeman Daughter of Samuel & Mary ffreeman was born at Eastham the 21 day of March 1729/30 Died the 5th november

abigel ffreeman Daughter of Samuel & Mary ffreeman was born
July 9th 1731

Barnabas ffreeman son of Samuel & mary freeman was born September 12 1733 Died the 8 of October 1736

Barnabas ffreeman son of Samuel ffreeman & Mary ffreeman was born at Eastham was born the 23 of february 1736/7

Deacon Samuel freeman Died at Eastham may 30: 1751

Mary freeman the Dafter of Samuel and mary freeman was Born in Eastham febuary 24: 1722 and Died octobar 18: 1754

[p. 42] James Cole the Sonne of Danyel Côle was borne in december in the yeare . 1655

Daniell Coole hath a Daught named Mary was borne the roth of March: in the year one thousand Six hunderd fifty eaight

William Cole the Sonne of Danyel Cole was borne the 15 Septemb in the yeare . 1663

Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole dyed the fifteenth day of december: in the year 1694: in the sixty seaventh year of her age

Daniel Cole dyed the one and twentyeth day of december in the year 1694 in the Eigtyeth year of his age

Mary hopkins wife of Joshua hopkins died the first day of March
1733/4

Rebecca Cole the widdow of Job Cole dyed the 29th of december: 1698 being about 88 year old

Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph Collins Senior dyed on the twentyeighth day of august anno domini: 1714

[p. 43] Samuel Knowles and Mercy ffreeman wear maried december in the year 1679

James Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the: 13th day of agust: 1680:

Samuel fireeman the son of Samuel and many fireema was horn at
Lastham on the twenty-secund day of November anno domini-

James fireeman the Son of Samuel and Mary fireeman was hore as Eastham on the sixuenth day of September and dominicary

and Died Joly sa: 176

Alice and Robecca freeman the Daughters of Sannol and Mary freeman were born at Eastham on the twentyseventh day of february anno domini : 1710/20

Born at Hantham on the sixteenth day of Herrenby was

1925

Hannah Arceman the Daughter of Samuel and Mary Broomso wa-Born at Eastbann on the fourteenth day of march anno deniles xyxf/r

Marcy freeman Dangheer of Samuel & Mary freeman was been as Eastham the 22 day of March 1729/30 lived the 5th november

abigel freeman Daughter of Sonnel & Mary freeman was born

Barnabas fireeman son of Samuel & mary freeman was born september as 1534 Died the 8 of October 1536

Barnabas fireeman son of Samuel fireeman & Mary fireeman wa

born at Eastham was born the ag of february 1736/5

Deacon Samuel freegan Died at Eastham may 30 : 1753

Eastham febuary 24: 1722 and Died octobar 18: 1754

[p. 42] James Cole the Source of Danyel Cole was horne in december in the yeare, 1655

Daniell Coole hath a Daught named Mary was borne the roll of March: in the year one thousand Six hunderd fifty eaight

William Cole the Sonne of Danyel Cole was borne the 15 Septen

Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole dyed the fifteenth day of occor-

Daniel Cole dyed the one and twentyeth day of december in the

Mary hopkins wife of joshua hopkins died the first day of March

Rebecca Cole the widdow of Joh Cole dyed the agis of december.

Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph Collins Senior dyed on the (wentyeighth day of august anno domini: 1714

[p. 43] Samuel Knowles and Murcy freeman wear maried december in the year 1679

lames Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles, was borne the cago

Mercy Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne the:
13th day of September: 1681

Samuel Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the: 15th: of Jenuarie: 1682

Nathanel Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the: 15th of may: 1686

Richard Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the latter end of July in the year 1688

Rebeckah Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne about the midle of March in the year . 1690

John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne about the midle of aprill in the year: 1692

Ruth Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born at Eastham in November in the year 1694

Cornelius Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born at Eastham in october in the year of our Lord 1695

Amos Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born at Eastham Annoque dominie 1702

John Nickerson of monomoy and mary his wife were married by Capta Sparrow July the 11th 1706

William Eldred of monomoy and Sarah Conant were married by Capta Sparrow Januarie the 30th 1706/7

James young and Mary Higgins were marryed by capta Sparrow febuary the 12th 170%

[p. 44] John Mayo and Hannah Lecraft ware Mareid the first Day of Jenuary in the year one thousand Six hundered fifty one.

John Mayo hath a Son named John was borne the the fiftenth of December in one thousand Six hundered fifty two:

also a Son named William borne the: Seventh of ocktober in the yeare one thousand Six hundered fifty four

Also a Son named James borne the third day of ocktober in the yeare one thousand Six hunderd fifty six

Also a Son named Samuell borne the Second day of Apreill in the year one thousand Six hundered fifty eaight.

Also a Sonne named Elisha borne the fourth day of November in the

yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty one

Also a Sonne named Danyell borne the five and twentyeth of June in the yeare one thousand Six hunderd Sixty foure

John Mayo a sonn named Nathaniel borne the 2nd of aprell in the yeare 1667

John mayo a sonn named Thomas borne the 24th June in the yeare 1670 and died the 11enth day of August 1670

John Mayo another Sonn Borne named Thomas the 15enth of July 1672

[p. 45] Joseph Young and Sarah davis wear maried the 23 day of october: 1679

Samuel Younge the sonne of Joseph Younge was borne the 23 of September: 1680

Joseph and Isaace twins: the sonns of Joseph Younge wear borne the: 19. day of december in the year. 1682

James Younge the sonne of Joseph Younge was borne the: 4.day of aprill, 1685

Thomas Paine Jun and Thankfull Cob were married on the seventeenth day of may 1705

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Paine was Born at Eastham the ninth day of July anno dom 1707

Samuel Smith and Abigail ffreeman were married by mr Samuell Treat on the ninth day of october anno Dom: 1712

Mary Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of June anno domini: 1713

Zoath Smith the Son of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of December anno Domini: 1716

Abigaile Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the Seventeenth day of December anno domini: 1718

Martha Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of august anno domini:

Bathshua Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of May anno domini: 1723 Grace Smith Daughter of Samuel and Abigle Smith was Born at

Eastham on the fiftenth day of June 1725

Susana Smith Daughter of Samuel and abigle Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day august 1727

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel and abigle Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty first of february 1729/30

Joseph Smith Son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham the ninth day of September 1741

[Pages 46-49 are missing.]

[p. 50] William Walker & Sarah Snow ware Mareid at Eastham the twenty fift of Jenuary in the yeare 1654

William Walker a son named John Borne at Eastham the 24 day of november in the yeare one thousand Six hundred fifty five:

William Walker a Sone named William borne at Eastham the 12 of ocktober in the yeare one thousand Six hundred fifty Seven:

William Walker a Son named William borne the Second of Aughust in the yeare on thousand Six hunderd fifty nine.

William Walker a daughter named Sarah borne the thirtyeth of July in the yeare on thousand Six hundred Sixty two.

William Walker a daughter named Elizabeth borne the 28 of September in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty foure Jabesh Walker the sonne of William Walker was borne the 8th of

July one thousand Six hundred Sixty Eight

Samuel Younge the some of loseph Younge was borne the 25 of September! 1680

Joseph and Isnace twins: the some of Joseph Younge wear borne the: 19. day of december in the year, 1652

James Younge the sonne of Joseph Younge was borne the - 1 - thay of aprill - 1654;

Thomas Palac Jun' and Thankfull Cob were married on the seventeenth day of may 1705

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Prine was

Samuel Smith and Abigail firedman were meetied by me Samuel

Many Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigs its Smith was form at

Zooth Smith the Son of Samuel and Abiguile Smith was born at East-

Abigaile Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Alsigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the Seventeenih day of Dogomber anno dominities?

Martin Smith the Daughler of Samuel and Abiguile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of august none domining

Eathshua Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of May anno domini: 1725 Grace Smith Daughter of Samuel and Abigle Smith was liour at

Susana Smith Daughter of Samuel and abigle Smith was Burn a

Eastham on the twenty fifth day angust 1727

on the twenty first of february 1729/30

Joseph Smith Son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was horn at Easthurn

Joseph Smith Son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at faisthum the high day of September 1741

Pages 46-49 are missing.

[p. 50] William Walker & Sarah Snow ware Mareid at Eastham the twenty fift of Jenuary in the years 1644

William Walker a son named John Borne at Bostham the at day of november in the years one thousand Six mundred often not;

William Walker a Sone named William borne at Lastham the ratoff ocktober in the years one thousand Sta bundered after Seven a

William Walker a Son named William borne the Second of August in the years on thousand Six bundered fifty nine.

William Walker a daughter named Sarah borne the thirtyeth of full in the years on thousand Six hundred Sixe two.

William Walker a daughter named Eurabeth borne the 28 of Setttember in the years one mousand Six hundred Sixty lower

Jabesh Walker the some of William Walker was borne the 8th of

Caleb Lumbard of monomoy and Elisabeth Smale were maried on the first day of September Anno dom 1705

Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah young were Maried on the twentysixth day of october anno dom 1705

Debora Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Bigford was Born at Eastham the Secund day of febuary anno 1705/6

Hannah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Bigford was Born at Eastham in the begining of may anno 1708

(To be continued.)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 147.)

This year sundry that pretended themselves to be planters, seeing the gain the fishermen made by trading of pieces, and powder, and shot to the Indians, and how they went on uncontrouled in the same, they began to practice the same: A principal head of whom was one Morton, who had gathered a profane crew unto him, and was himself an example of all wickedness unto them, who kept a house (or school rather of Athesmy) in the Massachusetts bay. He not only had offended in trading off sundry pieces to the Indians, but when he was by his neighbours gently admonished of the same, and shewed the evil consequences that would follow thereupon, he took it in great scorn, and said he would do it in the dispite of all; and for that end sent for many new pieces out of England; besides, as he and his consorts got much hereby, so they spent it as lewdly in maintaining drunkenness, riot and other evils amongst them; yea and inveigling of men's servants away from them, so as the mischief began to grow intolerable, and if it had been suffered a while longer would have become incurable; his neighbours about him grew afraid of him, and suffered many abuses at his hands, and knew not how to help it; but both they, and other of the weaker plantations, made suit to us, to help and assist them to take some order with him and that desperate company; we told them that we had no authority to do any thing, but seeing it tended to the utter ruin of all the whole country, we would join with them against so public a mischief; so we sent first again to admonish him, from ourselves and the rest, and signified unto him, that besides the hurt and peril he brought upon us all, his actions was flatly against a proclamaCaleb Lumbard of monomay and Elizabeth Smale were maried on the first day of September Anno dom 1705

Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah voung were Majied on the twentysixth day of occober anno dom 1705.

Debora Bigford the daughter of Jeremian and Haunah Reford was Born at Eastham the Secund day of febuary anno 1745 6 Haunah Bigford the daughter of Jeremian and Hannah Ugford was

Born at Eastham in the hegining of may anno 1703

(To be amironal)

COVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued From Juge 147.)

tion of the late King's Majesty, published to all his subjects, both in England and here, against the trucking of any pieces or other arms, to any of the Savages; his answer (after oaths and other contumelies) was, that proclamations were no law, nor enjoined no penalty; he was answered yes, the breakers incurred his Majesty's displeasure, which might prove a penalty too heavy for him to bear; he replied, that King was dead, and his displeasure died with him: Thus seeing no other remedy, at the earnest request of the other planters, and plantations in the land, we assisted and led in the apprehension of him (which was with danger enough, for he armed himself for resistance) and so, by the mutual consent of all the rest, he was sent prisoner into England,* to the council of New England, with letters and information against him; which letters follow:

To the Right Honourable, his Majesty's council for New England, these,

Right Honourable, and our very good Lords,

NECESSITY hath forced us, his Majesty's subjects of New England in general (after long patience) to take this course with this troublesome planter, Mr. Thomas Morton, whom we have sent unto your Honours, that you may be pleased to take that course with him, which to your honourable wisdom shall seem fit; who hath been often admonished not to trade or truck with the Indians, either pieces, powder, or shot, which yet he hath done, and duly makes provision to do, and could not be restrained, taking in high scorn (as he speaks) that any here should controul therein: Now the general weakness of us, his Majesty's subjects, the strength of the Indians, and at this time their great preparations to do some affront upon us, and the evil example which it gives unto others, and having no subordinate general government, under your Honours, in this land, to restrain such misdemeanours, causeth us to be troublesome to your Lordships, to send this party unto you for remedy and redress hereof: And not only in respect to this particular delinquent, but of the fishing ships, who make it too ordinary a practice, with whom we have neither authority nor ability to deal, and who are more encouraged when the planters themselves are so licentious herein; and therefore most humbly pray your Lordships, to take into your honourable considerations that some speedy course and remedy may be taken herein; otherwise we shall be forced to quit the country, to our great grief, and dishonour to our nation; for we shall be beaten with

^{*} And his consorts were dispersed.

tion of the late King's Majesty, published to all his adjucts, both in England and here, against the tructing of any pieces or other arms, to any of the Savages; his snawer (after ouths and other contumelies) was, that proclamations were no law nor enjoined no penalty; he was answered yes, the breakers incurred his Majesty's displeasure, which might prove a penalty too heavy for him to bear; he replied, that King was dead, and his displeasure died with him: Thus seeing no other remedy, at the carnest request of the other planters, and, plantations or the land, we assisted and led in the apprehension of him (which was with danger enough, for he armed himself for resistances and so, by the mutual consent of all the rest, he was sent prisoner into England, with letters and information against bim; which letters follow:

To the Right Monourable, his Majesty's council for New Eur-

Right Honourable, and, our very good Lords,

NECESSIE'S nath forced us, his Majesty's subjects of course with this troublesome planter, Mr. Thomas Morton whom we have sent unto your Honours, that you may be pleased to take that course with him, which to your honourshie mysdom shall seem ht; who hath hern often admonished not to trade or truck with the Indians, either pieces, powder, or shot, which yet he hath done, and duly makes provision to do, and could not be restrained, taking in high scorn (as he speaks) and could not be restrained, taking in high scorn (as he speaks) that any here should controul therein; Now the general washness of us, his Majesty's subjects, the strength of the Indoans and at this time their great preparations to do some affect upon us, and the evil example which it gives unto others; and having no subordinate general government, under your Honours, in this land, to restrain such misdemennents, causeth us to be troublesome to your Lordships, to send this party unto you for the interest and redress herent; And not only in respect to the particular delinquent, but of the fishing ships, who make it us ordinary a practice, with whom we have neither authority not ability to deal, and who are more encouraged when the planter future of the we shall be touch that some speedy course and remedy may be taken means tions that some speedy course and remedy may be taken means attent means and therefore mean hereal and otherwise we shall be forced to quit the country, to our care

[&]quot;And his consorts were dispersed.

our own arms if we abide: And that which further presseth us thus to send this party, is the fear we have of the growing of him and his consorts to that strength and height, by the access of loose persons, his house be a receptacle for such, as we should not be able to restrain his inordinariness when we would, they living without all fear of God or common honesty; some of them abusing the Indian women most filthily, as it is notorious: And for further satisfaction of your Lordships we have sent some particular testifications which we aver upon the faith of christians to be true: And likewise this bearer. Mr. John Oldham, who can give your Honours further information upon his oath, if need so require whom we have sent with the prisoner, and to attend your Lordships pleasures: And thus most humbly beseeching your Lordships and Honours to make a favourable construction of our honest intendments herein, of our loyalty and respective service to his Majesty, and our care for the common good of this country, thus we cease, and most humbly commend your Lordships and honours to the protection of the highest.

Your Lordships most humble, &c.

June 9, Anno 1628.

sought

This letter was subscribed by some of the chief of every plantation; but I have not their names to the copy, and therefore omit them; yet they may in part be seen by that which was at the same time underwritten (in another paper) towards the charge, as followeth; though it cost us a great deal more, and yet to little effect, as the event sheweth.

ives, who can use them with sevent	£.	s.
From Plymouth,	2	10
From Naumkeak,	I	10
From Pascataquack,	2	10
From Mr. Jeffrey and Mr. Burslem	1, 2	
From Natascot,	I	10
From Mrs. Thomson,		15
From Mr. Blackston,		12
From Edward Hilton,	I	
	12	7

We wrote this following, likewise, to Sir Ferdinando Gorges.

Honourable Sir,

AS you have ever been, not only a favourer, but also a most special beginner and furtherer of the good of this country, to your great cost and no less honour, we whose names are

our own arms if we abide; And that which further present us thus to send this party, is the fear we have of the growing of him and his consorts to that strength and height, by the access of loose persons, his house be a receptable for such, as we should not be able to restrain his inordinariness when we would, they living without all fear of God or common loonesty; some of them abusing the Indian women most fillidis, as it is notorious; And for further satisfaction of your Lordships we have sent some particular restifications which we neer upon the faith of christians to be true; And likewise this beaver, that John Oldham, who can give your Honours Inther indomination upon his oath, if need so require when we have sent with the prisoner, and to ottend your Lordships pleasures; And thus most humbly besecching your Lordships and Honours to make a lavourable construction of our honest mends our stored our care for the common good or this country, and our care for the common good or this country, honours to the protection of the highest.

Your Lordships must bumble, &c.

June O. Anne 1628.

This letter was subscribed by some of the chief of every plantation; but I have not their names to the copy, and there fore omit them; yet they may in part be seen by that which was at the same time underwritten (in another paper) towards the charge, as followeth pthough it cost us a great deal more, and yet to little effect, as the event sheweth.

We wrote this following, likewise, to Sie Fredryken Courses

AS you have ever been, not only a favourer, but also a most special beginner and turcherer of the good of this country, to your great cost and no less honour, we whose names are

underwritten, being some of every plantation, in the land, deputed for the rest, do humbly crave your worship's help and best assistance, in the speedy (if not too late) redress of our almost desperate state and condition in this place, expecting daily to be overrun and spoiled by the Savages, who are already abundantly furnished with pieces, powder and shot, swords, rapers and Jaflings; all which arms and munition is this year plentifully and publickly sold unto them, by our own countrymen; who, under the pretence of fishing, come a trading amongst them; yea, one of them (as your worships may further understand by our particular informations) hath for his part sold twenty or twenty-one pieces, and one hundred weight of powder, by which you may conceive of the rest; for we hear the savages have above sixty pieces amongst them, besides other arms; in a word there is now almost nothing vendible amongst them, but such munition, so they have spoiled the trade, in all other things; and as vice is always fruitful; so from the greedy covetousness of the fishermen, and their evil example, the like hath began to grow amongst some, who pretend themselves to be planters, though indeed they intend nothing less, but to take opportunity of the time, and provide themselves and begone, and leave others to quench the fire which they have kindled; of which number Mr. Thomas Morton is one, being of late a dweller in the Massachusetts bay, and the head of a turbulent and seditious crew, which he had gathered unto him, who, dwelling in the midst of us, hath set up the like practice in these parts, and hath sold sundry pieces to the natives, who can use them with great dexterity, excelling our English therein, and have been vaunting with them, at Sowams, Narragansett and many other places, so as they are spread both north and south, all the land over, to the great peril of all our lives: In the beginning of this mischief we sought friendly to dissuade him from it; but he scorned us therein and prosecuted it the more; so as we were constrained for the safety of ourselves, our wives and innocent children, to apprehend him by force (though with some peril) and now have sent him to the council of New England to receive according to his demerits, and be disposed of as their Honours shall think fit, for the preventing of further mischief, the safety of our lives, and the terror of all other delinquents in the same kind: Now our hope and humble request is, that your worship, and those honourable of his Majesty's council for New England, will commiserate our case, tender our lives and pity our infants; and consider the great charges and expenses, that we, and our

assistants' and associates have been at, besides all the miseries and hardships, that we have broken through in these beginnings which have hitherto happily succeeded, for the planting of this country, which is hopeful, if it be cherished and protected against the cankered covetousness of these licentious men; if not, we must return and quit the country: Wherefore we beseech your Worship to afford us your favourable assistance and direction in bringing this man to his answer, before those whom it may concern; and to credit our true informations, sent by this bearer, lest by his audacious and coloured pretences, he deceive you, which know not things as we do; as likewise that such fishermen, may be called to account, for their great abuses offered this year and the last, as many as have been known to offend in this case; and that your worship for the time to come would be a means, in what you may that we may be strengthened with some authority, or good order amongst ourselves, for the redressing of the like abuses which may arise amongst us, till some general government be established in the land: Thus in hopeful assurance that your worship will make a favourable construction of these our honest intendments and humble requests, we commend you to the protection of the highest and rest

June 9, Anno 1628.

At your service, &c.

I now will come to the year 1629.

THIS year we had divers of our friends of Leyden come to us, as had long been desired, both of them and us, and by the good providence of God end the willing mindedness of our friends, was now in part effected, as will appear by this letter following.

To my worthy and well beloved friend, Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD, &c.

MOST loving and most respected Sir, having but two days past parted fom my dear and only daughter, by reason whereof nature forceth me to be full of grief and heaviness (though otherwise, I bless God, I have cause to rejoice) be entreated therefore, to accept these few lines: First I acknowledge myself much engaged unto you for your love and care over my kinsman; be entreated to enlarge my score, by the continuance thereof; and as you for your particular have occasion, make use of me, and I hope the Lord will direct my heart not to be unthankful, nor unmindful of your love. Here are now many of your friends from Leyden coming over, which though for the most part, they be but a weak company, yet herein is a

assistants and associates have been at, besides all the miseries and hardships, that we have broken through in these beginnings which have hitherto happilly succeeded, for the planting of this country, which is hopeful, if it he cherished and protected against the cankered covetousness of force he must return and quit the country: Wherefore we be not, we must return and quit the country: Wherefore we be seech your Worship to alfore us your favourable assistant and direction in bringing this man to his answer, before those whom it may concern; and to credit our true informations, sent by this bearer, lest by his audacious and coloured favourness, he deceive you, which know not things as we do; as bleevise that such fishermen, may be called to account, for their great abuses such fishermen, may be called to account, for their great abuses offered this year and the last, as many as have been known to offered this year and the last, as many as have been known to would be a means, in what you may that we may be attentibened with some authority, or good order amongst ourselves, for the redressing of the like abuses which may arise amongst us, ened with some general government be established in the land: Thus in hopeful assurance that your worship will make a favourable construction of these our hones: intendenced and humble requests, we commend you to the protection of the highest and rest

At your service, &c.

Fune Q. Anno 1628.

I now will come to the year 1620.

THIS year we had divers of our friends of Loyden come to us, as had long been desired, both of them and us, and by the good providence of God end the willing mindedness of our friends, was now in part effected, as will appear by this letter following.

To my worthy and well beloved friend, Mr. Winglass BRADEURD,

Sec.

MOST loving and most respected Sir, having but two days past parted from my dear and only daughter, by reason wherefold nature forceth me to be full of grief and heaviness (though otherwise, I bless God, I have cause to rejoice) be entraited therefore, to accept these few lines; First I acknowledge myself much engaged unto you for your love and core over my kinsman; be entreated to enlarge my scored by the continuance thereof; and as you for your particular have occasion, make use of me, and I hope the Lord will direct my medical mothankful, nor unmindful of your love. Here are now many of your friends from Leyden caning over, which though for the most part, they see but a weak company, yet herein is a

good part of that end obtained which was first aimed at, and which hath been so strongly opposed by some of our former adventurers; but God hath his working in these things, which man cannot frustrate: With them also we have sent some servants, or in the ship that went lately (I think called the Talbot) and this, that these come in, is the May-flower. Now Mr. Andrews, Mr. Beauchamp, and myself, are with your love and liking, joined partners with you; the like is Mr. Collier, Mr. Thomas and Mr. Hatherly, but they no doubt will write unto you; but Mr. Andrews, and Mr. Beauchamp rely wholly on me; they are such as Mr. Hatherly could take up, for whose care and pains you and we, are much beholden unto him; we have disbursed the charges of setting them out and transporting them over, and what allowance or agreement, you and your assistants, please to make with us, we will accept of; nay if you think mete we should make them up two a piece, because our persons are absent, we will consent to what you do, and, upon your letter and answer, make good what we are too short, or what you desire herein; Mr. Hatherly hath bound them, some upon one condition and some upon another, as they could agree. I doubt not but beaver will continue a good price still, as 15 or 16 shillings per pound; it is daily more and more worn here; besides we have now peace with France, so as now much will be carried thither; and there is some likelihood for a peace with Spain, I pray God it may be for our good, which is much to be feared: Thus not being fit, to write at this time, I shall cease with my love, and my wife's, most kindly remembered to you and yours, &c.

Your loving friend to command,
JAMES SHIRLEY.

THESE persons were in all thirty-five, which came at this time unto us from Leyden, whose charge out of Holland into England and in England till the ship was ready, and then their transportation hither, came to a great deal of money; for besides victuals and other expenses they were all newly appareled, for there was bought for them

Of Kersey, and other cloth, 125 yards.
Of Linnen Cloth 127 ells.
Of Shoes, 66 pair.

Besides hats and other necessaries needful for them; and after their coming here, it was 16 months before they could reap any harvest, all which time they were kept at our charge which was not small: As the Lord sent these unto us, both to their

Your loving triend to command, JAMES SHIELEY.

THESE persons were in all thirty-five, which came at this time unto us from Leyden, whose charge out of Holland into England and in England till the ship was ready, and then their transportation bither, came to a great deal of money; for besides victuals and other expenses they were all newly appareled, for there was cought for them

Of Kersey, and other cloth, 125 yards
Of Linnen Cloth 127 ells

Of Shores, 65 pai

Besides hats and other necessaries needful for them; and after their coming here, it was to months before they could cap any barvest, all which time they were kept at our charge which was not small: As the Lord sent these unto us, both to their

and our comfort, so at the same time he sent many other godly persons into the land, as the beginning of a plentiful harvest, as will appear more fully hereafter: So as the delay of our friends was now recompensed with a large increase, to the honour of God and joy of all good men; these began to pitch at Naumkeak, since called by them Salem, to which place was come in the latter end of summer before, a worthy gentleman, Mr. John Endicott by name, and some others with him, to make some preparation for the rest; to whom (by some that came hither from thence) I had occasion to write unto him, though unknown by face, or any other way, but as I had heard of his worth, from whom I received this letter following.

To the worshipful and my right worthy friend WILLIAM BRAD-FORD, Esq. Governour of New Plymouth, these,

Right Worthy Sir,

IT is a thing not usual, that servants to one master and of the same household should be strangers; I assure you I desire it not, nay to speak more plainly, I cannot be so to you: God's people are all marked with one and the same mark, and sealed with one and the same seal, and have, for the main, one and the same heart, guided by one and the same spirit of truth; and where this is there can be no discord, nay, here must needs be sweet harmony; and the same request (with you) I make unto the Lord, that we may, as christian brethren, be united by an heavenly and unfeigned love, bending all our hearts and forces in furthering a work beyond our strengh with reverence and fear, fastening our eyes always on him that only is able to direct and prosper all our ways. I acknowledge myself much bound to you, for your kind love and care, in sending Mr. Fuller amongst us, and rejoice much that I am by him satisfied, touching your judgments, of the outward form of God's worship; it is (as far as I can yet gather) no other than is warranted by the evidence of truth, and the same which I have professed and maintained, ever since the Lord in mercy revealed himself unto me, being far differing from the common report that hath been spread of you touching that particular; but God's children must not look for less here below, and it is the great mercy of God that he strengthens them, to go through with it. I shall not need at this time to be tedious unto you, for, God willing, I purpose to see your face shortly: In the mean time I humbly take my leave of you, committing you to the Lord's blessed protection, and rest,

Your assured loving friend and servant,

JOHN ENDICOTT.

and our comfort, so at the same time he sent many other godly persons into the land, us the beginning of a pientiful harvest, as will appear more fully hereafter: So as the delay of our friends was now recompensed with a large increase, to the honour of God and joy of all good ment these began to pitch at Naumkeak, since called by them Salem, to which place that come in the latter end of summer before, a worthy gentlerant, Mr. John Endicott by name, and some others with him, to make some preparation for the rest; to whom (by same that came hither from thence) I had occasion to write unto him, though unknown by face, or any other way, but as I had heard of his worth, from whom I received this letter following.

To the worshipful and my right worthy friend Wissaam Brass-

Right Hordy Sir.

Your assured luving friend and sonanti-

TOHN ENDICOTT.

NOW shortly after the writing of this letter came these people before mentioned, and quickly grew into church order, and set themselves roundly to walk in all the ways of God, as will appear by this letter following.

To the Worshipful, his worthy, and much respected friend, Mr.

Bradford, Governour of Plymouth these,

MOST worthy and much respected friend, Mr. Bradford; I with my wife, remember our service unto you and yours, thanking you most humbly for your great kindness, when we were at Plymouth with you: Sir, I make bold to trouble you with a few lines, for to certify you, how it hath pleased God to deal with us, since you heard from us; how, notwithstanding all opposition, that hath been here and elsewhere, it hath pleased God to lay a foundation, the which I hope is agreeable to his word, in every thing: The 20th of July, it pleased God to move the heart of our Governour, to set it apart, for a solemn day of humiliation for the choice of a pastor and teacher; the former part of the day being spent in praise and teaching; the latter part was spent about the election, which was after this manner; the persons thought on (who had been ministers in England) were demanded concerning their callings; they acknowledged there was a two-fold calling, the one and inward calling, when the Lord moved the heart of a man to take that calling upon him, and fitted him with gifts for the same; the second (the outward calling) was from the people, when a company of believers are joined together in covenant, to walk together in all the ways of God, every member (being men) are to have a free voice in the choice of their officers, &c. Now we being persuaded that these two were so qualified, as the apostle speaks of to Timothy, where he saith a bishop must be blameless, sober, apt to teach, &c. I think I may say as the eunuch said unto Philip, what should let him from being baptised, seeing there was water, and he believed; so these two servants of God clearing all things by their answers (and being thus fitted) we saw no reason but that we might freely give our voices for their election after this trial: Their choice was after this manner, every fit member wrote, in a note, his name whom the Lord moved him to think was fit for a pastor, and so likewise, whom they would have for teacher; so the most voice was for Mr. Skelton to be pastor, and Mr. Higginson to be teacher; and they accepting the choice, Mr. Higginson, with three or four more of the gravest members of the church, laid their hands on Mr. Skelton, using prayers therewith. This being done, then there was imposition of hands on Mr. HigginNOW shortly after the writing of this letter came these people before mentioned, and quickly grew into church order, and set themselves roundly to walk in all the ways of God, as will appear by this letter following.

To the Worshippul, his worthy, and much respected friend, Me

BRADFORD, Governour of Physical Physic,

son: Then there was proceeding in election of elders and deacons, but they were only named, and laying on of hands deferred, to see if it pleased God to send us more able men over; but since Thursday, being (as I take it the 5th of August) is appointed for another solemn day of humiliation, for the full choice of elders and deacons and ordaining them; now, good Sir, I hope, that you and the rest of God's people (who are acquainted with the ways of God) with you, will say that here was a right foundation laid, and that these two blessed servants of the Lord came in at the door, and not at the window: And thus I have made bold to trouble you with these few lines, desiring you to remember us to Mr. Brewster, Mr. Smith, Mr. Fuller, and the rest of the church; so I rest, at your service in what I may till death,

CHARLES GOTT.

Salem, July 30, Anno 1629.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from page 156.)

[p. 34] The men in full comunion wth ys Chh, now on Apr: 26. 1729. are 39. ye women about double.

Thomas Crosbie of John, his James Baptized on Apr : 27 . 1729.

Judah Berries Priscilla baptized on May 4. 1729.

Seth Bangs's Solomon baptized on June 1.1729. Sam'l Hopkins's Nathan baptized on June 22.1729.

Nath^{II} Clarks John Heman Stones Mehittabell & John Bakers Enoch; all Baptized on June 29. 1729.

Joseph Hopkinss Prince & Jabez Snowes Sarah baptized on July 13.

[Ben]jamin Freemans John baptized [on] Aug: 3. 1729.

[worn]hua Hynkleys Son Joshua [b]aptized on Aug: 24. 1729.

On the Same Day M[e]rcy Smith, a member in full comunion, having b[e]en overtaken once and again by [str]ong drink, and used bad [p. 35] language, made a publick confession of her Sins, with expressions of repentance therfor wherupon the Chh voted her restoration to full comunion, on condition of h[er] having continued first for [worn] quarter of a year free from anything appearing against her of a Scandalus nature, and exercising a conversation agreable to ye gospell.

son: Then there was proceeding in election of elders and deacons, but they were only named, and laying on of hands deferred, to see it it pleased God to send us more able men over; but since Thursday, being (as I take it the 5th of August) is appointed for another schemn day of humillation, for the full is appointed for another schemn day of humillation, for the full Sir, I hope, that you and deacons and ordaining them; now, good acquainted with the ways of God) with you, will say the here acquainted with the ways of God) with you, will say the here was a right foundation laid, and that these two blessed servants of the Lord came in at the door, and not at the window; And thus I have made bold to trouble you with these few lines, thus I have made bold to trouble you with these few lines. Fuller, and the rest of the church; so I rest, at your service in what I may till death,

CHARLES COTT

Salem, July 30, Anno 1629.

(20 be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from page 196.)

[p. 34] The men in full comunion we ys Chb, now on Apr : 26 .

Thomas Crosbie of John, his James Baptized on Apr : 27 - 172

Seth Bangs s Solomon baptized on June 1 . 1729.

Nath^{II} Clarks John Heiman Stones Mehltrabell & John Balers Enoch;

sit pabrised on Jone 29 : 1229:

Joseph Hopkinsa Prince (& Jabes Snowes Sairah haptised on July 13.

[Ben Jamin Freemans John bapared [on] Aug : g . 1729.

the Same Day M[e]rey Smith, a member in fall committee, having b[e]en overtaken once and again by [sir]ong drink; and used bad [p. 35] language, made a publick contession of her Sms, with expressions of repentance isocior, wherether the Chh voted her restoration to full committee, an emblation of h[er] baving continued that for [coaw] quarter of a real free from anything appearing against last of a sensible course, and exercising a conversation personal and a sensible course and

Sam¹¹ Crosbies Levi baptized on Aug: 31. 1729.

Thomas Hopkins's Sarah baptized on Sept: 28. 1729.

Jeremy Bakers Wife admited on Oct : 5 . 1729.

Daved Paddock as allso Thomas Winslows Wife admited on Oct: 26.

Their Thomas & Edward . baptized on Nov : 2 . 1729. Jeremia Bakers Thomas Baptized on Nov : 9 . 1729.

Jonathan Bangs s Daughter Elizabeth......[p. 36] made her publick acknowledgment, with expressions of repentance, and was accordingly forgiven and accepted by ve chh on Dec: 21.1729.

On Jan: 24. 1729/30. a vote was [p]assed by ye bretheren respecting an adult child of ye chh, yt they were not apprahensive yt She had done any thing respacting her late marriage, yt was of a Scandalus nature; so wt she had done was not to be animadverted on by ye chh. This vote they passed, tho it was openly evident (1) yt She was not published in Town according to law.

(2) yt She went out of ye County to Boston to be married (3) yt she ran away with ye man in the night unknown to her Parents.

(4) that her Parents, by their cou[n]tenances and expressions Seemed greatly grieved at wt She had done. (5) yt one of them, when the sin was publickly taken notice of from Exod: 20.12. was so overwhelmd at wt her child had done, yt she was not able for some time: after ye publick worship was over, to [p. 37] goe out of the Meeting house; for she owned to ye Pastor she did not except against wt was delivered.

After ye Chh had past ye above mentioned vote, they were told yt they had prevented a publick process respecting that Person, yet on supposition of another instance of this kind, they ought to be more thoughtfull & ponderus then now they seemed to have been

respecting wt they had voted.

Eodem Die, John Mayos Mary was Baptized.

Feb: 22.1729. Thomas Winslows Bethia was baptized.

Hatsull Freemans Betty (as the mother named it) baptized on March 15.1729.

John Snowes Jonathan baptized on March 29. 1729.

John Whings Daved, and Joshua Bangs's Mehittabel baptized on Apr:

Jabez Luis's Jabez baptized on June 28. 1730.

Jonathan Seers s Mary, and Joshua Seers s Isaac baptized on July 12-1730.

[p. 38] Ebezezer Nicorsons Mary baptized on July 19. 1730.

John Riders Hanna, eodem tempore.

On Aug: 2.1730. at ye conclusion of ye ordinance of ye Lords supper; having given to ye chh ye reasons why I spake to ym, and at yt time, and not to ye Congregation, I minded ym of their duty to suppress ye prophane Routs of children and youth, between meetings, in ye place of worship, observing to ym yt ye

Sam'll Crosbies Lovi baprized on Aug : 31 . 1720.

omes Hopkins's Santh haprised on Sept c 28 , 1700

Jeremy Bakers Wife admired on Oct : c v rtso.

Daved Paddock as allso Thomas Winslows Wife admited on Oct 2 26 .

Their Thomas & Edward , baptized on Nov : 2 . 1729.

Jeremia Bakers Thomas Baptized on Nov : 0 , 1720.

Jonathan Bangs s Daughter Elizabeth [p. 36] made her publich acknowledgment, with expressions of repentance, and was accord-

ingly torgiven and accepted by ye can on thec : 24 ' 1250'

an adult child of y this y they were not apprahensive y' she had denc any thing respecting her late marriage, y was of a Scandalus nature; so w' and had done wan not to be animad verted on by y' chi. This vote they passed, tho it was openly evident (1) y' She was not published in Town according to law.

(2) y' She went out of y' County to Boston to be married (3) y' she ran away with y' man in the night enknown to her Parents.

(4) that her Parents, by their could itenances and expressions she tan away grieved at w' She had done. (5) y' one of them when the sin was publickly taken notice of from Exod: 20. 12.

Was so overwhelm at w' her child had done, y' she was not able for some time: after y' publick worship was over, to [p, 37] goe out of the Meeting house; for she owned to y' Baston she did out of the Meeting house; for she owned to y' Baston she did

Mer ye Chh had past ye above mentioned core, they were told ye they had prevented a publick process respecting that Person, yer on supposition of another instance of this kind, they ought to be more thoughtfull & ponderus then now they seemed to have been

respecting w' they had voted.

odem Die, John Mayos Mary was Baptized.

Heo : 22 . 1729 . I nomes Winslows Beima was baptived.

ciatsul locemans setty (as the mother named it) baptized on Man

John Snowes Jonathan haptized on Merch 20, 1920.

John Whings Daved, and Joshua Bungs's Mehittabel haprised on Apr.

2. nout on bestreed vade visit I and

Jonathan Scors a Mary, and Joshua Scors a Isaac haptized on July 12-

p. 38] Ebezezer Vicorsons Mary baptized on July 19 . 1730

On Aug: z. 1730. at ye conclusion of ye ordinance of ye Lorda supper; having given to ye dilu e reasons why I spake to ye, and at ye time, and not to ye Congregation, I minded ye of their duty to suppress ye proplance Routs of children and yours, between meetings, in we place of worship, observing to ye ye ye.

generality of families yt attended publick worship with us, were as to both or one parent at least; of ye Chh; told ym of the evill practice of a noise in ve streets going from publick worship, ve like to which in populus Boston it self I never observed; laid before ym their duty (as being numerus, and so capable of it) to unite together for ye choice of such select men (if Such could be had) as would take care to have such persons to keep publick houses; as would [p. 39] be conscienciously carefull to keep good orders for ye Suppression of the ruining Sin of excessive drinking. And then added yt I had little expectation of any good coming by wt I had said to them; and yt I should not have said wt I did were it not y't an Infinite Person whome I knew to be then presant had comanded me to warn my pp, and to doe it whether they would heir or whether they would forbear, yea tho they should be rebellious; and yt if I did not warn ym it should bear this penalty yt he would require their blood and ye blood of their children at my hand.

Sam^{II} Bangs jun: his Wife admited on Sept: 13.1730.

Sam^{II} Snowes Widow admited on Sept: 20. 1730.

Widow of Sam^{II} Snowes Hanna and Daved Paddacks Mary, both Baptized on Sept: 27.1730.

Kenelm Winslows Wife admitted to full comunion Sept. 27. 1730.

Marcy Snow of Lieutenant admitted, and Kanelm Winslowes Zerujah,

Kanelm and John Baptized on Oct: 11. 1730.

[Pages 40 and 41 are blank.]

[p. 42] Thomas Hinkley & his wife, having made a publick acknowledgment......were accepted by ye Chh in to ye arms of their charity on Oct: 18.1730.

Thomas Crosby of Simons Hope baptized on Dec: 6.1730. Eleazer Crosbies Eunice baptized on Jan: 3.1730. Heman Stone's Mehittabel baptized on Jan: 17.1730.

[p. 43] Kenelm Winslows Isaac & Thomas Winslows Bethia baptized on Feb: 14.1730.

Gershom Phinies Sarahi, & John Flechers Elizabath baptized on March 21.1730/1.

John King jun: his Wife admited on March 28. 1731. Joseph Mayos Elizabeth baptized on Apr: 4. 1731. Sam^{II} Hopkins's Huldah baptized on Apr: 18. 1731. Jabez Snowes Mehittabel paptized on Apr: 25. 1731.

Joshua Hinklys Josiah Baptized on May 9.1731. Nath^{ll} Clarks, Isaac and Thomas Crosbies Martha and John Kings Isaac, all paptized on May 16.1731.

Joshua Freemans Joshua baptized on May 23. 1731.

Watson Freemans Isaac, & Seth Bangs's Elijah Baptized on June 6.

[Page 44, blank.]

[p. 45] July 4 . 1731 . Mr Foster was chosen by ye Chh to ye office of a Deacon, after Deacon Crosbies death, and the choice was confirmed by me.

Joseph Hopkins's Prince, & Samll Bangs jun: his Melatiah Baptized

on July 12: 1731.

John Makers Daved Jonathan Seers's Sarah Ebenezer Kings Priscilla all baptized on Aug: 1.1731.

Jonathan Cobs Elkanah baptized on Aug: 8. 1731.

John Dillingham jun : his Wife owned ye covenant, and had her Child Desire baptized on Aug: 29. 1731.

Thomas Hepkins's Jonathan baptized on Sept: 28. 1731.

Jonathn Halls Wife admitd Oct: 10.1731.
Oct: 17.1731. My Neighbour G. Weeks, a member of my chh, the last year undertook [p. 46] to be a Preacher to ye Indians without ever saying a word to his pastor about it, or any other, so farr as appeas, except some of the Indians . being blamd by me for his precipitancy and rashness; he pretend repentance; and yet, of late, without taking any notice of his Pastor he sets up for a Preacher to a part of my Chh and Congration; yea tho I expressly advised him, as his pastor, by a note I sent him, not to presume on doing of it. Certainly neither he nor they that unite with him in this evill way can have any ground to expect a blessing. Yea has he not herby exposed himself to publick Censure?

If we Consider [p. 47] 1. he has no more, if so much as barly comon education.

2. vt ve making of ministers of ye lowest of ye pp is in Scripture disallowed, as being a raproach to yt Sacred office, 2 Kings 17. 32 . yet he being evidently Such an one, has thrust himself into ye ministry.

3. the comission in Mat: 28.19. cannot be given to pp in comon, but to some distinguishingly qualified persons, as is there evident . accordingly, for persons, on conceit of their own fitness, or with ye Concurrence of a few private Christians only, to Set up for preachers, must needs be inexcusable presumption.

4. for one of ye members of my chh to take upon him, without my leave, yea against my declared mind, to preach to a pp of whom I have ye pastorall charge, as this man has done, is (1) expresly cross to [p. 48] that comand in Heb: 13.17. (2) its a violation of his covenant ingagment when received into our chh, which obliges him to submit to ye government &c: (3) it tends to absolute confusion in all our instituted chhs; for, if he may take one part of my Flock to preach to; another may as well take another, and another a third; and wt then becomes of ye Pastorall office into which, ye Ministers are in a publick & solemn manner brought? Yea where is any flock for them to lead, if

others may act according to this mans disorderly and aspiring

humour, and practice!

But be it noted, yt tho he was invited, and did accept to preach to a part of my Congregation, and, as I was told, actually did it; yet on receiving my Note, he Since tells me he did then forbear. and whether he did it Since, at another House, as is Said I doe not yet learn.

[p. 49] Benjamin Freemans Mehittabel baptized on Novem: 7.1731. David Paddacks Sarah baptized on Nov: 21:1731.

John Snowes Abigail baptized on Nov: 28. 1731.

Chillingsth Fosters jun: his Wife admited on Jan: 2.1731/2

Eleazer Crosbyes Eunice baptized on Jan: 9. 1731/2.

Thomas Winslow admited on Jan: 16. 1731/2.

Mrs Mercy Lord (now Taylor) dismissed to ye West chh in Yarmouth about this time.

Judah Berries Sarah baptized on March 5 . 1731/2.

Stephen Hopkins jun: and his Wife.....made a publick acknowledgment, with expressions of repentance, and were again received into ye armes of ye Chhs charity on March 12.1731/2.

Jonathan Cob admited on March 19.1731/2.

[p. 50] Jonathan . Cob . Kanellm Winslowes Isaac and John Dillinghams Susanna, all baptized, March 26 . 1732.

John Riders Ann; & : Edward Bangs's Elkana baptized on Apr : 2.

Jonathan Lincolns Benjamin, & Sam¹¹ Crosbies Increase, both Baptized on Apr: 23.1732.

Nathll Snow and John Marick with his Wife owned ye covenant at ye Same time.

Nath^{II} Snow'es Patience & John Maricks John baptized also at ye above Date.

Thomas Youngs Wife owned the Covenant and had her Son Moses baptized on May 14.1732.

Jonathan Halls Gershom baptized on May 21. 1732. Hatsull Freemans Hatsull baptized on June 4. 1732.

[p. 51] Benjamin Hopkins's Wife having fallen more then once into ye sin of excessivive drinking, made confession of it, and expressed her repentance for it publickly; wherupon the chh voted her readmission to comunion in Speciall ordinances, on condition of a good conversation for one quarter of a year from this Date of July 9. 1732.

John Kings Malatia baptized on July 23. 1732. Jonathan Seers's Prince baptized on July 30. 1732.

Kanelm Winslow admited on Aug: 6. 1732.

Thomas Clark jun: admited John Wings Daved as also Ebenezer Nicorsons Elizabeth baptized on Aug: 13.1732

others may act according to this mans disorderly and aspiring

humour, and practice!

But be it noted, y' the he was invited, and did accept to preach to a part of my Congregation, and, as I was teld, actually did it; yet on receiving my Note, he Since tells me he did then forbear, and whether he did it Since, at another House, as is Said I doe not yet learn.

[p. 49] Benjamin Freemans Mehittsbel baptized on Novem 17 1731.

David Freddack's Sarah baptized on Nov (2) 1731.

SHOWES MOREHUM WHITE WAS A STATE OF THE STAT

Deazer Crosbyes Eunice baptized on Jan : 9 : 1731/4-

Thomas Winslow admited on Jan : 10 - 1731 25

Me Mercy Lord (now Taylor) dismissed to 1.º West this in Varmouth about this time.

Judah Berries Sarah baptized on March & . 1751/2.

[p. 50] Jonathan . Cob . Kanella Winstowes Issue and John Dillinghams Susanna, all baptized, March 46 - 7732.

John Miders Ann; &: Edward Bangs's Elkana Saptized on Apr : : -

1732. Incolns Benjamin, & Samil Crosbies Increase, both Bap

Nath" Snow and John Marick with his-Wife owned y covenant at

Nath Snow'es Patience & John Maricks John baptized also at y' above Date.

Thomas Youngs Wife owned the Covenant and had her Son Moses

Jonathan Halls Gershoon baptized on May 21 . 1732. Hatsull Freemans Hatsull baptized on June 2 . 1732.

[p. 51] Benjamin, Hopkinss Wife having fallen more than once into ye sin of excessivive drinking, made confession of it, and expressed her repentance for it publickly; wherupon the this voted her readmission to committen in Speciall actinances, on condition of a good conversation for one quarter of a year from this Date of July 9, 1745.

John Kings Malatia baptized on July 23 - 1732-Jonathan Seers's Prince baptized on July 32 - 1732-

Thomas Clark jun: admited John Wings Daved as also Ebenezer Nicorsons Elizabeth happingd on Aug : 13. 1732 Thomas Clarks Ebenezer, Sarah & Thankfull baptized, Aug: 27.

Thomas Hinklies wife owned ye Covenant, and had her Chil [p. 52] dren, Seth and Thomas baptized on Sept: 24. 1732.

Heman Stones Edward baptized on Nov: 5.1732. Thoms Clarks Elizabeth baptized on Dec: 31.1732.

Nath^{II} Crosbies Nath^{II} & Thomas Winslows Isaac baptized on Jan: 27.1732/3.

Daniel Crosby admited and Daved Paddacks Mercy, and also John Maricks Desire baptized on March 4. 1732/3.

Daniel Crosbies Jesse baptized on March 18. 1732/3.

Joseph Griffiths Wife admited; & Joseph Mayos Isaac and Elizabeth baptized on Apr: 1.1733.

Joshua Seers's Phebe baptized on Apr: 8.1733.

Thomas Crosbies Peter and Seth Bangs s Sam^{II} baptized on Apr . 15 . 1733.

Ensign Joseph Freeman admited on Apr: 22. 1733.

Joshua Marick admited . and Joseph Griffiths Thankfull baptized on Apr : 29 . 1733.

(To be continued)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(Continued from page 76.)

Fort-Edward Augt 27th 1757 In ye Morning I Recd a Letter From Father Dated ye 10th Instant—This Day there was a Number of Teems Sent to ye Lake with a Larg Guard for Lime—In ye Afternoon I Found that Lieut Fitch was Going to Connecticutt then I Wrote a Larg Letter to Brother Elisha &c:—

Sunday ye 28th I Hered the Eldest Boston Chaplen From From Proverbs 19th 16th &c: This Day Lieut Fitch Set out for Connecticutt — About Noon our Party Returnd from ye Lake But Bring No News Uncomon — This Day Lothrop & Pummery Came Here from Albony — ye Revd Mr Pummery Came Here &c..

ye 29th Gen¹¹ Lyman with A Number of His Regt went To Hunting—at Night I went on ye Piqt on ye Right Lieut Miller of ye Independants was our Officer Officer Serjt Walles of ye 35th was with Us who Had Lately Arrivd from Recruteing—This Night I Heard ye Sorrowfull News of ye Death of My Late Friend John Bennet of ye 35th Regt who Died Som Days

Thomas Clarks Ebenerer, Sarab & Thunkfull baptized, Sugray,

Thomas Hinklies wife owned ye Covenant, and had her Chil [p. 52]

Heman Stones Edward baptized on Nov : 5 . 17 22.

Thoms Clarks Elizabeth bundled on Dec - a vess

Nath! Grosbies Nath! & Thomas Winslows Isaac pantized on lan .

27 2732/3

Daniel Crosby admired and Daved Paddacks Mercy, and also John

laniel Crowbine Leese baseleed on Marien 4 1732 3.

Joseph Griffiths Wife admired; & Joseph Mayor Isaac and Flita-

beth baptized on Apr : 1 . 1733.

Joshua Seers a Phebe baptized on Apr : 8 . 1738.

Thomas Crosbics Perer and Seth Bangs a Samil baptized on Apr. 15.

Ensign Joseph Freeman admited on Am : we

Joshua Marick admited and Joseph Griffiths Thankfull baptized on

The he continues of

THE DIARY OF TARES, PITCH, IR.

Continued from page 763

FORT-EDWARD Aug" 27th 1757 In ye Morning I Reed a Letter From Father Dated ye 10th Instant — This Day there was a Number of Teems Sent to ye Lake with a Larg Guard for Lime — In ye Alternoon I Found that Lieu' Fitch was Going to Connecticut then I Wrote a Larg Letter to Brother Hisha &c. 1—

Sunday ye 25th I Hered the Eldest Boston Chaplen From Proverbs 19th 16th &c; This Day Lieu' Fitch Set out for Connecticuit — About Moon our Party Returns from ye Lake But Bring No News Uncomen — This Day Lethrop & Punmery Came Here from Alberty — ye Reve M. Perninsay Came Here &c.

y 29% Gen" Lyman with A Number of His Regt went To Hunting — at Night I went on y" Figt on y" loght I see Miller of y" Independents was our Officer Officer Serj Walles or y" 35th was with Us who Had Lately Arrived from Recruteins — This Night I Heard y" Sorrowinil News of y" Death of My Late Friend John Bennet of y" 35th Regt who Died Som Days Late Friend John Bennet of y" 35th Regt who Died Som Days

Before at ye Hospital on ye Island &c. We Kept Out a Patroling Party Constantly from 9 oClok till Gunfiring in ye Morning I Had Two Turns out My Self—ye First time I was out I Hered a Remarkable Singing in one Ear which I Thought Proper of my Notice

ye Capt of ye Piqt went ye Grand Rounds But once ye

Night —

ye 30th In ye Morning ye Officer orderd Several of ye Men Extraordinary Duty for Absenting ye Guard &c—we Se Several Prisoners Brought to ye Gen'l Cort Mareschall To be Tried for their Lives &c.—This Day Capt Putnams Scout Came in

But Made No Discovery Extraordinary

About Half an Hour Before Sunset I was Walking on ye Bank By ye Fasheans Thinking Vary Seriously On ye Present Circumstances of our Nation & Country when I Stopd at Once & Lokd on ye Sun which I Observed Shined Vary Dim By Reason of a Thick Smoaky Air ye Shape of it was Just Fairly To Be Seen But ye Sharp Reflections Taken off So as Not to Dasel ye Eyesight at all - and as I Stood Thus Being In No Sudden Surprize I Se A little North of ye Sun - An Appearance in ye Air of Somthing Vary Sharp & Quick in Motion Forming in Several Different & Confused Shapes -Som Seemd to Appear Like Cirls of Smoak Proceeding from ye Fire of Cannon or Som Great Fire . & in them Shapes of Horses & Diferent Parts of Horses Seeming to Be in ye Most Swift & Furious Motions — Other Parts of it Seemd to Appear More Like Flashes of Fire at a Vast Distance—at Som times it appeard as I Have Seen ye Representation of Som Furious Ingagement in which there was Troops of Hors Vary Lively and Curiously Drawn in Paint - Indeed ye whol of it Appeard ye Most Like this of any thing I Can Compair it Too - only it Seemd to Be in a Constant & Confused Motion ye Whol time that it appeard — Which I judgd to Be ye Spais of 2 Minuits — It Seemd to Appear Vary Bright & Furious at First & Continued So Near Half ye Spais it Appeared — Then it was More Unstady and at Last Disappeard Not Moving From ye Plais it First Appeard

This I Se Not Being in ye Least Surprize But My Minde as Calm & well Setled I Think as Ever it was — ye weather Seemd to Be Somthing Dull & Havy & ye Sun Not So Bright as to Dasel the Eyesight in ye Least — So that I Think It Must Neads Be Som thing More than Common yt I Se — Therefor I think it worthy to Be Taken Notice off —

at Night our Piqt was Reld as Usual -

Before at ye Hospital on ye Island &c. We Kept Out a Patroling Party Constantly from a octob till Guanking in ye Morning I Had Two Turns out My Self — ye First time I was out I Hered a Remarkable Singing in one Ear winch I Thought Proper of my Notice

ye Capt of ye Piqt wont ye Grand Rounds But once ye

Wight --

ye 30th In ye Morning ye Officer orderd Several of ye Men Extraordinary Duty for Absenting ye Guard &c - we Se Several Prisoners Brought to ye Genth Cort Mareschall To be Tried for their Lives &c. - This Day Capt Putnams Scout Come in

int Made No Discovery Extraordinary

About Half an How Before Sunset I was Waiking on ya Bank By ya Fashens Thinking Vary Seriously On ya Present Circumstances of our Nation & Country when I Stopd at Once & Lokd on ya Sun which I Observed Shined Vary Dim By Keason of a Thick Smoaky Air ya Shape of it was Just Pahing To Be Seen But ya Shape Reflections Taken all So as Not to Dasel ya Eyesight at all—and as I Stood Thus Being In No Sudden Surprise I Se A little North et ya Sun—An Appearance in ya Air of Somthing Vary Share & Quick in Motion Forming in Several Different & Confused Shapes—Som Seemd to Appear Like Girls of Smoak Proceeding from ya Fire of Cannon or Som Great Fire. & in them Shapes of Swift & Furious Motions—Other Parts of it Seemd to Appear it appeard as I Have Seen ya Representation of Som Etrious Ingagement in which there was Troops of Horse Vary Lively it appeard as I Have Seen ya Representation of Som Etrious and Cariogsly Drawn in Paint — Indeed ya whol of it Appeard it Seemd to Be in a Constant & Confused Motion ya Whot time that it appeard—Which I judgd to Be ya Spais of a time that it appeard—Which I judgd to Be ya Spais of time that it appeard—Which I judgd to Be ya Spais of ya Wind Minuits—It Seemd to Appear Vary Bright & Durous at First time that it appeard—Which I judgd to Be ya Spais of ya Wind Windits—It Seemd to Appear Vary Bright & Durous at First Windits—It Seemd to Appear Vary Bright & Durous at First Windit First Appeard

This I Se Not Being in y Least Surprise But My Minde as Calm & well Setled I Think as Even it was — y wanther Seemed to Be Somthing Duil & Havy & y Sun Not So Bright as to Dasel the Eyesight in ye Least — So that I Think It Must Needs Be Som thing More than Common y' I Se—

Therefor I think is worthy to Us. Taken Notice off—

r Night our Pig! was Rul! as Usual --

ye 31st In ye Morning Mr Pummery Prayd with Us ye 1st Psalm was Sung — After ye Guards was Reld I Went over on ye Green & wrote Som of ye Foregoing Pages &c:—at Night ye 23rd Psalm was Sung &c:—This Day I went into ye Fort and Took a Genll Vieu of ye work that is Lately Don & Se ye old Buildings a Puling Down &c.—

Thirsday September ye 1st 1757 In ye Morning. Orders Com out that Mr Welch was Made Ensn in Genll Lymans Company — At Night I went onto ye Piqt again on ye Right with Lieut Holland of ye Indipendt Companys — Serjt Large of ye 35th Regt was with Us — This Night ther was a Serjt Corpl & 18 Men Kept out on ye Patrole all Night I was out 2 Hours &c:

ye 2nd I Slept Most of ye Fore part of ye Day & ye Latter Part I Spent Discorsing with Serjt Large about Recruting—He Sewd Me Several of His Recrutes At Night we was Reld as Usual—in ye Evening there was a Smart Thunder Shower But A Comfortable Night to Sleep in &c.—

ye 3rd Orders Came out That 2 Men were to be Executed on Monday Next & Several Others to be Severaly Punished —

as May Be Seen in ye Orderly Book &c: -

Sunday ye 4th was a Cloudy Cold Day &c: This Day Several of our People Came in that Ran away from ye French at Ticondaroga one or Two French Men also Came in — Toard Night there was one Wix of ye Massachusetts Regt Fell Down Dead as He was Walking along on ye Plain without ye Lines

This Night I Mounted ye Piqt Again on ye Left with a Capt: of ye Royal Amaricans—the Weather was Extream

Cold which Made ye Night Tedious -

Monday ye 5th Instant was A Vary Pleasent Morning—At 8 oClok Corpll Dorman & Luallen Rice were Shot For Desertion—I was Not at this Execution By Reason of Being on ye Piqt But I Was Informd By Some that were Present that Dorman Died a Profest Roman Catherlick—& Rice A Protestant &c:—

This Guard I Got Acquainted with one Serjt Bacer of ye Royal Amaricans and Had Much Discorce with Him &c Three of our Men Came In that were Taken at Fort Wm Henry they Deserted from Ticondaroga—At Night we was Relieved as Usual—

ye 6th In ye Morning Lieut: Stoton Gave Us Som New Directions He Being Appointed Lanchd Adjutant &c: In ye Afternoon I went Down To ye Brickils to Carry Hopkins Som Dinner—as I was Coming Back I Se a Number of our officers Playing Ball

y* 31st In y* Morning Mt Pummery Prayd with Us y* 1st
Psalm was Sung — After y* Guards was Kels I Went over on
y* Green & wrote Som of y* Foregoing Pages &c: — at Night
y* 23st Psalm was Sung &c: — This Hay I went into y* Fore
and Took a Gen" Vieu of y* work that is Lately Don & Se y*

Thirsday September y' 1st 1757 In y' Morning Coder Com out that Mr Welch was Made Ens" in Gen" Lymans Company — At Night I went onto y' Piq' again on y' Right will Licut Holland of y' Indipend' Companys — Seri' I ater of y

35th Reg! was with Us — This Night ther was a Serly Corp! & 18 Men Kept out on y Patrole all Night I was out 2 Hours &c.;

Part I Spent Discorsing with Serji Large about Recruting —
He Sewi Mc Several of His Recrutes At Night we was Reli as
Usual — in ye Evening there was a Smart Thunder Shower But
A Comfortable Night to Sleep in &c. —

ye 3rd Orders Came out That 2 Men were to be Executed on Monday Next & Several Others to be Severaly Ponished --

as May Be Seen in yo Orderly Book &c :-

Sunday you was a Cloudy Cold Day &c. This Day Several of our People Came in that Ran away from your bronch at Ticondaroga one or Two French Men also Came in Toard Night there was one Wix of you Massachusetts Regibell Down Dead as He was Walking along on you Plain without you Lines.

This Night I Mounted ye Inq. Again on ye Left with a Capt: of ye Royal Amaricans—the Weather was Extreme

Cold which Made ye Night Techous -

Monday ye 5th Instant was A Vary Pleasent Morning—At 8 oClok Corph Dorman & Leallen Rice were Shat For Desertion—I was Not at this Execution By Reason of Being on ye Piqt But I Was Informed By Some that were Freecast that Dorman Died a Profest Roman Catherlick—& Rice A

This Guard T Got Acquainted with one Sure Bacer of y Royal Amaricans and Had Much Discorce with Him &c Tinge of our Men Came In that were Taken at Fort We Honey they Deserted from Ticondaroga — At Night we was Relieved as

ye 5th In ye Moraing Lieur; Staton Gave I's Som 'New Directions He Being Appointed Lauchd Adjutant &c.: In ye Afternoon I went Down To ye Brickils to Carry Hopkins and Digner — as I was Coming Back I Se a Number of our officers ye 7th I Went with ye Working Party into ye Fort—this Day we Dug Most of ye Seller ye South Side of ye Fort &c: Mr Gorden Gave Me a Cursing for Not Driving ye Men Under Me Harder &c:—at Night Corpl Andrus Came Up from Saratog with ye Rest of our Men

ye 8th The Annuel of Sr Wm Johnsons Ingagement— Nothing Extreordinary Hapned—at Night I was at a Tent in Capt: Gallups Company & Hered a Fiddle Some time in ye

Evening &c . .

ye 9th Was a Rainy Day a Party Came in Here from No Four and Bring News that Col: Whiting with that Part of our Regt was Coming to Join Us—

About this Time there is A Vary Great Talk about A

Number of ye Regular Troops Coming Here &c:-

This Day also Our Post Arrivd from Connecticutt — I Recda Letter from Father Dated Augt 22nd &c.

Septr 9th 1757

Saterday September 10th 1757 I Went with ye Working Party into ye Fort—we Got ye Sils into ye Seller & Raisd ye Fraim We Pleasd Mr Gorden Considrable well. He Cursd Us as Little as we Could Any way Expect

Sunday ye IIth In ye Morning Mr Pummery Prayd at ye Head of our Regt — This Day I Heard Him Preach From

Exodus 32nd 10th—The 130th Psalm was Sung &c.

ye 12th In ye Morning ye Serjts And Corpls of our Regt were Exercised By Ensn Welch as Formerly — In ye Afternoon I Se A Number of ye Royal Amarican Officers Playing Wicket In ye Evening We Had Much Sport Hereing Serjt Comstock Discorce &c.

ye 13th Serjt Comstock went to Saratoge — We Had a Sad Diference in ye Tent Conserning Benjn Hopkins &c — Orders Came out for Capt: Jefferys Rangers to Join their Respective Companys — this Night I went Onto ye Piqt On ye Right of ye Camp with Lieut Monroe of ye Royal Amaricans a Scotchman Serjt Warren of ye 35th Regt was with us Who Pleasd Me for Discorce Extreamly well — This Night I Got No Sleep only what I Got on ye Carrage of a Cannon &c —

ye 14th was a Vary warm Day — I Had Much Discorce with Serjt Warren this Day &c. At Night we were Reld as Usual —

then I Hered that Serjt Pike was Broak —

ye 15th In ye Morning I Went Down to ye Brook in ye Swomp & Had a Gen^{ll} Wash of all my Linen. Pride was Cooking with Me—This Day there was a Number of Serjts of our Regt Confind for Making Fals Returns I Understand &c. At

ye 7th I Went with ye Working Party into y' Fort—this Day we Dug Most of ye Seller ye South Side of ye Fert &c.; Mr Gorden Gave Me a Cursing for Not Driving ye Mee Under Me Harder &c.;—at Night Corp! Andrus Cana Up from Saratos with ye Rest of our Men.

y St The Annuel of St Wee Johnsons Inguspment -Nothing Extreordinary Hagned -- at Night I was at a Tent in
Capt: Gallups Company & Hered a Fiddle Some time in y

Evening &c . .

y of Was a Rainy Day a Party Come in Here front Mo Four and Bring News that Col : Whiting with that Part of our Part was Coming to Join Us.

About this Time there is A. Vary Great Talk about A

This Day also Our Post Arrivd from Connecticutt —

Letter from Father Dated Aug! 22nd Sec

Sept of 175

Saterday September 10th 1757 I Went with ye Working Party into ye Fort—we Got ye Sils into ye Seller & Reisd ye Fraim We Pleasd Mr Gordon Considerable well. He Cured He as I ittle as we Could Any way Estaget

Sunday ye 11th In ye Morning Mr Fummery Frayed at yellead of our Reg! This Day I Heard Him Preach From

Exodus 220d 10th - The 130th Pealm was Sung &c

y 12th In y Morning y Serja And Corps of our Regwere Exercised By Ensa Welch as Formerly—In v Afternoon I Se A Number of y Royal American Officers Playing Wicket I Se Evening We Had Much Sport Hereing Sarja Connecche

ye 13th Serje Comstock went to Saratoge — We Had a Sad Diference in ye Tent Conserning Benje Hopkins &c — Orders Came out for Gapt: Jefferys Kangers to Join their Respective Companys — this Night I went Onto ye Riq! On ye Right of ye Camp with Lieu! Monroe of ye Royal Amaricans a Scotch man Serje Warren of ye 35th Reg! was with us Who Please Me for Discorce Extremly well — This Night I Got No Steep only what I Got on ye Carrage of a Cannon &c —

ye 14th was a Vary warm Day — I blad Much Disconce with Serj' Warren this Day &c. At Night we were Reld as Usual —

hen I Hereil that Senit Fike was Brook-

ye 15th In ye Morning I Went Down to ye Brook in ye Swomp & Had a Gent Wash of all my Linen Tride was Cookeing with Me — This Day there was a Number of Serje of our Reg! Confind for Making Fals Returns I Understand &c. At

Night I Heard that there was A Number of Men on their March betwend Here & Albony I Was at Serj^t Giles's Tent & Had Considrable Discorce with Him & His Tent Mates—

ye 16th In ye Morning I went Down Into ye Swomp with Walbridge & Pride to Cooking when we Had Considrable Laugh about Past Affairs at Home—Then I was Sent with Corpl Walbridge & 12 Men to Guard Genll Lyman Mr Montrozoer ye Inginear & Mr Lesley Over ye River to Vieu the Ground where they Had Talk of Building a Fort. we Got Back about 1 oClok Soon After yt we Movd over to ye Island with our Tents and Badgeg—

ye 17th In ye Morning I went over to ye Camp to Carry Pride Some Victles—then I went to Se ye Plai where our Camp was & Found it all Cleard off Smooth & a Large Beautifull Vacensy Left within the Lines &c. This Day Gen! Ferbus's & Gen!! Blakeney's Regts Came In & Pitchd within ye Lines &c. About Sun Set Serjt Giles & I went over & Took a Vieu of ye Camp. This Night was ye First of ye Piqt Being

Mounted without ye Provensials —

Sunday ye 18th I Went on ye Covering Party at ye Brickils Had a Vary Passable Guard. this Day ye Command Came Up from Saratoge. About 2 oClok Pride Com & Brought My Dinner & Told Me yt Lt Waterman Had Com Up & Brought Several of Those Men yt Never Joind Some of our Company Viz: Jno Shaw Saml Billings Hezekiah Atwell Ebenezer Hodgkins & John Button that went Home from Albony—He also Brought ye News yt Moses Cleavland was Dead He Died of ye Small Pox at Albony—at Night at Gun Firing I Marchd in My Party & Dismisd them then went Home & Found our Tent Movd—

ye 19th I Have Ben from Home 5 Months—this Morning I Recd a Letter from Father Dated Septr 5th & another from Brother Pelatiah of ye Same Date—I Also Wrote one to Father &c. about Noon Gen^{II} Lyman Releasd all ye Prisoners Except John Shaw & Sam^{II} Crandal Then A Cort Mareschal Set To Try them at Night old Frances Fleming Recd ye Remainder of His Punishment which was 500 Lashes John Shaw was Whipd 300 Lashes for His Sumers work Sam^{II} Crandal Recd 250 and one Wood of Gen^{II} Lymon's Compy Recd 30 &c—In ye Evening after I Had Got to Bead our New Comers Com into our tent with a Bottle of Rhum then we Had Choris Andrus was Vary Brisk & John Shaw was Brought into our Tent & Lodgd with Us—

who ye 20th In ye Morning Fleming was Drumd out of ye Camp

Night I Heard that there was A Number of Men on their March betwend Here & Albony I Was at Serj' Giles's Tent & Had Consideable Discarce with Him & His Tent Mates—ye total n ye Manning I went Down Into ye Swomp with Walbridge & Pride to Cooking when we Had Consideable Laugh about Past Affairs at Home—Then I was Sent with Corp' Walbridge & 12 Men to Guard Gen! Lyman Mt Montrosor ye Inginear & Mi Losley Over ye River to View the Ground where they Had Taik of Building a Fort, we Got Back about 1 oClok Soon After ye we Move over to ye Island

ye 17th In ye Morning I went over to ye Camp to Carry Pride Some Victles—then Io went to Se ye Plai where our Camp was & Found it all Cleard off Smooth & a Large Heautifull Vaccarsy Left within the Lanes &c. This Play Gent Herbus's & Gent Blakeney's Regar Came In & Pitched within ye Lines &c. About Sun Set Serf Giles & I went over & Took a Vieu of ye Camp. This Might was ye First of ye Pla' Heing

Mounted without y' Provensials ---

Sunday ye 18th I Went on ye Cotering Party at ye Brickils
Had a Vary Passable Guard . this Day ye Command Came Ur
from Saratoge. About a officie Pride Com & Bruught My Dim
ner & Told Me ye Le Weterman Had Com Up & Eranght
Several of Those Men ye Never Joind Some of our Company
Viz: Jine Shaw Samh Billings Hezeidah Atwell Ebonezer Hody
kins & John Button that went Home from Albany—He also
Brought ye News ye Moses Cleaviand was Bead He Died of ye
Small Pox at Albony—or Night at Gun Pring I Marchd in
My Party & Dismisd them then went Home & Found our
Tent Moyd—

ye 19th I Have Ben from Home 5 Months — this Months I Reed a Letter from Father Dated Sept' 5th & another fond Brother Pelatich of y' Same Date — I Also Wrote one to Father &c. about Noon Gen! Lyman Released all yt Prisoners Except John Shaw & Sault Crandal Then A Core Marsechal Sec To Try them at Night old Frances Flewing Rec4 willow mainder of His Principment which was 500 Lashes John Saw was Whipd 300 Lashes for His Sumers work Sam! Grandal Rec4 250 and one Wood of Gen! Lymon's Comp! Rec4 30 &c Rec4 250 and one Wood of Gen! Lymon's Comp! Rec4 30 &c Come!

— In ye Evening after I Had Get to Bead our New Come!s Com into our tent with a Bottle of Rhum then we Had Chulstandrus was Vary Brick & John Shaw was Brought into our Tent & Lodge with Us—

ye 20th In ye Morning Pleming was Drumd out of we Cand

with a Holter about His Neck This Day Lieut Fitch Returnd I Recd a Letter from Father & Brother Elisha Dated ye 13th Instant &c. In ye Afternoon I Had Som Discorce with Doct

Pummery &c.

ye 21st In ye Morning Serjt Comstoc Saml Billings & I went to ye Setlers & Drinkd Som Rhum—At 9 oClok I Mounted ye Main Guard on ye Island with Capt: Whittlecy & Lt Elmer.. Serjt Ripley & Nott was with Me &c. I was Sent with a File of Men to Confine Quartermaster Ripley—This Day Doct Booth Died—At Night I Had Considrable Discorce with Lieut Elmer Conserning Sertain Men in Perticular Brother Asa & a Brother of His yt Lives in Gotion Where Doct Gale Livd &c.

ye 22nd In ye Morning We were Relieved as Usual—In ye Afternoon I Did Som Writing of orders for Clerke Niles—

ye 23 after our Guard was on ye Peraid I went over ye River this is ye First Time I Crosd ye New Bridg—then I Se ye Raguler Guards Peraded & Marchd of with their Musick which was Vary Delightsom—In ye After Noon I was over in ye Ragular Camp again Se Serjt Warren Corpl Tucker & Mr Bell—Corpl Tucker Gave Me a Book of Select Hymns &c.

ye 24th I was on ye Covering Party with ye Carpenters Lieut Billings & I Had Considrable Discorce—He Whipd Chapman of Capt: Wells's Company for Burning Som Powder

& Makeing Disturbance among ye Workmen —

This Day Quarter Master Ripley was Reduced to ye Ranks Jacob Andrus was Made Serjt & Gideon Dike & James Cobb Made Corpls in our Company I Had a Vary Comfortable Guard at Night I Came Home and went to Capt: Fitchs Tent &

Toock Part of our Non Commissiond officers Treet

Sunday ye 25th After ye Guards was Reld I went over ye River & Took a Walk Round ye Camp Se Mr Bell &c. then I Came Back & Hered Mr Pummery From Luke 19th 41st & 42nd Verses In ye Evening I Spent Som time Walking on ye Bank Alone then Came to My Tent—Pride Had Com Home from Saratoge He Drove a Teem & was Going To follow ye Buisness—

ye 26th In ye Morning I Went over to ye Ragulers Camp & Se their Guards Relievd Again with their Musick &c.

ye 27th I Went Upon Guard on ye Island with Capt: Wall of ye Rhode Island Regt—Serjt Giles & Corpl Dike were with Me—The Night following I Spent Cheefly Walking Dike & I Had Considrable Discorce Som of it About Doctr Webster who Died at Lake George 1755 &c.

with a Holter about His Meck Phis Day Lley' Fitch Returnd I Rect a Letter from Father & Incher Elisha Dated of 13th Instant &c. In y' Afternoon I Had Som Discorce with Doct Pummery &c.

yo 21th 1n yo Morning Sery Comstoc Sam's Hillings & I went to yo Setlers & Drinkd Som Rhum — At o oClok I Mounted yo Main Guard on yo Island with Capte Whittleey & L. Elmer. Serj' Ripley & Nott was with Me &c. I was Sent with a File of Men to Confine Quartermaster Ripley— This Day Doct' Booth Died — At Night I Had Considerable Discorre with Lieu' Elmer Conserving Sertain Men in Perticular Brother Asa & a Brother of His y' Lives in Gotion Where Doct' Gale Livid &c.

y azad in y Morning We, were Referred as Usual Ir

ye as after our Guard was on ye Heraid I went over ye River this is ye First Time I Crosd ye New Bridg—then I So ye Raguler Guards Peraded & Marchd of with their Musick which was Vary Delightsom—In ye After Noon I was over in ye Ragular Camp again See Seef Warren Corp! Tucker & Mr Bell—Corp! Fucker Gave Mea Book of Select Hymns &c.

ye 24th I was on ye Covering Party with ye Carpenters Lieut Billings & I Had Consideable Discorce—He Whipd Chapman of Capt: Wells's Company for Burning Som Powder

& Makeing Disturbance among ye Workmen -

This Day Quarter Master Ripley was Reduced to ye Ranks Jacob Andrus was Made Serj & Gideon Dike & James Cobb Made Corple in our Company I Had a Vary Comfortable Guard at Night I Came Hone and went to Capt: Fitchs Teut &

Sunday ye as Alter ye Guards was Rele I went over ye River & Took a Walk Round ye Camp Su M. Bell &c. then I Came Back & Hered M. Funmery From Luke 10th 41th & 42nd Verses In ye Evening I Speat Som time Walking on ye Bank Alone then Came to My Tent—Fride Had Com Home from Saratogu He Drove a Teem & was Guing To follow ye Buisness—

y 200 in y Morning I Went over to y Ragulers Camp

ye zyth I Went Upon Guard on ye Island with Capt ! Wall of ye Rhode Island Reg!— Serj! Giles & Corp! Dike were with Me— The Night following I Spent Cheefly Wallding Dike & I Had Consideable Discorce Som of it About Door Webster who Died at Lake George 1744 &c

ye 28th In ye Morning we Were Reld as Usual & Finished of a Vary Good Guard — After Noon I went over ye River into ye Camp — then I Came Back & Doctr Adams Puld a Tooth for Me — About this time ye Offrs Built their Huts &c.

Septr 28th

(To be continued.)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 180.)

John Hacket the Son of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born: April 17 1712

Edmund Hacket the Son of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife

was born May 5 1713

Alice Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born January: 18 1714/5

Hannah Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born: April 1 1716

Wife was born: April 1 1716

Elijah Hacket the Son of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his Wife was born: February: 13 1718/9

Elisabeth Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife Was born May the 9 1720

Thomas Darling the Son of John: Darling and of Elisabeth his Wife was born December 1 1723

Josiah Warren the Son of Samuel Warren and of Elinor his wife was born May 9 1724

Gershom Cob the Son of John Cob Junior: and of Joanna his Wife was born January 14 1713/4

Joanna Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r: & of Joanna his Wife was born March 2 1714/5

Sarah Cob the daughter of John Cob Junr: & of Joanna his Wife was born July the: 8 1716

Lydia Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r: & of Joanna his Wife was born July the: 7 1718

Martha Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r: & of Joanna his Wife was born: october 24 1719

John Cob the Son of John Cob Junior: & of Joanna his Wife was born May the 31 1722

George Howland the Son of Nathan Howland and of Frances his Wife was born: December 26 1723

Charles Renolds the Son of Charles Renolds: & of Sarah his Wife: was born July the 13 1724

Samuel Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife was born: August: 12 1716

ye 28th In ye Morning we Were Relé as Usual & Finished of a Vary Good Guard — After Noon I went over ye River into ye Camp—then I Came Back & Doot! Adams Puld a Tooth for Me—About this time ye Offe Built their Huts &c. Septe 28th

To be continued.)

MIDDLESOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

Continued from page 180.)

John Hacket the Son of John Hacket : St of Elizabeth his Wife was born : April 17 1912

Edmund Hacket the Son of John Hecket: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born May 5 1713

Alice Hacket the daughter of John Hecket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born January : 18 1714/5

Hannah Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : April 1 1716

Elijah Hacket the Son of John Hacket and of Elizabeth his Wife was born: February: 13 1738/9

Elisabeth Hacket the daughter of Jona Hacket: & of Elisabeth his
Wife Was born May the 9 1720

Thomas Darling the Son of John : Darling and of Elisabeth his Wife was born December 1. 5723

Josish Warren the Son of Samuel Warren and of Elmor his wife was born May 9 1724

was born January 14 1713/4

Version Cob the drughter of John Cob Junit for Johns his Wife

was born March a 1714/5

Sarah Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun': & of Josuna his Wife was born July the : 8 1716

Lydia Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun'; & of Joanna his Wife was bornefully the 17 1713

Martha Cob the daughter of John Coh Jun'; & of Joanna his Wife was been; actober 22, 1719

John Cob the Son of John Cob junior - & of Johna his Wife was born May the 31 1722

George Howland the son of Nathan Howland and of Brances his
Wife was hown: December 26 1723

Charles Renvine the too of Clarks in molds: At of Sarah his Wife;
was born July the 13 1721

Samuel Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Reberkah his Wife

Robert Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife was born May 23 1719

William Hoar: the Son of Samuel Hoar: & of Rebeckah his Wife was born Decem⁷ 30 1721

Jacob Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar: & of Rebeckah his Wife Wasborn: July 7 1724

David Wood the son of David Wood: and of Joanna his Wife: Wasborn: January: 27 1724/5

Mary Tomson the daughter of Shubeal Tomson: & of Susanna his Wife: was born: Septemr. 24 1719

Thomas Tomson the Son of Shubeal Tomson: & of Susanna his Wife was born July the: 28 1721

Elisabeth Bate: the Daughter of Joseph Bate: & of Joanna: his wife was born: January 12 1722/3

Thomas Bate the Son of Joseph Bate: & of Joanna his Wife was born: Novem^r: 9 1724

Asa Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas Jun^r: & of Abigail his Wife: was born February: 26 1720/21

Jennet* Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Junior: & of Abigail his Wife: was born: Decemr: 6 1722

Mary Cocks the daughter: of John Cocks and of Hannah his Wife was born February: 18 1724/5

Patience Mackfun: the daughter of Robert Mackfun: & of Joanna his Wife: was born January: 1 1724/5

Jacob Bennet: the Son of Nehemiah Bennet: and of Mercy his Wife: was born: april: 29 1725

John Lebaron the Son of James Lebaron: & of Martha his Wife:
was born: April: 2 1724

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd: and of Susanna his Wife was born November: 24 1711

Mary Thomas: the daughter of William Thomas: 2nd: & of Susanna: his Wife was born april 19 1713

Joseph Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd: and of Susannah

his wife was born Decem⁷ 9 1714

Mercy Thomas the daughter of William Thomas: 2nd: and of

Sussanna his wife was born Sept 9 1716
Samuel Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd: & of Susanna

his wife: was born october: 19 1718

Benjamin Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd: and of Susanna his wife was born Septem^r 9 1721

Eleazer Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd: and of Susanna his wife was born May 9 1725

^{*&}quot;Vide page 251 of this book." The foregoing footnote, in the original, refers to the following entry: "N B Jennet Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Jur and of Abigail his wife (who Stands Recorded in page the 77th of This Book) & was Born December the 6 1722 hath Some Time Since By order of her parents Had her Christain Name Changed to Rhoda and Now Stands Rhoda Thomas &c."

Robert Hoar the Son of Samuel Herr and of Rebeckali his Wife

William Hoar : the Son of Samuel Hoar : & of Kebeckah his Wife

Jacob Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar: & of Rebedenh his Wife Was

David Wood the son of David Wood; and of Joanna his Wife; Was

Mary Tomson the daughter of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his

Thomas Tomson the Son of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his

Thomas l'omson the son of Shubeal London 2 of Susanua Ma

wife was born: January 12 1722/3

Thomas Bate the Son of Joseph Edle : & of Joanna his Wife was

Ass Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas Jun' 1 & of Abigeil his

Jennet Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Junior: & of

Mary Cocks the daughter; of John Cocks and of Hunnah his Wife

Patience Mackinn: the daughter of Robert Mackinn: & of Joanna

Jacob Bennet: the Son of Nehemiah Bennet: and of Merry his

John Lebaron the Son of James Lebaron : & of Martha his Wife :

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2011 ; and of Susauma

Mary Thomas : the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : A of Susanna

Joseph Thomas the Son of William Thomas : and of Susannah

Mercy Thomas the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : and of

Samuel Thomas the Son of William Thomas: 2nd : & of Susunna bis wife : was horn outside: 10 1718

Benjamin Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 204 : and of Susanna

Eleazer Thomas the Sou of William Thomas: 2ed and of Susanna his wife was born May 9 1725

en Vide page min of this book." The foregoing factnote, in the original, refers to the following entry: "N it feather Thomas the Datighter of Referred Thomas Jurand of Abland his wife (who Stands Regerded in page the principal This Rock) & was Here December the 6,172 bath home Time Since He adea the feather than Christian Manne Changed to thought and how Stands Rocks Thomas her

[p. 78] Andrew Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of Mary his Wife Was born : March : 20 1724/5

Thomas Paddacke: the Son of Ichabod Paddacke: and of Joanna

his Wife Was born : May 5 1723

Zachariah Paddacke: the Son of Ichabod Paddacke: & of Joanna his Wife Was born: Febr: 20 1724:5

Thankfull Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his

Wife: Was born: January: 26 1724: 5

John Morton the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife Was born : October : 18 1724

Noah Alden the Son of John Alden: & of Hannah his Wife was born May the : 31 1725

Molly Fuller the Daughter of Jonathan Fuller: & of Elinor his Wife Was born Septemr: 11 1725

Elisabeth Foster the Daughter of Benjamin Foster: & of Moriah his Wife Was born February the 26 1725/6

Susanna Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham & of Hannah his Wife: was born: March the: 19 1724/5

Lucia Bennet the Daughter of Joseph Bennet Jun : & of Thankfull his wife: was born October: 2 1725

John Parris the Son of John Parris: and of Abigail his Wife was born october: 14 1724

Bathsheba Wood the Daughter of Ephraim Wood and of Patience: his wife was born June: 19 1724

Ebenezer Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of: Mary his wife was born March: 11 1725/6

Obadiah Eddy the Son of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife

was born : Febr : 28 1722/3 Abigail Eddy: the Daughter of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife was born May 13 1725

Joseph Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce and of Martha: his Wife was born November: 13 1725 Nathan Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his Wife

was born April: 18 1725

Alice Wood the Daughter of Jabez Wood Junt and of Hannah his Wife was born: March: 27 1726

Betty Turner the daughter of Japheth Turnér & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : May : 12 1726

Bathsheba Tinkham the daughter of Seth and Mary Tinkham was born July: 10 1726

Rachel Barden the daughter of Timothy and Rachel Barden was

born : Sept : 17 1726

Margaret Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton and of Rozilla his wife was born March the : 1st : 1721 Margery Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton & : of Rozilla his

Wife was born April the: 29 1723

Desire Standish the Daughter of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his wife: was born March the: 30 1725

[p. 78] Andrew Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of Mary his Wife Was horn: March: so 1724/k

Thomas Paddacke: the Son of Ichabod Paddacke: and of Joanna his Wife Was born: May 5 1723

Zachariah Paddacke: the Son of Ichabod Paddacke: & of Joanna his Wife Was born: Febr: as 1724: 5

Thankfull Hacket the daughter of John Hacket: & of Elisabeth his Wife: Was born; January : 26 1724; 5

John Morton the Sou of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife Was born : October : 18 1724

Noan Alden the Sen of John Alden: & of Hannah his Wife was born May the : 31 1725

Molly Fuller the Daughter of Jonathan Fuller: & of Ellnor his Wife

Blisabeth Foster the Daughter of Benjamin Foster: & of Moriah his Wife Was born February the 26 1925 6

Susanua Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham & of Hannah his Wife : was born : March the : 10 1721/5

Lucia Bennet the Daughler of Joseph Bennet June: & of Thankfull bis wife: was born October: 2 1725

John Parris the Son of John Parris and of Abigall his Wife was born october : 14 1724

Hathsheba Wood the Daughter of Epinaim Wood and of Patience: his wife was born june: 19 1724

Ebenezer Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of Mary his wife was born March : ri 1725/6

Obadian Eddy the Son of Menjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Water was born: Febr: 38 agas/3

Wife was born May 13 17122

poseph Faunce the son of joseph Faunce, and of Martha : his Wife

Nathan Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his Wife

was born April: 18 1725
Alice Wood the Daughter of Jahez Wood Junt and of Hannah his

Henry Turner the daughter of Japheth Terner & of Elisabeth his

Bathsheba Tinkham the daughter of Seth and Mary Tinkham was born July 1 to 1726

Rachel Barden the daughter of Timothy and Rachel Barden was born: Sept: 17:1726

Margaret Norion the Daughter of Peter Norton and of Recilla his wife was born March the : 19 ; 1721

Margery Norton the Drughter of Feser Norton & : of Rozilla his Wife was born April the : 29 1727

Desire Standish the Daughter of Ichabod Standish & of Phabe bis wife a was born March the a so reas Pricilla Tinkham the Daughter: of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla: his Wife was born June ye: 10th 1726

Benjamin Ruggles the Son of Mr Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas his Wife was born Decemr: 15th 1726

Ruth Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Ruth his wife was born Septemr: 23 1726

Ebenezer Morton: the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his wife was born August: 27th 1726

Eliakim Richmond the Son of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his wife was born: January: 28th 1724: 5

Phebe Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his wife was born: January: 2nd 1726: 7

Rebeckah Darling the Daughter of Thomas Darling and of Rebeckah his: wife: was born: June: 21st 1726

John Hacket: and) Sons of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his wife Benjamin Hacket \ were born Twins March the: 1st: 1725/6

Caleb Barden the Son of Stephen Barden Jung & of Deborah his wife was born: March: 25 1726

Desire Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds & of Sarah his wife was born: decemr: 13 1726

Samuel Tinkham: the Son of Samuel Tinkham Jun & of Mary his wife was born: March: 13th 1723/4

Mercy Tinkham the daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junt & of Mary his wife was born : April : 24th 1726

Robert Mackfun the Son of Robert Mackfun & of Joanna his wife was born: January: 24th 1726/7

Ruth White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was born February ve: 6th 1726/7

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his wife was born December ye: 31st 1726

William Bennet the Son of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy : his Wife Was born July ye 2nd 1727 Meriam Thresher the Daughter of John Thresher Jung & of Patience:

his wife Was born : oct : 26th 1719 Job Thresher the Son of John Thresher Jun & of Patience his wife

was born: Sept: 4th 1723 Hannah Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott & of Hannah his

wife was born: April: 7th: 1725 Mary Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott : & of Hannah his

Wife was born November: 1st: 1726 Abishai Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah: his wife was born May: 23 1727

Sarah Hacket the daughter of George Hacket & of Lydia: his wife was born : May : 19th 1725

Gideon Hacket the Son of George Hacket and of Lydia his wife Was born February: 22 1726/7

Hope Cob the daughter of Gershom Cob & of Melatiah his wife was born Novemr: 10th 1727

Pricilla Tinkham the Daughter; of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla; his Wife was born June vir. 10th 1216

bis Wile was born Decem! ; 15th 1720

Ruth Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Ruth his wife was

Ebenezer Morton : the Son of Ebenezer Marton & of Morey less

Stakim Richmond the Son of Christopher Edenmond & of Pueb-

his wife was born : january : 28th 1714 : 5
Puche Richmond the Daughtet of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe

bis wife was born: January : 2nd 17e0: 7

Rebeckah Darling the Drugtner of Thomas Darling and of Rebeckah

Rebeckan Darling the Drughter or Thomas Darling and of Rebeckan his swifes was born: Tune: 21st 1216

John Hacket: and Sons of John Haffert and of Elizabeth his wife Benjamin Hacket [were born Twins March the: 12: 1725 6

Caleb Burden the Son of Stephen Barden Jun' & of Debound

Desire Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds & of Strah his write was born; decem; i. i. a. 1726

Samuel Tinkham; the Son of Samuel Tinkham June & of Mary nis wife was born; March; 17th 1721 1

Mercy Tinkham the daughter of Samuel Finkham Jun & of Mary

Robert Macdun the Son of Robert Macking & of Joseph his wife was born : January : 24th 1726/7

Ruth White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was born February ye now regard?

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his wife was born December vs : 31st 1726

William Bennet the Son of Nebemiah Bennet & of Mercy : his Wife Was born July ve and year

Meriam Thresher the Daughter of John Thresher Junt & of Pationen:
his wife Was born : oct : able 1719

ob Thresher the Son of John Thresher Jun' & of Patience his wife was born : Sept.; 4th 1723

Hannah Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott &cof Hannah his wife was born: April : ph : 1705

Mary Wascott the Raughule of Thomas Wascott a & of Hannah his Wife was born November: 170: 1715

Abishai Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah : his wife was born May : 23 1727

Sarah Hacket the daughter of George Hacket & of Lydia; his wife was born; May; ago apag

Sideon Harket the Son of George Hacket and of Lydia his wife Was born February : 22 1726/7

Hope Cob the daughter of Gershom Cob & of Melatiah his wife was

GOV. THOMAS PRENCE'S WIDOW MARY, FORMERLY THE WIDOW OF THOMAS' HOWES, AND THE INVENTORY OF HER ESTATE.

BY MISS ELLA FLORENCE ELLIOT.

The records of Yarmouth, Mass., contain this entry: "mis mary prince late wife of governer Thomas prince died upon the Ninth day of desember 1695 and was Buried upon the leventh

daye of ye said: 1695:"*

The family history of Governor Prence, as left to us in vital records alone, is briefly told: he married, (1), August 5, 1624, Patience² Brewster (*Elder William*¹); and, (2), April 1, 1635, Mary Collier (said to be the daughter of William Collier of Duxbury); his daughter Jane was born November 1, 1637 (recorded at a later period in Eastham by her husband Mark Snow, Town Clerk); the marriages of several of his daughters are recorded; he died March 29, 1673, aged about 73 years; his widow died as quoted.

While much has been added to this meagre outline from other sources, many points yet remain unsettled. The identity of the widow Mary has been one of these unsolved problems, regarding which two principal assertions have been made:

(I), that she was the second wife, Mary Collier; (2), that she was a third wife, Mrs. Freeman, the mother of Samuel Freeman

of Eastham.

In support of the first theory, the principal argument advanced was the fact that the widow was named Mary, whereas the mother of Samuel Freeman was named Apphia. The basis of the second theory was the fact that there are on record two transfers of land from Gov. Thomas Prence to Samuel Freeman of Eastham which show that Gov. Prence was either the father-in-law or the step-father of Samuel Freeman. [Plym. Col. Deeds, III: 201.]

The first, executed December 8, 1662, was a deed of gift "unto my sonne Samuell ffreeman and Mercye his wife: the house and land the said Samuell Now Dwelleth in." The estate adjoined the grantor's own at Eastham. The other deed was dated nine years later, January 12, 1671, and was a sale, for the consideration of £30, the property conveyed consisting, in part, of the owner's house-lot, house, and housing in East-

^{*} Yarmouth Town Records, Vol. III, p. 328.

GOV. THOMAS PRENCE'S WIDOW MARY, PORMERLY THE WIDOW OF THOMAS' HOWES, AND THE INVENTORY OF HER ESTATE.

BY MOS ELLA FLORENCE KILLOT.

THE records of Varmouth, Mass, contain this entry: "mb mary prince late wife of governer Thomas prince flied upon the Ninth day of desember 1695 and was Buried upon the leventh

laye of yo said : 1695 : "

The family history of Governor Prence, as left to us in vital records alone, is briefly told: he married, (1), August 5, 1524, Patience Brewster (Elder William!); and, (2), April 1, 1633, Mary Collier (said to be the daughter of William Collier of Duxbury); his daughter Jane was born November 1, 1637 (recorded at a later period in Eastbam by her bushand Mark Snow, Town Clerk); the marriages of several of his daughters are recorded; he died March 29, 1673, aged about 73 years; bis widow died as quoted.

While much has been added to this meagre outline from other sources, many points yet remain unsettled. The identity of the widow Mary has been one of these massleed problems, regarding which two principal assertions have been made:

(1), that she was the second wife, Mary Collier: (2), that she was a third wife, Mrs. Freeman, the mother of Samuel Freeman

of Eastham.

In support of the first theory, the principal argument advanced was the fact that the widow was usued Marry whereas the mother of Samuel Freenan was named Apphia. The basis of the second theory was the fact that there are on record two transfers of land from Gov. Thomas Preme to Samuel Freeman of Eastham which show that Gov. Pronce was either the father facility of the step-lather of Samuel Freeman. (Plum Gol. Deeds. 111: 201.)

The first, executed December 8. 1662, was a deed of gift unto my sounce Samuell Breeman and Mercyo his wrie 1 the house and land the said Samuell Now Dwelleth in." The estate adjoined the granton's own at Eastbarn. The other deed was dated nine years over, Jonuary 13, 1671, and was a sale, for the consideration of 2530, the property conveyed consisting, in part, of the owner's house-iot, house, and housing in East-

[&]quot;Yamouth Town Records, Vol. 111, p. 328.

ham; and "Mistris Mary Prence" consented to the sale. In this deed, Samuel Freeman was first called "my beloved sonne in Law," and then was three times termed "my sonne." According to the more elastic usage of that century the relationship thus expressed may mean either son-in-law, as now understood, or step-son. There is abundant proof that Samuel Freeman was not the Governor's son-in-law; for the Plymouth Colony Records show that the Governor's daughter Mercy became the wife of John Freeman, February 13, 1649, and both she and her husband were living when the Prence heirs sold their father's estate in Plymouth, June 10, 1676, [Plym. Col. Deeds. IV: 124]. Also, Samuel Freeman's marriage to Mercy Southworth, May 12, 1658, is on record; and Constant Southworth in his will, dated February 28, 1678, mentioned his "daughter Marcy Freeman" [Plym. Col. Wills, IV: 124]. Since Constant Southworth's wife was Elizabeth Collier (also said to be a daughter of William of Duxbury), Governor Prence's second wife, Mary Collier, was the aunt of Samuel Freeman's wife, hardly a close enough tie between the two men to account for the younger's being called "sonne" or for so considerable a present to the young couple as a house and land, even if we assume that Mercy (Southworth) Freeman's aunt was then

Recent investigations, pursued at the expense of Mr. Robert Sloane Bickford of Boston, a descendant of Jeremiah and Sarah (Prence) Howes, prove incontestably that neither Mary Collier nor Mrs. Apphia Freeman was the last wife of Gov. Thomas Prence, but that, as indicated by the headline, she was Mrs. Mary (——) Howes, widow of Thomas¹ Howes of Yarmouth. In the light of this fact there seems no good reason for doubting that there had been a marriage between

Governor Prence and Mrs. Apphia Freeman.

Analysis of the will and inventory of Gov. Thomas Prence, dated 13 March, 1672/3 [Mayflower Descendant, III: 203–216], suggests, not only that he had allied himself to his (then) wife Mary much later than 1635, but that she was a widow at the time of their union. The will stipulated that "Mary my beloved wife shall have such houshold goods of Any kind as were hers, before wee married, Returned to her againe, after my Decease and if any of them, be much Impared or be wanting, that shee shall make it good out of my estate in such goods as shee Desireth;" In his inventory is seen a list of the "Goods mistris Mary Prence had before Marriage," from the number and variety of which it is evident that she was a

ham; and "Mistris Mary Frence" consented to the sale. In this deed, Samuel Freeman was first called "my beloved sonne in Law," and then was there times tarraed "my sonne." According to the more elastic usage of that century the relationship thus expressed may mean either son-in-law, as now understood, or step-son. There is abundant proof that Samuel Freeman was not the Governer's son-in-law; for the Figureth Colony Records show that the Governor's daughter blency became the wife of John Freeman, February 13, 1649, and both she and her husband were living when the Frence hairs sold clugit father's estate in Plymouth, June 10, 1676, [Plym. Col. Breis, 17 v. 124]. Also, Samuel Freeman's marriage to Mercy Southworth, May 12, 1658, is on record; and Constant Southworth in his will, dated February 28, 1678, mentioned his "daughter at daughter of William of Duxbury), Governor Frence's second a daughter of William of Duxbury), Governor Frence's second the younger's being called "sonne" or for so considerable a present to the younge couple as a house and land, even if we assume that Mercy (Southworth) Freeman's aust was then living:

Recent investigations, pursued at the expense of Mr. Robert Sloane Bickford of Boston, a descendant of Jeremiah and Sarah (Prence) Howes, prove incontestably that neither Mary Collier nor Mrs. Apphia Freeman was the last wife of Gov Thomas Prence, but that, as indicated by the headline she was Mrs. Mary (_____) Howes, widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth. In the light of this fact there seems no good reason for doubting that there had been a marriage between

overnor Prence and Mrs. Apphia Freeman.

Analysis of the will and inventory of Gov. I homas Frence, dated 13 March, 1672/5. [Mayflower Doscendant, 111:205-216], suggests, not oxly that he had alided himself to his (then) wife Mary much later than 1635, but that she was a widow at the time of their union. The will stipulated that "Mary my beloved wife shall have such houshold goods of Any kind as were hers, before wer married, Retigmed to her agains, after my Decease and if any of them, he much Impaced or he wanting, that shee shall make it good out of my estate in such goods as shee Desireth;" In his inventory is seen a list of the number and variety of which it is evident that she was a

widow at the time of her marriage to the Governor. There is noted particularly, "Item I Troopers saddle," an article which makes the presumption of a previous husband for its possessor very strong. It would be difficult to account for Mary Collier's owning this "Item" before marriage; for William Collier (said to be her father) was alive in 1635 and for many years thereafter.

The Governor made no provision for the future abiding place of his widow, although he provided liberally for her income and share in the personal estate. The seeming negligence in providing no home for his widow is explained by the fact that she still held a life interest in the home of her former

husband.

The proof of the statement that the Widow of Gov. Thomas Prence was formerly the widow of Thomas1 Howes is found in the will of Captain Thomas2 Howes and the will and inventory of his father, Thomas Howes. [See pages 157-163 of this volume.] Thomas Howes died at Yarmouth between the 6th and 18th of October, 1665, when he acknowledged his will, and when the inventory was taken. He confirmed to his sons Joseph, Thomas and Jeremiah the lands already given each of them, and he bequeathed his dwelling house and all the lands then remaining in his possession to his wife Mary "During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by marrying her selfe after my Decease unto another man; and then shee shall have onely the thirds of them;" He also gave her all his personal property, which she was to distribute as she might please "att her Decease or marriage unto my said Children." He farther provided that his second son, Thomas², should have the homestead, etc. "after mine and my wifes Decease"; but Thomas2 was to keep the house in repair "During my said wifes life or widdowhood." "Mistris Mary howes widdow" attested the inventory February 26, 1665/6.

On the 9th of February, 1667/8, the real estate of Thomas¹ Howes was divided among his three sons. [Plym. Col. Deeds, III: 106, 107.] Following the bounds of each allotment, was the clause "Alwaies Reserving unto our mother the Relect of our Deceased father all her Right and Interest according to the will of our father" etc. The bounds of the land set off to Thomas² included the paternal homestead. While it is possible that by mutual agreement the estate was divided during the term of Mrs. Howes' widowhood, it is more likely that during the two years since she signed the inventory of Howes' possessions she had married "her selfe unto another man," and it is

widow at the time of her marriage to the Governor. There is noted particularly, "Item t Troopers saidle," an article which makes the presumption of A previous beshand for its possessor very strong. It would be difficult to account for Mary Collier's owning this "Item" before marriage; for William Collier (said to be her father) was alive in 1635 and for many years thereafter

The Governor made no provision for the future abiding place of his widow, although he provided liberally for her lacome and share in the personal estate. The seening negligence in providing no home for his widow is explained by the fact that she still held a life interest in the home of her former

husband.

The proof of the statement that the Widow of Gov. Thomas Prence was formerly the wilow of Thomas Howes is found in the will of Captain Thomas Howes. [See pages 157-153 of this of his father, Thomas Howes. [See pages 157-153 of this volume.] Thomas Howes died at Yarmouth between the 5th and 18th of October, 1665, when he acknowledged his will, and when the inventory was taken. He confirmed to his syms joseph, Thomas and Jeremiah the lands already given each of them, and he bequeathed his dwelling house and all the lands then remaining in his possession to his wife Mary "During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by marrying her selfe after my Decease unto another man; and then sine shall have onely the thirds of them; "He also gave her all his personal property, which she was to distribute as she might please "after Decease or marriage unto my said Children." He farther provided that his second son, Thomas, should have the homestead, etc. "after mine and my wifes Decease"; har Thomas stead, etc. "after mine and my wifes Decease"; har Thomas was to keep the house in repair "During my said wifes like or widdowhood." "Mistris Mary howes widdow" attested the inventory February 26, 1665/6.

On the 9th of February, 1057/8, the real estate of Thomas's Howes was divided among his three sons. [Flym. Col. Deeds. III: 105, 107.] Following the bounds of each allomant, and the clause "Alwaies Keserving unto our mother the Release our Deceased father all her Right and Interest according to the our Deceased father" etc. The bounds of the land set off the will of our father" etc. The bounds of the land set off that by mutual agreement the estate was divided during the that by mutual agreement the estate was divided during the term of Mrs. Howes widowhood, it is more likely that during the the two years since the signed the inventory of Howes' postsions she had mutual, her selfs much another man "and it is

certain that she did so before August 1, 1668, when "Mary Prence" witnessed a deed which was acknowledged before "Thomas Prence Govr." [Plym. Col. Deeds, III: 146.]

Captain Thomas² Howes made his will January 15, 1675/6; his inventory was taken 26 December, 1676, at Yarmouth. After providing for his wife Sarah and their four children, he said: "Be it alsoe Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prence Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee Now lives in" etc. There is no evidence of the existence in the Colony of any man besides the late revered Governor who bore the surname "Prence," except the Governor's son Thomas, who died in England (where a daughter Susannah survived him) previous to the date of his father's will. The son was mentioned in the Division of Cattle, June 1, 1627, and was then not more than two years of age. There is, therefore, no reason to doubt that the Governor's widow was here referred to.

By "Mother Prence" Capt. Thomas2 Howes must have meant, either his "mother-in-law," his "step-mother" or his "own mother." He could not have meant his "mother-inlaw," since his wife Sarah was the daughter of Edward Bangs, as shown by the following notes: Sarah the widow of Capt. Thomas² Howes died in 1683, and in her will [See pages 163-165, ante.] named as executors her "loveing Bretheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings." Lieut. Joshua² Bangs in his will, dated 20 February, 1706, mentioned his "deceased sister Howes children" [Bangs Genealogy, p. 19]. The will of Edward¹ Bangs, the father of Jonathan² and Joshua², was dated 19 October, 1677, and mentioned his "daughter Howes." [Bangs Genealogy, p. 15.]

Since "Mother Prence" was not Capt. Thomas2 Howes' "mother-in-law," she must have been either his own mother or his step-mother, and in either case she must have been the

wife, and the widow, of his father Thomas1 Howes.

It is true that Governor Prence's will mentions a daughter Sarah Howes, but in the deed of the Prence heirs, dated June 10, 1676, previously mentioned, she is shown to have been the wife of Jeremiah² Howes, the brother of Capt. Thomas² Howes.

If any vestige of doubt remains that she was the widow of Governor Thomas Prence, it is dispelled upon a comparison of the list set forth in his inventory, of "Goods mistris Mary Prence had before Marriage," with the inventory of Thomas1 Howes. The "Troopers saddle" of the former list is doubtless referred to in the following extract from the latter: "Item in

certain that she did so before August 1, 1668, when "Mary Prence" witnessed a deed which was acknowledged before

Captain Thomas Howes made his will January 15, 1675 6; his inventory was taken as December, 1676, at Yarmouth.

After providing for his wife Sarab and their four children, he said: "He it alsoe Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prence Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee Now lives in "etc. There is no avidence of the existence in the Colony of any man desides the late current Governor who here the surname "Frence," except the Governor son Thomas, who died in England (where a daughter Susmuch survived him) previous to the date of his father's will. The son was mentioned in the Division of Cattle, June 1, 1627, and was then not more than two years of age. There is, therefore, meason to doubt that the Governor's widow was here referred to

By "Mother Prence" Capt. Thomas Howes must have meant, either his "mother-in-law," his "step-mother" or his "own mother." He could not have meant his "mother or have meant his "mother or law," since his wife Sarah was the daughter of Edwardt Bangs, as shown by the following notes: Sarah the widow of Capt. Thomas Howes died in 1683, and in hee will [See pages 103-165, ante.] named as executors her "leveing Bretheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings." Lieut. Joshua Bongs in his will, dated to February, 1706, mentioned his "deceased sister Howes children" [Bangs Genealogy, p. 19]. The will dated 19 October, 1677, and mentioned his "daughter Howes."

Since "Mother Prence" was not Capt. Thomas Howes, "mother-in-law," she must have been either his own mother or his step-mother, and in either case she must have been to

vile, and the widow, of his father Thomas' Howes.

It is true that Governor Pronce's will mentions a daughter Sarah Howes, but in the deed of the Prence heirs, dated June 10, 1676, previously, mentioned, she is shown to have been the wife of Jeremials' Howes, the involuer of Capte

Thomas Howes

If any vestige of doubt remains that she was the walow of Governor Thomas Prence, it is dispelled upon a comparison of the list set forth in his inventory, of "Goods mastris Mary Prence had before Marriage" with the inventory of Thomas' Howes. The "Troopers saidle" of the former list is doubtless referred to in the following current from the latter: "Here in

Armes and Amunition as 3 guns a Case of Pistolls & holsters I saddle and furniture one halbert a sword and belt powder & shott." A silver dram cup, 2 silver spoones, and a chafing dish are articles common to both lists; while in substance much of the property mentioned in the two is identical.

Unless his own testimony be rejected in a matter upon which no one could have been better informed, that of his own relationship to Samuel Freeman, Governor Prence was married

no less than four times:

1. To Patience² Brewster (Elder William¹), August 5,

1624, who died before April 1, 1635.

- 2. April 1, 1635, to Mary Collier. The date of her death is very uncertain, but it must have been previous to December 8, 1662.
- 3. Before December 8, 1662, to Mrs. Apphia Freeman, who died before August 1, 1668.
- 4. To Mrs. Mary (——) Howes, before August 1, 1668, who died December 9, 1695.

(Her maiden name, as given by another writer, is not here

quoted, for want of proof.)

This marriage probably took place before February 9, 1667/8, the date of the division of Thomas¹ Howes' real estate.

[Mrs. Mary Prence's Inventory.]

[II:12*] yarmouth this: 23: of December 1695: An				
ye estate of ms Mary prince late of yarmouth Deceased	as ic	MOIIO	etn	
It by a ffether Bed & Bolster & Bed stead and Cord	05	16	06	
It by 2 pillows and 2 pillow cotes to each pillow	00	18	00	
It by a pare of Curtains 14s and best Coverlid 18s	OI	12	00	
It by one Coverlid more 16s	00	16	00	
It by a white Blankit 2s and a grene Rugg and a pece	00	10	00	
It by 2 Linning sheetes 15s and one other sheet: 6s:	OI	OI	00	
It by I holland sheet 15s and one small sheet 4s 6d	00	19	06	
It by I sheet 5s 6d and one pillow 3s	00	08	06	
It by a Table Carpet	00	10	00	
It by Six Napkins 4s and 2 Table Clothes 2s apiece			00	
It by wooling yarne baskit & kiting needles			09	
It by 3 Chushions 3s 6d 1 lether chair 6s Table 3s	00	09	06	
It by 2 Chairs more 6s and silver beer boul 4£	04	06	00	
It by I Iron Chafing dish 3s and Jugg 1s	00	05	00	
It by a bell metel skillet 4s and a Bason 5s	00	09	00	
It by severals of pewter	00	06	01	
It by a Still: 12s: and warming pan 4s	00	16	00	
It by a Candle stick and Cup and 3 trays	00	02	07	
It by a Brass pott and pott hooks	00	16	00	

^{*} Barnstable County Probate Records.

Armes and Amunition as a guns a Case of Patolls & holsters residele and furniture one baibert a sword and belt powder & shott." A silver dram cup. a silver spoones, and a chaining dish are articles common to both lists; while in substance much of the property mentioned in the two is identical.

Unless his own testimony be rejected in a matter upon which no one could have been better informed, that of his own relationship to Sunuel Freeman, Governor Frence was married

no less than four times :

t. To Patience" Brewster (Elder William), August 5 624, who died before April 1, (624,

 April 1, 1635, to Mary Collier. The date of her death is very uncertain, but it must have been previous to December 8, 1662.

3. Before December 8, 1662, to Mrs. Apphia Freeman, who died before August 1, 1668.

(Her maiden name, as given by another writer, is not here

quoted, for want of proof.)

This marriage probably took place before February 9, 1667/8, the date of the division of Thomas' Howes' real estate.

[MRS. MARY PREMOR'S INVENTORY.]

It by a Limming sheetes to and one other sheet; for;

[&]quot; Barnstable Corney Promite Records,

It by an old Brass kittle		00	02	06
It by a churn 3s and 3s tubs: 3s	00	06	00	
It by a Cow 2£: and by Sheep 1-7-6	03	07	06	
It by a bed Bolster and Rugg	OI	13	00	
It by an old chest 5s by a cubbord at Prince Ho	02	15	00	
It by a Cow at Jeremiah Howses	OI	18	00	
It by a old Bible 4s and small Bedstead: 1s	00	05	00	
It by a box Lock and key and an old Box Draw	00	03	00	
It by I flaggan 9s and I other flaggan 6s	00	15	06	
It by a Bason and Ewer	00	II	00	
It by 2 Large pewter platters at 7s: 6d apeice	00	15	00	
It by one old pewter platter: 1s: 4d: and by old	00	II	04	
It by a Brass Chafing Dish 2s 6d and Scales and	00	03	06	
It by a morter and brass candle stick	00	06	04	
It by a toster and Roster and Box Iron		00	06	06
It by a Tinning pan tunel and earthen poringer		00	10	00
It by an old skillet Radg and pan tinning 7 tray		00	04	06
It by a hair holter ladles sives spoon Iron spind	le of a wheel	00	06	06
It by a fine holland sheet		00	15	00
It by yellow curtaines and vallances and fringes		00	05	00
It by a sheet: 6s: a brush gallipott and Basket		00	07	00
It by Cushions 2s: 6d: by Napkins and Table		00	08	06
It by a diaper Table Cloth and by a box Drawe	00	05	00	
It by 2 plate Spoons	00	18	00	
It by a coubbord cloth and cubbord cushion	02	10	00	
It by 3 glasses: 1s: 9d: a chest 6s:: 1: trunk		00	II	09
It by a box: 9d: a spitt gridiron & slice and pe		00	01	09
[p. 13] It by a Brass kittle: 12: and woollan w		10	03	00
It by an earthen pott: 6d: by pewter: 6d: and earthen pott: 6d:				06
It by a Broom: 6d: and 2 meale Baggs: 2s: 6d	00	03	00	
It by a pair of stockins: 4s: & a pair of spectic	00	05	06	
It by a brass skimer: 6d: & a knife 4d	00	00	10	
It by all sorts of wearing Apparel of all kinds				00
It by ye mill Due				00
It due in corne: 5: bushels from Thomas and Jonathan Howes			. 15	00
more Debts due		00	10	06
It due by horse kind if they be alive	1991			
debts due from ye sd Estat : ffunaral charges	04 06 00			
a Debt due to Jeremiah Howes Juner	07 08 00			
it more Debt demanded as due	02 13 00			
It more due	01 10 00			
It more due	00 05 00		.,	
	B us Joh	n Mi	ller	
	The	omas	Holl	and

m^r Jeremiah Howes Se^r of yarmouth made oath to ye truth of this Invintory before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r Judg of probats and Granting Administration in ye County of Barnestable December ye: 31th: 1695

Attest Joseph Lothrop Regster
Examined and duely compared with ye origanal and entered January
ye 2d: 1695:6

Attest Joseph Lothrop: Register

		I
	p. (3) It by a Brass kittle : 12 : and woollan wheel 3"	

m' Jeremiah Howes Set of yarmouth made oath to ye bruth of the Invintory before Barnabas bothrop Eag' Judg of probats and Grauding Administration in ye County of Barnesuble December ye : 31th c

Attest Joseph Lothrop Register

Examined and duely compared with ye original and untered January

ye 2d: 1505: 6

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 140.)

[p. 424] John Jenkins and Mary Ewer Married 2 Feb 1652 Sarah his Daughter born 15 of Nov 1653 Mehitable Born 2 March 1654/5 Samuel his Son Born 12 of Sept 1657 John his Son Born 13 of Nov 1659 his Daughter Mary born 1 Octor 1662 his Son Thomas born 15 July 1666 his Son Joseph Born ye Last of March 1669 John Jenkins his Daughter Mehitable born 25 of Sept 1694 N B. 1694 his Son Samuel born 15 of July 1697 his Son Phillip born 26 July 1699 his Son Joseph born 13 of Aug: 1701 his Daughter Ruth born in ye year 1704 sd John Jenkins Died July 8th 1736 Joseph Jenkins & Lydia Howland Married by Mr Russel october 1604 Joseph Jenkins his Daughter Abigail born ye Last of July 1695 Bathshuah July 1696 Ann born May 1701 Joseph Born 29 of February 1703 his Daughter Lydia born 30 June 1705 Benjamin Born June 30 1707 his Daughter Reliance born ye 6 of Ap: 1709 Thomas Jenkins & Experience Hamlin Married 24 August 1687 Their Daughter Thankful born 19 of May 1691 Experience born 28 March 1693 Mercy 5 of January 1695 Ebenezer 5 of December 1697 Sam¹¹ 7 of January 1699/1700 Josiah ye 16 of April 1702 his Daughter Hope 5 of July 1704. Sarah his Daughter born Decemr 1 1706

[p. 426] Mary Daughter of Thos Lothrop born ye 4 of Octor 1640 Hannah ye 18 of Octor 1642 Thos 7 of July 1644 Melatiah ye 2nd of Novr 1646 Bethiah ye 23 of July 1649 his Daughter Mary Married * 20 of Nov 1656 Melatiah Lothrop & Sarah Farrar * Married 20 May 1667

^{*} This word is written in a different ink.

BARNSTABLE, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Joge 140)

[p. 424] John Jenkins and Mary Ewer Marriul a Feb 1652
Sarab his Daughter born 15 of Nov' 1653
Mehitable Born 2 March 1654/5
Samuel his Son Born 12 of Sept 1657
John his Son Born 13 of Nov 1659
his Daughter Mary born 1 Octor 1661
his Son Thomas born 25 July 1666
his Son Joseph Born 25 July 1666
his Son Joseph Born 35 July 1666

ohn Jenkins his Daughter Mehitable born ag of Sept 1694 M H.

his Son Samuel born 15 of July 1607 his Son Phillip born 26 July 1609 his Son Joseph born 13 of Aug : 1701 his Daughter Ruth born in ye year 170

se John Jenkins Died July Sin 1735.

Joseph Jenkins & Lydia Howland Married by Mr Russel october

Joseph Jenkins his Daughter Abigail born ye Lost of July 1695 Bathshuah July 1606

Ann born May 1701

Joseph Born 29 of February 1703 his Daughter Lydia born 30 Pime 1703

Benjamin Born June 30 1709

Thomas Jenkins & Experience Hamlin Married 24 August 1687 Their Daughter Thankful born-19 of May 1691

Experience born 28 March 1693

Mercy 5 of January 1695
Ebenezer 5 of December 1697
Sam¹¹ 7 of January 1699/1700
Josiah ye 16 of April 1702
his Daughter Hope 5 of July 170

[p. 426] Mary Daughier of The Leibrop born ye 4 of Octot 164

Tho' 7 of July 1644

Sethiah ye as of July 1649

us Daughter Mary Married 2 to of Nov 1656

[&]quot;This word is written in a different ink.

his Son Thomas Born 22 of August 1668

his Daughter Tabitha 3 of April 1671

his Son Isaac born 23 of June 1673

his Son Joseph born 15 of Decem 1675 his Daughter Elizabeth born 22 Novi 1676

his Daughter Elizabeth born 23 Nov^r 1677 his Son Ichabod born 20 June 1680

his Son Shobal born 20 April 1682

his Daughter Sarah born 5 March 1683/4

Mr Melatiah Lothrop Departed this Life ye 6 of Feb 1711/12 in ye 66 year of his age

his Wife Died May 23 1712 Age 64

Mehitable Lothrop Daughter of Lieut: Joseph Lothrop born 22d

Joseph Lothrop Married with Mary Ansel ye 11 of Decem 1650 Still born Maid Child November 19 1651 buried 20 Nov 1651

his Son Joseph born 5 of Decemr 1652 and Died at Sea Octor 1676

his Daughter Mary ye 22 of March 1654

Benjamin ye 25 of July 1657

Elizabeth ye 18 of September 1659

John ye 28 of November 1661

his Son John Died 30 December 1663

his Son Samuel born 17 of March 1663/4

his Son John born 7 of August 1666

his Son Barnabas born 24 Day of Feb 1668 his Son Hope born 15 Day of July 1671

his Son Thomas born ye 6th Day of January 1673

his Daughter Hannah born 23 of July 1675 & Died ye first of Feb

Samuel Lothrop & Hannah Crocker Married 1 July 1686

his Daughter Mary born ye 19 of Octor 1688

his Daughter Hannah born 11 of Nov 1690

his Daughter Abigail bon 10 Aug: 1693

his Son Benjamin born 16 of April 1696

Joseph 10 Novr 1698

& Samll ye 28 of April 1700

Thomas Lothrop & Experience Gorham were Joyned In Marriage

23 April 1697 ♥ Maj: Thacher Justice of ye peace his Son born ye 10 of January 1697 Deceased 3 Feb 1697

his Daughter Deborah born 21 of April 1699

& Mary born ye 4 of April 1701

& James born ye 9 of August 1703

Thomas Born ye 8 of July 1705

his Son Ansel Born

Joseph born 8 Day of Decemr 1709

his Son Seth born ye Last of March 1711/12

17 December 1696 Hope Lothrop & Elizabeth Lothrop were Married by Mr Russel

their Son Benjamin born 18 Day of Octor 1697 yr Son John born 3rd Octor 1699 his Son Thomas Born 22 of August 1668

ms Daughter tubina 3 or river 1011

his Son Isaac born 23 of June 1013

ms Son Joseph Dorn 15 of December 1075

his Son Ichahod born 20 June 1680

his Son Shobal born so April 1682

his Daughter Sarah born 3 March 1684/4

M. Melatian Lothrop Departed this Life ye 6 of Feb 1721/12 in ye

his Wife Died May 27 1712 Age 64

Mehitable Lothrop Daughter of Licet: Joseph Lothrop born au

irrett naufa I depan

Joseph Lothrop annihed with Mary Anset yell of Determ 1032 Still born Maid Child November 19 10ft buried at Nov 1651 his Son Joseph born 5 of Decem 1632 and Died at Sea Otto 1676

as isaugnter mary y as or ma

Elizabeth ye 18 of Saptember 1659

John ve 28 of November 1661

his Son John Died 30 December 1665

us Son Samuel born 17 of March 1903

us Son John born 7 of August 1000

is son narrianas born 24 Day of Info there

MS Son Hope nom 12 ray of July 1911

his Daughter Hannah born 23 of July 1675 & Died ye first of F

Samuel Lothrop & Hannah Greeker Married : July 1686

the Daughter Hannah hour vi'nt Novi thon

his Daughter Abigail bon 10 Aug : 1693

is Son Benjamin born 16 of April 1696

& Samll ve 28 of April

Thomas Lothrop & Experience Corbam were Joyned In Marriage 23 April 1607 P Maj : Thacher Justice of ye peace

is Son born ye to of January 1607 Deceme 3 Feb 109

his Daughter Deboran born er ut April 1099

Variet born us o of August 120

Thomas Born ye 8 of July 1705

his Son Ansel Born

Joseph born 8 Day of Decem' 170

17 December 1606 Hope Lothrop & Elizabet

heir Son Benjamin be

neir son benjamin both to bay et deter

[p. 427] Barnabas Lothrop & Susannah Clerk Married 1 Decem: 1658

John his Son was born 7th of Octor 1659 & buried In April 1660 Abigail his Daughter born ye 18 of Decemr 1660

his Son Barnabas ye 22 of March 1662/3

his Daughter Susannah born ye Last of Feb 1664

his Son Nathaniel born ye 23 of Nov 1669 his Daughter Bathshua ye 25 of June 1671

his Daughter Anna born ye 10 of August 1673

his Son Thomas born ye 7 of March 1674/5 & Died 13 of Octor 1675 his Daughter Mercy born 27 of June 1676 & Died ye 3 of July 1677

Mrs Ann Lothrop Departed this Life Feb 25 Day 1687/8

Barnabas Lothrop Jur & Elizabeth Hedge were Married ye 14 of Novr 1687

Their Daughter Mercy born 1st of March 1689 Their Daughter Elizabeth ye 15 of Sept 1690

Their Son Barnabas born ye 10 of Novr 1692 & Died About ye 6 of April following

their Son Nathaniel born ye Last of Feb 1693/4 Their Son Lemuel 26 of December 1695

Their Son Barnabas born ye 8 of Feb 1697/8

Susannah October ye 8 1699

Thankful Sept^r 24 1701 Sarah April 22 1703 Mary born July 15 1705

Kembel Lothrop born ye 21 Day of June 1708 John Lothrop ye Son of Esqr Barnabas Lothrop

his Daughter Elizabeth born 3 Sep 1693

his Daughter Elizabeth Decease 9 of Novi 1694

his Son Barnabas was Born 23 Nov^r 1694 s^d John Lothrop Deceas^d 23 of Octo^r 1695

John Lothrop ye Son of Nathaniel & Bethiah Lothrop born ye 28 Day of Octor 1696

John Lothrop & Mary Cole Married ye 3 January 1671

his Son John Born ye 5th of August 1673

his Daughter Mary born ye 27 Day of Octo 1675 his Daughter Martha born ye 11 Day of Nov 1677

his Daughter Elizabeth born ye 16 Day of Sept 1679

his Son James born ye 3 Day of July 1681

his Daughter Hannah born ye 13 Day of March 1682

his Son Jonathan born ye 14 Day of Novr 1684 his Son Barnabas born ye 22 of Octor 1686

his Daughter Abigail born ye 23rd of April 1689 his Daughter Experience born ye 7 January 1692

Mr John Lothrop Married with ye Widdow of Dr John Fuller About ye Middle of December 1695

Their Daughter Bathshua born ye 19 of Decem 1696 Their Daughter Phebe born September in ye year 1701

Their Son Benjamin 8 of April 1704

Barnabas Lothrop Son of M^r John Lothrop his Son John was Born y^e 25 of August 1709 his Daughter Hannah Born 6 of July 1712 his s^d wife Died Octo^r 1714

(To be continued.)

DAVID' ALDEN'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

DAVID² ALDEN (John¹) died at Duxbury, probably not long before I April, 1719, the date of the bond given by the administrator, Benjamin Alden of Duxbury. There is no record of the appointment of an administrator, but the original bond is still in the Plymouth County Probate Files. The amount of the bond was £400, and the surety was Samuel Alden of Duxbury. The bond was made out on a printed form, and a part of it reads as follows: "The Condition of this Present Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden Benjamin Alden unto whome is Committed power of administration of the Estate of Mr David Alden Late of Duxborough Aforesd deceased." The administrator was required by the bond to bring in an inventory to the Probate Court, of which Isaac Winslow was the judge, on or before 20 June, 1719, and to render an account of his administration on or before 20 September, 1719. The autograph signatures of Benjamin and Samuel Alden are appended to the document, and the witnesses were Henry Gulliford (who signed by a mark) and Anne Thomas.

The inventory of the personal estate and the account of the debts of the deceased were never recorded, but the original documents are in the files and have been transcribed. The inventory of the real estate in Middleborough was recorded,

but the original has disappeared.

[INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE.*]

This is a trew Enventage of ye parsanl Estat of Daved Allden Leat of Duxborogh desest Tacken may ye 12.1719 by ous the subcribers

^{*} Transcribed from the original document.

Barnabas Lothrop Son of Mr John Lothrop his Son John was Born ye 25 of August 1709 his Daughter Hannah Born 6 of July 1712 his so wife Died Octo 1714

(To be continued)

DAVID' ALDEN'S ESTATE

Pranscribed from the Original Documents and Records,

By George Exect Boynes.

David Alder (John) died at Duxbury, probably not long before i April, 1719, the date of the bond given by the administrator, Benjamin Alden of Duxbury. There is no record of the appointment of an administrator, but the original bond is still in the Plymouth County Probate Files. The amount of the bond was £400, and the surety was Samuel Alden of Daxbury. The bond was made out on a printed form, and a part bury. The bond was made out on a printed form, and a part tion is such, That if the above-bounden Benjamin Alden unto whome is Committed power of administration of the Estate of Mr David Alden Late of Duxborough Alores deceased." The administrator was required by the bond to bring in an inventory to the Probate Court, of which Isaac Winslow was the judge, on or before 20 June, 1719, and to render an account of his administration on, or before 20 September, 1719. The autograph signatures of Benjamin and Samuel Alden are appended to the document, and the witnesses were Henry Guillford (who signed by a mark) and Anne Thomas.

The inventory of the personal estate and the account of the debts of the deceased were never recorded, but the original documents are in the files and have been transcribed. The inventory of the real estate in Middleborough was recorded,

[HANKINGER OF PERSONAL ESTATES*]

This is a trew Enventure of ye passani Estat of David Allden Leat of Duxborogh desest Tacken may ye 12, 1719 by our the subcribers

Transcribed from the original document.

	£	s	ď
Emprimos To his waren cloths & books Specttecke	els 13	12	00
To 4 beads with thar fornetuer	42	18	06
To spenen whels & cloth & cards	02	12	00
To tabols chests & chers & tronks	0.3	OI	00
To bras ware six pounds five	6	05	00
one chafen desh	. 00	08	00
To peuter vesels & puter ware	. 04	04	06
To glases of all sorts	00	II	00
To rondellets & barels	00	12	00
To six bushels of ry	OI	10	00
To one hafe bushel of solt	00	02	00
one ould bedsted & pece of lathar	00	02	00
2 pelyouns . 2 cushings	oc	14	00
Earthen ware	00	04	06
iorn dogs tramels & slis & tongs	01	05	06
teen vasels	00	II	00
iorn vasels & stelyards	03	04	00
Tubs kelors & churn	00	19	06
one spet	00	05	00
Keddoul & sevels 1 sekel	00	05	06
To 4 bags half bushels pals dishes and cans & peg		09	00
Sex oxen on yoke at	08	00	00
The ledin oxen a	13	00	00
3 pare at	12	00	00
4 cous 2 young calfs	016	15	00
one 3 yer ould ster & 2 tu yer old ons	06	15	00
2 haffors at	04	15	00
one hors saddel & bridels at	04	00	00
2 bore pegs	01	04	00
whels . chans . plougs Al cart and teming tackelen		16	06
other carpenders & horsbendri tols	OI	OI	0*
to one set of hups & boxes	00	10	*
hors fetars coricome	00	OI	*
one goun & 2 sords	01	00	*
one cobard	00	06	0*
one cow bal 3s one grenston 2s both	00	05	00
one stubin sieeth	00	03	00
To other table Lining	01	19	00
to two silver spoons and a pair of wosted Combs	00	18	00
to vials gallepots & Druggs	00	08	00
to a Clock Real and half a hechel	00	09	00
to part of a pair of and rons	00	04	00
to part of a part of and from	ohn Alden	•	
	Thomas So		orth
	ohn Partri		
the abovewritten apprizers made Carl that the		8-	

May the 22: 1719

Benjamin Allden Adminestrator to the estate of mr David Allden late of Duxborough in the County of Plimoth Decased made oath that the within written is a tru and perfect Inventory of the estate of the sd Deceased as far as is Come to his hands and if any more shall after Come to his knowledg he will also give it in: taken before me

Isaac Winslow Judge of Probats

[INVENTORY OF REAL ESTATE AT MIDDLEBOROUGH.]

[IV:186*] Pursuant to an order from Isaac Winslow Esq^t Judge of the probate of Wills &c in the County of Plymouth to us directed. We whose names are hereunto Subscribed have taken a Veiw of the severall parcells of Land whereof Mt David Alden Late of Duxboroug dyed Seized of in the Township of Middleborough, And have made Apprizement of Each perticuler parcell thereof, And According to Our best Judgment the true vallue of Each parcell thereof is as followeth, Namely, Four Lots of Land lying in the purchase of Land Called the Sixteen Shilling purchase, viz.

Sixteen Shilling purchase, viz.			
One Lot Containing 37 Acres being in Number ye			
20th Lot in ye Second Allotment in sd purchase,			
we vallue at	16	_	
One Lot Containing fourty acres being in Number			
the 49th Lot in sd Second Allotment in sd pur-			
chase we Vallue at	25		
One Lot in the last Allotment in sd purchase Con-			
taining 34 acres being in Number the 29th Lot			
we Vallue at	18	_	_
One Lot in the last Allotment in sd purchase Con-			
taining 41. Acres being in Number the 143.			
Lot we Vallue at	20		
And One Lot in the Neck Called Assawamsett Neck			
Containing 20 acres being In Number ye 19th			
Lot in sd Neck we vallue at	18		
Dot in 5 1.com "5 rande at			
	£97		-
	271		-

The bounds of each of the afores^d Lots may Appear upon the records of y^e Afores^d purchase.

Dated at Middleborough May the 20th 1719.

Jacob Tomson, John Bennet, Ichabod Southworth May ye 22^d 1719 John Bennet & Ichabod Southworth two of the abovewritten apprizers made Oath that the Abovewritten

^{*} Plymouth County Probate Records.

May the 22: 1710

Benjamin Allden Administrator to the estate of mr David Allden late of Duxborough in the County of Plimuth Decased made oath that the within written is a tru and perfect Inventory of the estate of the sd Deceased as far as is Come to his hands and if any more shall after Come to his knowledg he will also give it in taken before me

sand Winslow Judge of Probats

[INVENTORY OF REAL ESTATE AT MIDDLEBOROUGH.]

[IV: 186] Fursuant to an order from Isaac Winslow Eaq Judge of the probate of Wills &c in the County of Plymouth to us directed. We whose names are hereunto Subscribed have taken a Veiw of the severall parcells of Land whereof Mr David Alden Late of Duxboroug dyed Soized of in the Township of Middleborough, And have made Apprixement or Each perticular parcell thereof, And According to Our bost Judgment the true value of Each parcell thereof is as followeth, Namely, Four Lots of Land lying in the purchase of Land Cailed the Skitten Shilling purchase, viz.

One Lot Containing 37 Acres being in Number ye

som Lot in y second Amormen in sa purchase,

One Lot Containing fourty acres being in Number the 49th Lot in se Second Allotment in se pur-

One Lot in the last Allotment in sa purchase Containing 34 acres being in Number the 29th Lo

we Vallue at

One Lot in the last Allotment in st purchase Con-

taining 41. Acres being in Number the 143.

Lot we Vallue at

And One Lot in the Neck Called Assawansett Neck Containing so acres being in Number ye 19th

The bounds of each of the stores Lots may Appear upon the records of ve Aforest purchase.

Dated at Middleborough May the 20th 1719

Jacob Tomson, John Bennet, Ichabod Southworth

May y 22 1719 John Bennet & Johnbod Southworth Lwo

I the abovewritten apprirers made Oath that the Abovewritten

Plymouth County Probate Records,

is a just & Equall Apprizement of the Land of Mr David Alden late of Duxborough decd Lying in the Township of Middleborough to the best of their Judgment. Before me.

Isaac Winslow Judge of probates

[Account of David 2 Alden's Debts.*]

An Account of what is due from the Estate of Mr David Alden late of Duxborough Decd, ye particulars are as followeth

	£	5	d
to Mr John Murdock	00	10	08
to Mr Nathaniel Thomas	07	12	06
to Thos Delanoe Sent	00	03	00
to Ben. Delanoe	00	05	00
to Thos Delanoe Junr	00	14	00
to Joseph Chanler ye second	OI	00	09
to Joseph Chanler ye third	00	10	00
to Israel Holms	00	13	08
to time expended pr ye Administrator	00	16	06
to Benjamin Alden for work about			
a sloop	051	00	00 Anno Dom. 1706
and for mony	06†	00	00)
more for mony	071	00	00 1
more for wood payd to a			Anno. 1707
Block maker	02 †	00	00
more for mony	06†	00	00) 100
more for a mare	04	05	oo Anno. 1708
more for wintering & sum-		154	been proved, also the
mering ye stock	20	10	00
more for sixteen bushels			
of Corn	02		
wintering of two piges ‡	0	12	or Passangera here
more for malt ‡	0	4	6
moer for work ‡			
moer for wheat ‡	0	3	6
to John Allden	0	17	o o and be proved, and
to Benjamin Prior	00	03	00 4461 4 444600 416
for Rates ye last year	OI	02	07
to ye Prizers of the Estate	00	15	06
to Benjamin Samson	00	12	09
to William Brewster Junr		5	II Passenger giving
		place	

And due to ye abovesd Estate as followeth. viz.

^{*} Transcribed from the original document, which was never recorded.

[†] The pounds in these items have been crossed out.

[†] These items are on the margin and evidently are additions to the amounts due Benjamin Alden.

is a just & Equall Approximent of the Land of Mr David Alden late of Duxborough decd Lying in the Township of Middleborough to the best of their Judgment. Before me.

issac Winslow Judge of probates

[ACCOUNT OF DAVID ALDEN'S DEBTS.]

An Account of what is due from the Estate of Mr David Alden late of Duxborough Docs, ye particulars are as followerh

* /r		
		more for mony

And due to ye abovese Estate as fol-

^{*} Transcribed from the original document, which was hever recorded.

The pounds in these terms have been crossed out

i These items are on the margin and evidently are additions to the amounts due itenjamin Alden.

1	S	d
10	00	00
03	00	00
00	15	00
00	07	06
00	014	00
00	019	00
15	15	6
01	07	00
00	14	00
00	14	00
00	03	00
00		06
00	The second second	00
00	II	00
		AV.
00	09	00
	03 00 00 00 00 00 15 01 00 00 00 00	10 00 03 00 00 15 00 07 00 014 00 019 15 15 01 07 00 14 00 14 00 03 00 07 00 03 00 11

THE ELIGIBLE MAYFLOWER ASCENDANTS AND THEIR MARRIED DAUGHTERS.

THE following list contains the names of the twenty-two heads of Mayflower families from whom descent has been proved,* also the names of all their daughters who are known to have married, with the names of the husbands.

Every line of Mayflower descent that has yet been established has been traced to one of the twenty-two Mayflower Passengers here named, either through a son or through one of the married daughters in this list, which has been prepared by the Editor, merely as a convenient reference table, in consequence of the frequent calls for the names of the Passengers from whom descent can be proved, and the still more frequent letters asking if such and such a person did not marry a daughter of a Mayflower Passenger.

A literal copy of Governor Bradford's list of the Passengers will be found in Volume I (1899) of "The Mayflower Descendant," and in Volume II (1900) is an alphabetical list of the Passengers, giving, as far as then possible, the date and the place of the birth, the marriage and the death of each. Some additional dates, discovered later, may be found in the succeeding volumes.

*The names of William Mullins and John Tilley are omitted from this list to avoid duplication, since the lines of all known descendants of these two men are traced through their respective daughters, Priscilla Mullins, who married John Alden, and Elizabeth Tilley, who married John Howland.

	(9)	

THE ELIGIBLE MAYFLOWER ASCENDANTS AND THEIR MARRIED DAUGHTERS.

THE following list contains the names of the twenty-two heads of Mayflower families from whom descent has been proved, also the names of all their daughters who are known to have married, with the names of the husbands.

Every line of Mayflower descent that has yet been established has been traced to one of the twenty-two Mayflower Passengers here asmed, either through a son or through one of the married daughters in this list, which has been prepared by the Editor, overely as a convenient reference table, in consequence of the frequent calls for the names of the Passengers from whom descent can be proved, and the still more frequent letters asking if such and such a person did not marry a daughter of a Mayflowor Passenger.

A literal copy of Governor Bradford's list of the Passengers will be found in Volume L (1800) of "The Mayflower Descendant," and in Volume II (1900) is an alphabetical list of the Passengers, giving, as far as then possible, the date and the place of the birth the marriage and the death of each. Some additional dates, discovered later, may be found in the succeeding volumes.

^{*}The names of William Mullins and Julin Tilley are omitted from this list to avoid duplication, maca the lines of all known discendents of these two man are traced through their respective daughters. Fit cilla Mullins, who married John Moten, and Eduabeth Tilley, who married John Howland.

In the following list all names of Mayflower Passengers are printed in capitals.

JOHN¹ ALDEN

Elizabeth² Alden married William Pabodie Mary² Alden (?) * married Thomas Delano

Ruth² Alden married John Bass

Sarah² Alden married Alexander² Standish (MYLES¹)

ISAAC¹ ALLERTON

MARY² ALLERTON married Elder Thomas Cushman REMEMBER² ALLERTON married Moses Maverick

JOHN¹ BILLINGTON

GOV. WILLIAM1 BRADFORD

Mercy² Bradford married Benjamin Vermayes

ELDER WILLIAM¹ BREWSTER

Fear² Brewster married (ISAAC¹ ALLERTON) Patience² Brewster married Gov. Thomas Prence

PETER¹ BROWNE [He left no sons.]

Mary² Browne married Ephraim Tinkham Priscilla² Browne married William Allen Rebecca² Browne married William Snow

JAMES¹ CHILTON [He left no sons.]
Isabella² Chilton married Roger Chandler

MARY² CHILTON married John Winslow

FRANCIS¹ COOKE

Hester² Cooke married Richard Wright Jane² Cooke married Experience Mitchell Mary² Cooke married John Thomson

EDWARD1 DOTY

Desire² Doty married (1), William Sherman; (2), Israel Holmes; (3), Alexander² Standish (MYLES¹)

Elizabeth² Doty married John Rouse Mary² Doty married Samuel Hatch

FRANCIS¹ EATON

Rachel² Eaton married Daniel Ramsden†

EDWARD¹ FULLER DR. SAMUEL¹ FULLER STEPHEN¹ HOPKINS

CONSTANCE² HOPKINS married Nicholas Snow Damaris² Hopkins married Jacob² Cooke (FRANCIS¹)

Deborah² Hopkins married Andrew Ring

JOHN1 HOWLAND

Desire² Howland married Capt. John Gorham

Elizabeth² Howland married, (1), Ephraim Hicks; (2), John Dickenson

Hannah² Howland married Jonathan Bosworth Hope² Howland married Elder John Chipman

Lydia² Howland married James Brown

Ruth² Howland married Thomas³ Cushman (MARY² ALLERTON, ISAAC¹)

DEGORY¹ PRIEST [He left no sons.]

Mary² Priest married Phineas Pratt

Sarah² Priest married John Coombs

*See Mayflower Descendant, Volume V, page 22.

† Also written Ramsdell.

In the following list all names of Mayflower Passengers are printed in capitals.

JOHN ALDEN

Elizabeth? Alden married William Pabedie

Kuth Alden married John Bass

Samb Alden married Alexander Standish (MVLEST)

ISAAC ALLERTON

MARY ALLERTON married Elder Thomas Cushman REMEMBER ALLERTON married Moses blaverick

OHM BILLINGTON

GOV. WHILIAM BRADFORD

Mercy Bradford married Benjamin Vermayes

Fear Brewster married (ISAAC! ALLERTON)
Parlence Browster married Cov. Thomas Preserve

Patience Browster married Gov. Thomas Prence PETER BROWNE [14e left-no sees.]

Priscilla Browne married William Allen

Reflects Drowne married Wallam Snow [AMES] CHILTON [He left no sons.]

isabelia: Chilton married Roger Chandler MARY CHILTON married John Winslow

TRANCIS! COOKE

Hester Cooke married Richard Wright
Jane Cooke married Experience Mitchel
Mary Cooke married John Thomson

EDWARD! DOTY

Desire? Doty married (1), William Sherman; (2), Israel Holmes;
(3), Alexander Standish (MYLES)

Elizabeth Doty married John Rouse Mary Doty married Samuel Hatch

FRANCIS! EATON

Kachel Laton married Dealel Kamader

EDWARDS FULLER

DK SAMULL I LLEE

CONSTANCE HOPELINS married Nicholas Snow

Deborals Hopkins married Andrew King

GNVTMOH INHOL

Desire? Howland married Caut. John Corham

Elizabeth Howland married, (1), Ephraim Hicks; (2), John Dielenson

Hannah Howland partiary losseorth

Hopes Howland married Ellier John Chipman

Lydia! Howland married James Brow

Ruth Howland married Thomas Cushman (MARY ALLERTON,

DECORY PRIEST [He left on sons.]

Mary Priest married Photons Prott

See Maydower Descendant: Volume V. page 22.

[.]liobemasi parting odlA t

THOMAS¹ ROGERS HENRY¹ SAMSON

Dorcas² Samson married Thomas Bonney Elizabeth² Samson married Robert Sprout Hannah² Samson married Josiah Holmes Mary² Samson married John Summers

A daughter, name unknown, married John Hanmore

GEORGE¹ SOULE

Elizabeth² Soule married Francis Walker Mary² Soule married John Peterson Patience² Soule married John Haskell

CAPT. MYLES¹ STANDISH

RICHARD¹ WARREN

Abigail² Warren married Anthony Snow Anna² Warren married Thomas Little Elizabeth² Warren married Richard Church Mary² Warren married Robert Bartlett Sarah² Warren married JOHN² COOKE (FRANCIS¹)

WILLIAM1 WHITE

GOV. EDWARD WINSLOW

Elizabeth² Winslow married, (1), Robert Brooks; (2) Capt. George Corwin

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

(Continued from page 103.)

[p. 109] A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

New Plymouth November the 29th 1652

Know all men by these preents that I Wosamequen and Wamsutta my sonne have sould unto Mr Willam Bradford captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and theire associates the Purchasers or ouldcomers all the Tract or Tracts of land lying three miles Eastward from a River called Cushenugg to a certaine harbour called Acoaksett to a flatt Rocke on the west ward side of the said harbour; And wheras the said harbour Devideth itselfe into severall branches; the westermost arme to bee the bound; and all the Tract or Tracts of land from the said westermost arme to the said River of Cushenugg three miles Eastward of the same; with all the profitts and benifitts within the said Tract with all the Rivers creeks meddows neckes and Islands that lye In or before the same; And from the sea upward to goe soe high that the English may not bee anoyed by the hunting of the Indians in any sort of theire Cattle; And I Wosamequen and Wamsutta Doe promise to Remove all the Indians within a yeare from the Date heerof That Doe live in the said Tract And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta have fully bar-

THOMAS ROCERS

Dorcas Samson married Thomas Boney Elizabeth Samson married Robert spraus Hannah Samson married Josiak Holmes Mary Samson married John Summers

A daughter, name unknown, nearsed John Hanmore

Elizabeth Soule married Francis Walker Mary Soule married John Peterson Pausence Soule married John Haskell

CAPT, MYLES! STANDISH

Abigail* Warren married Anthony Snow Annu? Warren married Thomas Little Elizabeth? Warren married Richard Churgh Marr! Warren married Robert Buttlett

Sarah Warren married JOHN COOKE (FRANCIS)

WILLIAM WHITE

Elizabeth^a Winslow married, (1), Röbert Brooks; (2) Capt. Genrge Corwin

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

(Continued from Juge 103.)

ip. 109] A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

New Plymouth November the 20th 1652

Know all men by these peents that I Wosamequen and Wamsutta my sonne have sould unto Mr Willam Brotherd captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and their associates the Purchasers or caldeconers all the Tract or Tracts of land lying three miles Eastward from a River called Cushenugg to a certaine harbour called Acoaksett to a flatt Rocke on the west ward side of the said harbour; sett to a flatt Rocke on the west ward side of the said harbour; And wheras the said barbour Devideth itselfe into severall branches; the westermost agme to bee the bound; and all the Tract or Tracts of land from the said westermost arme to the said River of Cushenugg three miles historyard of the same; the Rivers creeks and benifits within the said Tract with all the Profits and benifits within the said Tract with all the the English may not bee anoyed by the hunting of the that the English may not bee anoyed by the hunting of the Undians in any sort of theire Cattle; And I Wosamequen and Wamsutta Doc promise to Remove all the Indians within a Nor wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bove from the Bate heerof That Doe live in the said Tract And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bave tully bar-And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bave tully bar-And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bave tully bar-And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bave tully bar-And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta Bave tully bar-

ganed and sold unto the aforsaid Mr Willam Bradford captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and the Rest of theire associates the Purchasers or oldcomers To have and to ho[ld] for them and theire heires and assignes for ever; and in consideration heerof wee the abovemencioned; are to pay to the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta as followeth thirty yards of cloth eight moose skins fifteen axes fifteen hoes fifteen paire of breeches eight blankets two kittles one cloake 2[£] in Wampam eight paire of stockens eight paire of shooes one Iron pott and ten shilling in another comoditie; And In Witnesse heerof Wee have Interchangably sett to our hands the Day and yeare abovewritten

In the prence of Jonathan Shaw Samuell Eedy

John Winslow John Cooke Wamsutta his marke

[p. 111] Memorand: the 9th of May 1654

That capt: Myles Standish doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the summe of forty five pounds to him alreddy paied by capt: Thomas Willitt of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and confeirmed and by these preents Doth bargane selll enfeofe and confeirme unto the said capt: Willitt all that his pte or portion of land which as Purchaser hee hath or shall have att Sowamsett Mattapoisett and places adjacent both upland and meddows together with all and singulare the woods waters privilidges emunities and appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof with all the said capt: Standish his Right title and enterest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold the said Tract or peell of land both upland and meddow att Sowamsett Mattapoisett and places adjacent which Did or shall belonge unto the said capt : Standish as Purchaser with all and singulare the privilidges emunities & appurtenances in upon or any way belonging unto the same or any pte or pcell therof unto the said capt: Thomas Willett his heires and assignes forever with warrantice against all psons whatsoever that by the said captaine Standish his Right and title might claime any Right title and Interest into the said prmises or any pte or pcell therof; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to belonge unto the only proper use and behoofe of him the said capt: Thomas Willett hee his heires and assignes for ever

This was acknowliged before Mr Bradford Govr The Day

and year abovewriten

ganed and sold unto the aforsaid M Willam Bradford captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and the Rest of theire associates the Furchasers or oldcomers To have and to holld! for them and theire hoires and assignes for ever; and in consideration heerof wee the abovemencioned; are to pay to the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta as followeth thirty yards of cloth eight moose skins fifteen axes fifteen hoes fifteen paire of breeches eight blankets two kittles one closke as in Wampam eight paire of stockens eight paire of shooes one Iron pott and ten shilling in another comoditie; And In Witnesse heerof Wer have Interchangably sett to our hands

the Day and yeare abovewritten

In the pisence of John Winelow John Chan Shaw Samuell bedy Wamautz his marke

p. 1117 Memorand : the 9th of May 1654

That capt: Myles Standish doth acknowlidge that for and alreddy paied by capt: Thomas Willitt of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth bee hath freely and outh in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth bee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould enfocted and confeirmed and by these pisents Doth bargane sellil enfocte and confeirmed unto the said capt: Willitt all that his pre or portion of land which as Purchaser hea hath or shall have art Sowamsett together with all and singulare the woods waters privilidaes enumities and appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pre or peell therof pre or peell therof title and enterest of and into the said capt: Standish his Right which Did or shall belonge unto the said capt: Standish as and meddow att Sowamsett Mattupoisett and places edjocent which Did or shall belonge unto the said capt: Standish as appurtenances in upon or any way belonging unto the same or appurtenances in upon or any way belonging unto the same or any pre or peell therof unto the said capt: Thomas Willelt his whatsoever that by the said taptane Standish his Right and title might claime any Might title and Interest into the said only pronse or preell therof; The said places with all and title might claime any Might title and Interest into the said unto the only proper use and behoode of him the said capt: Thomas Willett her his heires and assignes for ever unto the only proper use and behoode of him the said capt: Thomas Willett here his heires and assignes for ever

This was ecknowliged before M Haulford Cov The Day

and year abovewriten

And alsoe the abovesaid 9th of May 1654 M^{is} Barberye Standish wife of the said capt: Standish came before the Gov^r and gave her free consent to the sale of the Lands with theire appurtenances abovewrite[n]

[p. 113] June the 8th 1654

Memorand: That Mr John Winslow of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the summe of an hundred pounds to him in hand paied wherwith hee Doth acknowlidge himselfe fully satisfyed by Mr Stephen Payne of the towne of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sold enfeofed and confeirmed; And by these preents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and confeirme from him the said John Winslow and his heires to him the said Stephen Payne and his heires and assignes for ever all that his pte portion or share of Land both upland & meddow belonging unto him as Purchaser lying and being att Sowamsett Mattapoiset and places adjacent together with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities therunto belonging with all the said John Winslow his Right title and enterest of and into the said prmises or any pte or pcell therof to have and to hold the said whole pte or share of upland and Meddow with all and singulare the Timbers woods underwoods swamps waters and all other privilidges emunities in upon or any way belonging unto the said whole share or portion of upland and meddow or any pte or pcell therof unto The said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever The said prmises with all and singulare the privilidges and appurtenances therunto belonging; To appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever with warrantice against all pson or psons whatsoever that by the said John Winslow his Right or title might claime any Right title or enterest into the prmises or any pte or pcell therof

This abovesaid sale of land was acknowlidged before Mr

Bradford Gov^r the seaventh of June 1654

And the said John Winslow Doth heerby covenant prmise and graunt that his wife shall in Due and convenient time Resigne up all her Right in the above mencioned land and the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever

And also the abovesaid 9th of blay 1654 Mr liarberrye Standish wife of the said capt: Standish came before the Gov and gave her free consent to the sale of the Lands with their appartenances abovewrite[n]

[p. 113] June the 8th 1654

himselfe fully satisfyed by Mr Stephen Payme of the cowne of

This abovesaid sale of land was acknowlidged before M

Bradford Gov the seaventh of June 165,

And the said John Winslow Doth heerby covenant plaise and graunt that his wife shall in Due and convenient time Resigne up all her Right in the above mencioned land and the appartenances belonging thermato unto the said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

(Continued from page 174.)

[EDWARD FOSTER'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

[fol. 60] Edward ffosters last Will & Testament

In the name of the father and of the Sonn & of the Holy Ghoest Amen I Edward ffoster though weake in body yet in pfect memory & understanding Do make this my last Will and Testament this present twenty fourth of November in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fourty and three And first I bequeath my soul unto the Lord that gave it and my body to the Dust from whence it was in certaine hope of ye resurrection thereof at the last judgment to ptake of glory Concerneing my worldly goods I thus Dispose of them I do give and bequeath to my loveing wyfe Lettice ffoster (whom I Do make my sole Executrix) All my cattell both one kynd & other and all my moveable goods either at hoame or abroad wth whomsoever they be, of what name or for what use soever they bee except my books which I Dispose of to my sonn Tymothy ffoster, Do give unto my said Executrix freely absolutely and forever: ffurthermore I do give unto my said Executrix the use of my house or houseing and all my lands whereof I am at preent possessed which lyeth at three sevrall places, one at the North River one at the Stony Brooke one at the second Cliff untill that my sonn Tymothy ffoster be one and twenty veares of age unto whome I give one third part of my house and houseing and one third part of all my land to be Delivred unto him at the age of twenty and one yeares Another third part of my house and houseing and all my said lands I give to the Infant yet unborne whether it be male or female wherewith my Executrix goeth to be Delivered to this assigned owner at the age of one and twenty yeares, and my said Executrix freely to enjoy the use of the other third part of my house houseing or lands untill the day of her Death and then that third pt to return unto my sonn Tymothy ffoster as his owne pper goods unto whom I give it ffreely forever as also the first third part specyfied, as also the third part given to the unborne Infant I do give it freely unto it forever But if the said Tymothy ffoster shall Dye before he comes to Age then his said portion shall belong to the unborne infant, who shall receive benefitt of it as if it were the said Tymothy himself, at the same tyme when he should receive it In like manner if the unborne Infant

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

Constitued from page 174)

[EDWARD FOSTER'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

shall not live to the tyme of receiveing the said lands they shall then returne to Tymothy ffoster or any of his Successors if they survive. But if they shall both be dead and the lands left wthout an heire I shall leave the ordering of it to the Discretion of those faythfull Overseers whom I Do Denominate and put in trust weh psons are mr Tymothy Hatherley father Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden & brother Isaack Robinson. And I do give power & authoryty unto these my ovrseers that if they shall see cause & good so to Doe being by some speciall meanes prvoaked thereunto and that they shall all joyntly agree together in the thing, that they may sell some portion of the land in behalf of the mother and her children, and the remaynder of the rest of the lands to be ordered & Disposed given and left unto the said psons before specified according to pporcon before named. And I Do give power unto these my overseers in case of Defection or if any be Dead, to choose one or more as occation shall serve to have the oversight of the said will. So giveing unto my Executrix all my Debts as are Due unto me from pson or psons whatsoever requireinge also that shee Do pay and make Due Discharge of all such Debts as I owe unto any pson or psons whatsoever In witnes unto the prmisses of this will I Edward ffoster Do set my hand & seale.

Witnesses to this Will

Edward ffoster (his seale)

Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden Thomas Hanford

and proved upon their oathes by speciall Comission graunted by the Court to the s^d m^r Hatherley to take their Oathes.

The Inventory exhibited on the Oathes of the said Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden and Lettice ffoster at the gen^rall Court holden the xxth August 1644

An Inventory of the goods of the late Deceased Edward ffoster taken the xxiith of ffebruar Ann^o Dni 1643 by m^r Tymothy Hatherly Richard Sillis & Edmond Eddenden

	£	5	a
Inpris his weareing apparell	03	05	00
It bedding 2 flock bedds one boulster three pillowes)			
2 paire sheets 3 blankets 2 ruggs on covrlet	05	00	00
& 1 blankett			
It bras pewter and Iron	03	12	00
It 3 bibles wth other bookes	06	00	00
It I fouling peece I sword & belt	OI	00	00
It Tooles	OI	00	00
It earthen ware	03	00	00

shall not live to the tyme of receiveing the said lamis they shall then returne to Tymothy floster or any of his Successors if they survive. But if they shall both be dead and the lands left whout an heire I shall leave the ordering of it to the Discretion of those faythfull Overseers whom I Do Denominate and put in trust wh paons are mi Tymothy Hathericy father Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden & brother Israek Robinson if they shall see cause & good so to Doe being by some special if they shall see cause & good so to Doe being by some special together in the thing, that they may sell some portion of the land in behalf of the mother and her children, and the remayinger of the rest of the lands to be ordered & Disposed given and left unto the said psons before especified according to overseers in case of Defection or it any be Dead. And I Do give power unto these my overseers in case of Defection or it any be Dead, to choose one or more as occation shall serve to have the oversight of the said will. So giveing unto my Executrix all my Debts as also that shee Do pay and make Due Discharge of all such as be unto me from pson or psons whatsoeter requirenge also that shee Do pay and make Due Discharge of all such need that the pinisses of this will I Edward floster Do set her bust of the pinisses of this will I Edward floster Do set her hand & seale.

Edward floster (his scale)

and proved upon their oathes by speciall Comission grounted by the Court to their se mt Hatherley to take their Oathes.

The Inventory exhibited on the Oathes of the said Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden and Lettice Hoster at the resiell Court helden the wift August 1914.

An Inventory of the goods of the late Deceased Edward fioster taken the xxii¹⁰/of fichruar Anno Dni 1543 by mi

it 3 bibles we other bookes

It 1 fooling peece 1 sword & belt

t earthen ware

	42	03	00
It Corne	01	00	00
It Swine	02	00	00
It one yeareling	01	10	00
It one cowe	05	00	00
It one mare	08	00	00
It one little table forme & chaires & other lumber	OI	10	00
It one paire of boots	00	06	00

Subscribed by Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden

[Folios 61, 62 and 63 contain the will and inventory of Stephen Hopkins, which we have already printed, in Volume II, pages 12-17.]

[fol. 64] A true Inventory of Ephraim Kempton sen of Scittuate in the Patent of New Plymouth Taylor being lately Deceased May the fift Anno Dm 1645.

uben Butter and his wife Lytis the Boths and names	£	S	d
Inpris A Cowe	05	00	00
It in linnen	03	00	00
It one new shuite at	04	00	00
It one other shute at	OI	10	00
It 2 paire of breeches a Doublet & wascoate	OI	00	00
It 2 hats	00	06	58
It 2 paire of old shooes 1 paire of old stockings	00	03	00
It a sword and a belt	00	13	04
It I iron pott I iron kettle I iron skellett	00	13	04
It in bedding	02	00	00
It I chest at 5 ^s	00	05	00
It i sacke	00	01	06
It in silk	00	00	06
It I paire of gloves and 2 gerdles	00	01	06
It I kniffe a paire of compas & a bodkine	00	OI	06
It 4 piggs at	00	16	00
It 44 bushells of wheate	07	00	00
It 9 bushells of barley	OI	13	00
It 4 bushells of peas	00	12	00
It 7 bushells of Rie	OI	OI	00
It 20 bushells of Indian Corne	03	00	00
It in money	11	16	06
It 3 bushell sacks	00	08	00
It hogshead & other tubbs	00	18	00
It in Iron tooles	01	16	00
a is g " printer your " p " in different take	47	16	10

Subscribed by Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis

[Folios 61, 62 and 63 contain the will and inventory of Stephen Hopkins, which we have already printed, in Volume II, pages 12-17.]

[fol. 64] A true Inventory of Epitraim Kempton sen of Scitmate in the Patent of New Plymouth Taylor being larely Deceased May the fift Anno Dm 1645.

[On folio 65 and part of folio 66 are recorded the portions of Stephen Hopkins' children. These we have already printed, in Volume IV, pages 114–119.]

(To be continued.)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 169.)

Betty Baker born 22 of July 1762
Eunis Baker born 25 of Nor 1763
Mary Baker born 1 of Aug: 1765
Jerusha Baker born 17 of Sepr 1767
Gorham Baker born 12 of July 1769
Priscillah Baker born 3 of June 1771
Zipzibah Baker born 17 of Sep. 1773
Reuben Baker and his wife Lydia the Births and names of their Children
Nathan Baker born 21 of Dcr 1752
Reuben Baker born 7 of Dcr 1756
Joseph Baker born 6 of May 1761
Elisha Baker born 5* of April 1763

[p. 26] Micajah Sears and Anna his wife the Births and names of their Children

Lavina Sears born 26 of Nor 1760 Molly Sears born 27 of Sept, 1763

Keziah Sears born 1 of May and died 4 of June 1762

Nathan Sears born 24 of June 1766 Anne Sears born 27 of June 1773

Henry Sears born 8 of August 1775

Christopher Crowel and his wife Deborah the Borths and names of their Children

Sarah Crowel born . 22 of Nov^r 1763 Levi Crowel born 16 of May 1764

Heman Crowel born 19 of July 1768 died 6 of Nor 1769

Nathan Crowel born . 29 of May 1766 Deborah Crowel born 26 of Aug^t 1770

Bethiah Crowel born 18 of Ocr 1772

Elizabath Crowel born 10 of Nor 1774

Joshua Crowel born Feb: 7:1777

Isaiah Crowel born 10 of March 1779

^{*&}quot;5" written over "9" in different ink.

[On folio 65 and part of folio 65 are rerorded the portions of Stephen Hopkins children. These we have already printed, in Volume IV, pages 114-119.]

To be continued.

DENNIS, MASS, VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 169.)

Betty Baker born as of July 1762 Eunis Baker born as of Nor 1763

Mary Baker born t of Aug : 1765

erusha Baker born 17 of Sep' 1757

Principle Baker born a of lune aver

Mozibah Baker born 17 of Sen . 1773

Reuben Baker and his wife Lydia the Births and names of their

Nathan Baker born 21 of Dc' 1756 Reuben Baker born 7 of Dc' 1756 Losent Baker born 6 of May 1767

loseph Maker born b ot May 1701 Elisha Baker born c* of April 176

[p. 26] Micajah Sears and Anna his wife the Bitths and names of their Children

Laving Sears born 26 of No. 1760

Keziah Sears born r of May and died a of June 1762

Nathan Sears born 24 of Jude 1766.

Anne Sears born 27 of June 1773

Christopher Crowel and his wife Deborah the Borths and names of

Sarah Crowel born . 22 of Now

Levi Crowel born 16 of May 1764

Nation Crown from 19 of July 1702 died 0 of the

Nathan Crowel from , up of May 1700

Sethiah Crowel born 18 of Oct 1772

Climbath Crowel born to of No. 1774

oshua Crowel born Feb: 7: 1777

and remarkly of "the transmission with it a

Priscillah Crowel 20 March 1781 Christopher Crowel born 21 of Sepr 1783 David Crowel born 11 of Jan 1786 Berzillah Crowel born 14 of Aug: 1789 Josiah Howes and Lydia his Wife. The Births and Names of their Children. James Howes born 5 of Novr 1764 David Howes born 23 of March 1767 John Howes born 5 of August 1769 Betty Howes born 29 of Febr 1772 Lydia Howes born 20 of July 1774 Reliance Howes born 29 of Decr, 1776 Josiah Howes born 19 of July 1779 Heman Howes born 28 of Octr 1781 Susannah Howes born 14 of June 1786

[p. 27] Micah Chapman and Elizabeth his Wife a record of the Births and Names of their Children Elizabeth Chapman born Jan' 19th 1761 Samuel Chapman born 23 of May 1764 Howes Chapman born 16 of June 1768 Isaac Chapman born 27 of April 1770 Molly Chapman born 1 of Jan 1775 From page 1 to Page 27 are Extracts from the 1 Book of Records for the Town of Yarmouth.

Taken off in June 1794

[p. 28] Revn Nathan Stone and Mary his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Chiddren. Nathan Stone born 10 of June 1766

Mary Stone born 18 of Jan 1768 Job Cushing Stone born 2 of April 1770 Nathaniel Stone born 24 of April 1772 Bridget Stone born 7 of June 1774 Judith Stone born 25 of Sept. 1776 Joanna Stone born 15 of May 1779 John Stone born 29 of March 1782 Jacob Stone born 25 of Octr 1784

Abraham Howes and Lydia his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Keziah Howes born 19 of May 1765 Micah Howes born 27 of August 1774 Judah Howes born 28 of March 1778

Silvanus Baker and Jane his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children

Silvanus Baker born 13 of Decr 1757 Miriam Baker born 3 of Janr 1759 Bethuel Baker born 8 of Decr 1761

Lydia Baker born 13 of June 1763 Obadiah Baker born 12 of August 1765 Jane Baker born 18 of Sep^r 1767 Jonathan Baker born 11 of Jan^r 1770 Ruth Baker born 29 of August 1772 Samuel Baker and Rebeckah his Wife

Samuel Baker and Rebeckah his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Samuel Baker born 19 of May 1759
Zepheniah Baker born 9 of July 1761
Rebeckah Baker born 23 of August 1763
by his Wife Sarah
Thacher Baker born 24 of Decr 1767
Susanna Baker born 16 of August 1770
Samuel Baker born 13 of Jany 1788
Zepheniah Baker born 26 of Novr 1789

[p. 29] Seth Baker and Thankfull his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
 Elizabeth Baker born 5 of Sepr 1762
 Zenas Baker born 12 of Octr 1764
 Eliphalet Baker born 13 of August 1767

Priscillai Baker born April 1770
Seth Baker born 24 of Nov^r 1772
Isaac Baker born 24 of April 1775
Mary Baker born 3 of Feb^r 1778
Simon Baker born 25 of September

Simeon Baker born 13 of Sepr 1780 Thankfull Baker born 5 of August 1783

Isaiah Baker and Experience his wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children

Datey Baker born 20 of Oc⁷ 1765 Ruth Baker born 14 of Jan⁷ 1769 Isaiah Bake born 23 of March 1771 Theophilus Baker born 5 of Feb⁷ 1773 John Baker born 4 of March 1775 Ebenzer Baker born 27 of Aug... 1778 Crowell Baker born 27 of Feb: 1780 Samuel Baker born 5 of May 1782 Susanna Baker born 11 of July 1786

Eleazer Killey and Hannah his Wife A Record of the Births and Nams of their Children.

Eleazer Killey born 4 of Decr 1751 Hannah Killey born 28 of Sepr 1753 Sarah Killey born 1 of August 1755 Browning Killey born 24 of July 1757 Elihu Killey born 28 of May 1759 Willbour Killey born 28 of March 1761 Deliverance Killey born 3 of Decr 1762 Silvanus Killey born 29 of Octr 1764 Lydin Baker born 13 of June 1763

Obadiah Baker born 12 of August 1763

Jane Baker born 18 of Sept 1767

jonathan Baker born 11 of Jan 1750

Rath Baker born 20 of August 1770

Samuel Baker and Rebeckah his Wife A Record of the Births and

Samuel Baker born 19 of May 1759
Zepheniah Baker born 9 of July 1763
Rebeckah Baker born 23 of August 1763
oy his Wife Sarah
Thacher Baker born 24 of Deg 1767
Susanna Baker born 16 of August 1770

Samuel Baker born 13 of Jaur 1788 Cephenian Baker born 26 of Nov 1789

[p. 29] Seth Baker and Thankfull his Wife A Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Elizabeth Baker born g of Sep¹ 1762 Zenas Baker born 12 of Oct 1764 Eliphalet Baker born 13 of August 1767 Priscillal Baker born April 1770. Seth Baker born 24 of Nov 1772 Isaac Baker born 24 of Nov 1772

Mary Baker born 3 of Febr 1778. Simeon Baker born 13 of Sepr 178c

I hankfull baker born 5 of August 1753

Names of their Children

Sutb Baker born 14 of Jan 1769
Sutb Baker born 14 of Jan 1769
Saiah Bake born 25 of March 1771
Theophilus Baker born 5 of Feb 1775
Ohn Baker born 4 of March 1775
Scenzer Baker born 27 of Aug. 1775
Crowell Baker born 27 of Feb: 1780
Samuel Baker born 5 of May 1782

Eleazor Killey and Hannah his Wife A Record of the Births and

Nams of their Children.

Eleazer Killey born 4 of Dec' 1751

Hannah Killey born 28 of Sep' 1753

Sarah Killey born 1 of August 1755

Browning Killey born 24 of July 1757

Elibu Killey born 28 of May 1759

Willbour Killey born 28 of March 1759

Deliverance Killey born 3 of March 1761

Deliverance Killey born 3 of March 1762

Bathsheba Killey born 12 of April 1766 Mary Killey born 8 of April 1768 Elizabeth Killey born 14 of March 1770 Thomas Killey born 8 of Jan^r 1775 Abner Killey born 11 of Dec^r 1776

(To be continued.)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

"Edwin Faxon" and "Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial, 1863," both from Mr. Edward H. Whorf.

"The Rawson Family" (revised 1875), from Mr. Edwin C. Gilman. "John Crowe and his Descendants," from Samuel Crowell, M.D.

Vital Records of the Towns of Chilmark and Upton, Mass. (two volumes); also "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volume XII," from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"The Plummer System of Genealogical Enumeration," from Mr. Alvin

Plummer.

"History of Lenox and Richmond (Mass.)," from Mr. William L. Palmer.

"Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial," from Mr. William A. Wing.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

June 20, 1904.

843. Leonard Smith Doten, Boston, eighth from Edward Doty.

844. Mrs. Frederic Spelman Nichols, Boston, seventh from John Howland.
845. Mrs. James Thomas Milne, Fall River, ninth from Francis Cooke.

846. Ross Steele Faxon, Chattanooga, Tenn., eighth from William Bradford.

847. Mrs. John Miller Macrae, Memphis, Tenn., eighth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

July 14, 1904.

112. Miss Elizabeth Livingston Steele, Highland Park, eighth from William Bradford.

113. Mrs. Frank Howard Baker, Chicago, ninth from William Brewster.
114. Martin Gay Lombard, Pullman, Wash., ninth from Stephen Hop-

kins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.

115. Russell Wiles, Chicago, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton.

116. Mrs. Eugene Solignac Abadie, St. Louis, Mo., ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.

Bathsheba Killey born 12 of April 1766
Mary Killey born 8 of April 1768
Elizabeth Killey born 14 of March 1770
Thomas Killey born 8 of Jan' 1775
Abner Killey born 11 of Dac' 1776

To be constinued.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

- "Edwin Faxon" and "Bustrated Pilgrim Memorial, 1864," both from Mr. Edward H. Whorf.
 - "The Rawson Family" (revised 1875), from Mr. Edwin C. Gilman.
- Vital Records of the Towns of Chilmark and Upton, Mass (two tolmes); also "Massacinusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary
- War, Volume X11," from the Secretary of the Commonwealth,
 "The Plummer System of Genealogical Enumeration," from Mr. Alvia
- Flummer.

 History of Lenox and Richmond (Mass.)," from Mr. William L.
 - " Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial," from Mr. William A. Wing.

MEMBERS ELECTED

- lune 20, 1904.
- Sag. Mrs. Frederic Spelana Nichols, Boston, seventh from John Howlor &
- 845. Mrs. James Thomas Milne, Fall River, ainth from Francis Cook.
- 846. Ross Steele Faxon, Chattanooga, Tenn. eighth from William
- 847. Mrs. John Miller Macrae, Memphis, Tenn., eighth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

- July 14, 1994.
 Mire Filesbeek Livingston Steele, Hiebland Park, cirble from
- William Bradford.
- 113. Mrs Frank Howard Daker, Colcago, main iron orenden No.
- 115. Russell Wiles, Chicago, sinth from James Chillon, eighth from
- 116. Mrs. Lugene Solignac Abadie, St. Louis, Mo, ninth from Stephen.
 Wenking gightly from Constance Hordon.

117. Miss Louise Otis, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

118. Mrs. Olin Stephen Meacham, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.

119. Miss Elinor Meacham, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

OHIO SOCIETY. MEMBER ELECTED.

June 13, 1904. 58. Miss Grace Marie Cheever, Cincinnati, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance Hopkins.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

55. Mrs. Charles Augustus Leuthstrom, Milwaukee, seventh from Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY.

Members Elected.

August 6, 1903.

45. Elmer Ansel Doten, Portland, seventh from Edward Doty.

46. Hiland Lockwood Fairbanks, Bangor, ninth from William Bradford. Carlotta Mary Swett, M.D., Bangor, tenth from William Brewster.

48. George Dexter Libby, Gardiner, seventh from John Howland.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Just as we go to press we are in receipt of a gift of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) from Mrs. Charles Stewart Maurice, and one hundred dollars (\$100.00) from Mrs. Samuel Eliot. These gifts were made to enable the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants to begin the work of copying and printing the records of births, marriages, intentions of marriage and deaths found in the records of the town of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1840.

The work of copying will begin at once, and it is hoped that we may soon receive the additional amount (about \$500.00) necessary to ensure the printing of these records as soon as the copy is ready. The amount here acknowledged will provide for making a literal copy of the records and probably will also cover the cost of putting into type a small part of the copy.

The records will be printed literally, as in all of our work. The price of the book will be two dollars (\$2.00), postage prepaid. It will contain a list of the names of all who have contributed to the expense of the publication, also a list of the names of all whose orders for copies of

17. Miss Louise Ous, Chlongo, tenth from John Alden.

18. Mrs. Olin Stephen Meacham, Chicago, ninch from John Alden.

o. Miss Elizor Meacham, Chicago, tenth from John Alden

ONIO SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

June 13, 1904.
58. Miss Grace Marie Cheever, Cincinnati, tenth from Stephen Hopidas,
ninth from Constance Hopkins.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED

55. Mrs. Charles Augustus Leuthstrom, Milwaukee, seventh irom Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY.

August 6, 1903.

45. Elmer Ansel Doren, Portland, seventh from Edward Doty,

Tobi tot Ami

46. Hiland Lockwood Fairbanks, Bangor, much from William Branders.

S. George Dexter Libby, Gardiner, seventh from John Howland,

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

Norss.

HALIFAX, MASS, VITAL RECORDS. Just as we go to press of the receipt of a gift of one hundred dollars (\$100,00) from Mrs \$150 co.

Stewart Maurice, and, one hundred dollars (\$100,00) from Mrs \$200.00 Eliot. These gifts were made to enable the Massachusents Society of Mayflower Descendants to begin the work of copying and printing the records of the town of Halifax, Mass, to the end of the year 1510.

The work of copying will begin at once, and it is hoped that would soon receive the additional amount (about \$100.00) necessary to court the printing of these records as soon as the copy is ready. The amount here acknowledged will provide for making a literal copy of the travels and probably will also cover the cost of putting into type a small part, of the copy.

The records will be printed literally, as in all of our work. The printe of the book will be two dollars (secon postage prepared it will cutting a list of the names of all who have contributed to the expense of the publication, who a list of the names of all whose orders for cornes of

the book, accompanied by a remittance in each case, are received before the volume is published. All orders should be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

Brewster, Mass., VITAL RECORD'S. The "Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849," is now in the bindery and will be ready for delivery by the time this note is before our readers. This volume of nearly three hundred pages (including a complete full-name index) contains a literal copy of every record of a birth, marriage, intention of marriage, or death found in the records of the town of Brewster, Mass., to the date named. It is issued by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund, and will contain a list of all persons who have contributed to that fund, also a list of all persons who have paid in advance for copies of the book. All receipts from sales of these records will be returned to the Cape Cod Town Record Fund to be used again in publishing literal copies of the records of other towns on Cape Cod.

The price of the volume will be two dollars (\$2.00). All orders should

be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

AN UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY TO SECURE SETS OF THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT. Until February 1, 1905, and not after that date, sets of the first six bound volumes (1899–1904) of The Mayflower Descendant will be sold for nine dollars (\$9.00); or these six bound volumes, together with subscription for Volume VII (1905), for ten dollars (\$10.00). Each volume is bound in the Society's standard binding, and is in perfect condition, with every plate in place. Until the date specified any single bound volume will be mailed, postage prepaid, for two dollars (\$2.00). The regular price of bound volumes is \$3.00 each, and the subscription price for Volume VII (1905) is \$2.00. The remarkably low prices of this special offer have been fixed in order to secure quickly much needed funds for the Society's work. All orders should be addressed to the Editor.

HOLIDAY GIFTS. We would remind our readers that a set of the six bound volumes of this magazine will make a most appropriate and acceptable holiday gift to any person who is descended from Pilgrim ancestry. Every such gift made will also assist in the important work in which this Society is engaged.

"THE MAYFLOWER." It is very gratifying to learn that Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., of Boston, have decided to make the steel engraving of Marshall Johnson's historical painting "The Mayflower," as mentioned in the April and July numbers of this magazine, and are now at work upon it. We have been requested by the publishers to announce that if the sale of the engraving proves a financial success, they will present the original painting to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

As we have already stated, this painting of "The Mayflower" is thoroughly satisfactory from the standpoint not only of the historian, but of the mariner and the art critic. For the benefit of those who may desire to get an idea of the appearance of the engraving when completed, a framed photograph of the painting, of the size of the engraving, has been hung in the rooms of the Massachusetts Society and all who are interested are invited to call and inspect it.

It will interest collectors to know that the publishers have decided to issue a very limited number of signed artist's proofs printed on vellum.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

ABADIE, mrs. Eugene Solignac, 254	ALDEN
ADAMS, Charles Francis, 27, 29, 32, 59	ALDEN
doctor, 226	ALLDEN Lydia, 111-113
Edward M., 28	cont'd)
John, 146	Mary, 22, 71-73, 111-113, 244
	Mercy, 110, 111
Mary, 188	Millbury Weston, 113
Addington, Isaac, 197, 199	Nathan, 111-113, 179
AGADOADEMEGO indian, 101	Nathaniel, 123, 194, 195, 200
	Noan, 111, 112, 228
AKIN, John, 187	Olive, 113
ALDEN Abigail, 111, 174-178	Otis, 112, 113
ALLDEA)	Phebe, 111
Abner, 111	Polly, 112, 113, 124
Amaziah, 111	Priscilla, 71, 111, 112, 243
Ann, 112	Rebecca, 112, 113
Benjamin, 25, 239, 241-243	Ruth, 112, 113, 244
Betsey, 112, 113	Sally, 112
Briggs, 123	Samuel, 113, 239
Charles H., 190	Sarah, 112, 113, 244
Daniel, 113	Serena, 113
David, 111, 112, 175, 176, 239-242	Seth, 112, 113
deacon, III	Solomon, 113
Deborah, 111	Susanna, 112, 113
Earl, 112, 113	Thankful, III
Ebenezer, 110-113, 124	Timothy, 111
Eliab, 111	Vienna, 113
Elihu, 112, 113	William, 194-196, 198-200
Elijah, 112, 113	Zachariah, 194, 200
Elizabeth, 110, 129, 194, 195, 198,	ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, 31
199, 244	ALLEN)
Eunice, III	ALLIN David, 180
Fear, III	ALLYN
Gideon, 112	Francis Olcott, 32, 61
Hannah, 23, 111-113, 179, 228	Hephzibah, 179
Hattie Lucinda, 63	Mary, 179, 180
Hopestill, 110	Mercy, 180
	Nathaniel, 179, 180
Isaac, 71, 72, 110, 111	
Israel, 113	Priscilla, 244
Jael, 112, 113	Samuel, 73
Jared, 113	Thomas, 103
Joanna, 112	William, 185, 244
John, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 71-74,	ALLERTON, Fear, 244
110-114, 125, 126, 129, 147, 174,	Isaac, 16, 17, 58, 120, 143-145, 147,
178, 179, 191-200, 228, 239, 240,	244
242-244, 255	Mary, 58, 120, 244
Jonathan, 174-178	Remember, 244
Joseph, 71-74, 110, 111	Walter Scott, 60
Judah, 111, 123	AMES, Abigail, 8
Lemuel, 111, 112	Benjamin, 8
Lois, 111, 112	Bethiah, 8
Lucinda, 113	Daniel, 8
Lucy, 112, 113	Deborah, 8
01	re-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

AMES conf d Elizabeth, 8	BAKER	
	BAKE	Edward, 2
Fisher, 27	BACER	2000
Hannah, 8	cont'd	125
John, 8		redge, 93
Jonathan, 8	Ele	azer, 169
Joshua, 8	Elip	phalet, 253
Martha, 8	Elis	ha, 251
Mary, 8	Eliz	abeth, 3, 253
Sarah, 8	End	och, 215
William, 8		nice, 251
ANABLE, Anthony, 146	EXP	perience, 82, 253
ANDRUS 144, 212, 224	Fea	From I II
	Cor	Frank Howard, 254
corporal, 223	Hei	ham, 251
Jacob, 75, 225 John, 46	Ho	phzibah, 251
Lydia, 46	Hu	ldah, 3
Richard, 147	Tear	idan, 3
Ann, negro, 83	Isa	ac, 51-53, 94, 95, 253 ah, 3, 253
ANSEL, Mary, 237	Ian	nes, 93
ARNOLD, Seth, 175-177	Ian	e, 3, 4, 169, 252, 253
ASPINWALL, Algernon Aikin, 63	Ter	emiah, 156, 216
Assten, Robert, 56	Ier	usha, 93, 251
ATKINS, Elizabeth, 203	Ioh	n, 155, 215, 253
Henry, 203	Ion	athan, 167, 253
Joseph, 51-54	Ios	eph, 251
ATWELL, Hezekiah, 224	Iosl	hua, 169
ATWOOD, Eldad, 52		iah, 21
Eleazer, 52		ah, 3, 169
John, 54		nelm, 20, 21
Mary L., 63		ziah, 20, 93, 169
Stephen, 203		lia, 251, 253
AVERY, Clara Arlette, 64		enzo D., 27, 190
sergeant, 76		ce, 169
AYERS, Charles Henry, 64		ry, 169, 251, 253
Sarab, 133, 137, 233		ry Abba, 2
BABCOCK, Augustus Hatch, 127	Me	rcy, 3, 93
BACON, Horace S., 27, 124	Mir	iam, 252
BAGGADUSSETT, indian, 101	Mo	ses, 4
BAILEY)	Nat	than, 251
BAILY }, 72		thaniel, 93
BAYLEY)	Oba	adiah, 253
Samuel, 187		scilla, 95, 251, 253
BAKER)	Rel	becca, 3, 21, 253
BAKE }, 53	Rei	uben, 251
BACER)	Ru	th, 253
Abigail, 169	Sar	nuel, 3, 20, 21, 253
Anne, 95	Sar	ah, 20, 21, 93, 167, 253
Barnabas, 3	ser	geant, 222
Benit, 82	Set	h, 3, 94, 253
Bethiah, 20		vanus, 252
Bethuel, 252		neon, 167, 253
Betty, 251		sanna, 253
Crowell, 253	Tar	mson, 3
Datey, 253	Tha	acher, 253
Davis, 169	Tha	ankful, 3, 253
Deborah, 3	The	eophilus, 4, 253
Dorcas, 94		omas, 216
Ebenezer, 253	Tin	nothy, 3, 169

Baker)	BARRY, mrs. William Wesley, 60
BAKE Winning	BARTLETT mrs. Adolphus Clay, 59,
BACER Virginia, 191	BARTLET 125
confd	Benjamin, 44-49
William, 2, 82, 93	Cacilia 44-49
	Cecilia, 44, 48, 49
Zenas, 253	Desire, 19
Zephaniah, 253	Ebenezer, 45
Zipzibah, 251	Elizabeth, 19
BALDWAIN James, 75	Hannah, 22
BALDWAIN (James, 15	Ichabod, 19, 45
mrs. Lyman Hayden, 64	Joseph, 19, 46
Ballou, —, 191	Mary, 44, 245
BANGS)	Nathaniel, 19
BANGES Allen, 167, 168	
	Rebecca, 45
BAINGS)	Robert, 44, 245
Chipman, 155	Samuel, 45-49, 130
Ebenezer, 155	Sarah, 19, 44
Edward, 146, 152, 154, 219, 233	Susanna, 44
Elijah, 217	BARTOL, George E., 61
Elisha, 155	Bass, James Wood, 192
Elizabeth, 152, 216	John, 244,
Elkanah, 219	Ruth, 244
	Paccemp b
Experience, 56	BASSETT Abigail, 93
Hubbard, 56	BASSIT
Jonathan, 56, 152, 155, 161, 164, 167, 168, 216, 233	Deborah, 93
167, 168, 216, 233	Elisha, 93
Joseph, 168	Lot, 93
Joshua, 156, 203, 216, 233	Lydia, 93
Mary, 83, 152	Mary, 136
Mehitable, 216	Nathaniel, 160
Melatiah, 218	Ruhamah, 93
Nathan, 156	Samuel, 93
Phebe, 168	William, 93, 146
Rebecca, 167	BATE Elizabeth, 227
Samuel, 217, 218, 220	
Sarah, 154, 157, 233	Joanna, 227
Seth, 154, 155, 215, 217, 220	Joseph, 227
Solomon, 215	mrs. Joshua, 27
Thankful, 156	Thomas, 227
Thomas, 156	BAXTER, Benjamin, 93
Zenas, 168	Reuben, 93
BARDEN, Caleb, 229	Ruth, 93
Deborah, 229	Stephen, 93
Rachel, 228	Thomas, 93
Stephen, 229	Zilpha, 93
Timothy, 228	BEALS, Joseph E., 27
BARKER,, 87	BEARSE Sarah, 137
Abner, 69	BIERSE (Salah, 13/
Anna, 69	BEAUCHAMP, John, 143, 144, 147, 212
Desire, 69	BELL, —, 76, 225
	James, 9, 10
Eben F., 61	
Edward T., 27	Jared W., 27
mrs. Edward T., 27	BENDER, mrs. Victor Emanuel, 60, 191
Hannah, 20, 69	BENNETT)
John, 20, 69	Bennet { Abigail, 179
Jonathan, 69	Benet)
	Ebenezer, 7
BARNABE James, 7, 81	Jacob, 227
Barnes, John, 173	Joanna, 180
BARROW,, 113	John, 151, 220, 241, 243
Danger it, 1123	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

DEX STANK	

BENNETT)	BRADFORD)
BENNET Least -Co C	BRADFORD Emest Wilder, 63
BENET Joseph, 180, 228	John, 90
cont'd	Mercy, 244
Lucia, 228	Perez, 121
Mercy, 179, 227, 229	Rebecca, 45
Nehemiah, 170, 227, 220	Sarah, 45
Peter, 151	William, 16, 45, 58, 60, 61, 63,
Priscilla, 148	72-74, 78, 79, 81, 99-101, 104,
Thankful, 228	107, 109, 125, 126, 141-145, 147,
William, 229	170, 174, 175, 177, 191, 192, 207,
BENTON, ——, 74, 75	211, 213, 214, 243-247, 254, 255
BERRY)	Bramble, Catherine D., 27, 61
BERRIE Ebenezer, 153	Branch, Experience, 18
BEREY)	Lydia, 18
Experience, 154	Brand, mrs. Otis Henry, 126
John, 83	Brewster, Charles Augustus, 32
Judah, 56, 153, 154, 215, 219	Fear, 244
Mary, 56	Jonathan, 57, 58, 146
Mercy, 153	Love, 44, 125, 191
Priscilla, 215	Mary, 57, 58
Sarah, 219	Patience, 127, 230, 234, 244
Susanna, 83	Sarah, 44
BESSE, Rebecca, 137	Walter Shaw, 61
BICKFORD) - :	William, 44, 46, 48, 57, 58, 60, 61,
BICKFORD Deborah, 207	125, 127, 146, 147, 174, 191, 192
Hannah, 207	215, 230, 234, 242, 244, 254, 255
Jeremiah, 207	BROOKFIELD, Frank, 60
Mary, 14	BROOKMAN, mrs. Henry D., 126
Robert Sloane, 60, 231	Brooks, Elizabeth, 245
BILLINGS, lieutenant, 225	Robert, 245
Samuel, 224, 225	~
BILLINGTON, John, 124, 146, 244	Browne Elizabeth M., 61
BINGHAM, Jabez, 74	James, 244
Bissell, James Dougal, 60	James Crosby, 61
Blackston, —, 209	John Barker, 192
BLAKENEY, general, 224	Lydia, 244
BLATCHFORD, Paul, 62	
BLISH, Abraham, 197	Mary, 244 Noah Tinkham, 50
BLODGETT, mrs. Edward E., 190	Peter, 146, 191, 244
Bodfish, Bridget, 98	Polly, 50
Bodge, George M., 27	Priscilla, 244
Bonney, Dorcas, 245	Rebecca, 244
Thomas, 245	Robert Barker, 50
BOOTH, doctor, 225	Samuel, 50, 51
BORCHERLING, mrs. Charles, 27	Samuel R., 50
BORDEN, Abraham, 111	Tabitha, 50
Priscilla, 111	mrs. William Liston, 62
Bosworth, Hannah, 244	BUEL, Elizabeth C. Barney, 124, 128
Jonathan, 244	Burges, Mary, 153
Bourne, Elizabeth, 18	Samuel, 153
Thomas, 18	BURRILL, John, 110, 111
BOWMAN, George Ernest, 6, 8, 22,	Mercy, 110
26-29, 32-35, 44, 71, 77, 86, 114,	Burrows, sergeant, 75
125, 129, 147, 174, 184, 190, 193,	BURSLEM, —, 209
	Bush, Allen Shaw, 126
READERD Alden 125	Charles Homer, 61
Bradford, Alden, 125	J. Foster, 27
Alice, 17, 45	BUTTON, John, 224
Dorothy, 58	BYFIELD, Nathaniel, 132, 134, 135
Ephraim, 243	211.1120, 1.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4

CALDWELL, Charles Tufts, 63	CHILD) D II D
CALLANDER, Ellis, 198	CHILD Dudley R., 191
CAMP, Julia Frances, 126	Edith, 191
CAMPBELL, John, 198, 200	Elizabeth, 19
CANE, Hannah, 9	Grace, 19
CANNADA, Alexander, 81	Hannah, 19
CAPEN, Elmer H., 59	Joseph, 19
Mary Warren, 191	Mary, 19
Samuel B., 124, 190	Patience, 19
CARY) Floorer 110	Priscilla, 19
CARY Eleazer, 113	Richard, 19
John, 132, 134, 135, 186, 187	Sarah, 19
Lucy, 113	Thankful, 138
Sarah, 44	CHILTON, Isabella, 244
CARPENTER, mrs. Allen F., 2	James, 60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
CARRUTH, William Ward, 60	Mary, 60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
CARTER, Walter S., 26	CHIPMAN, Hannah, 139
CARTWRIGHT,, 172	Hope, 139, 244
CASE, William Wallace, 63	John, 244
CASTLE, William H., 61	CHURCH, Benjamin, 182, 184
CHANDLER)	Elizabeth, 245
CHAUNDLER , 25	Fred, 110, 114
CHANLER)	Gamaliel, 113
Isabella, 244	Isaac, 113
Joseph, 242	James, 113
Roger, 244	Joseph, 48
Samuel, 173	Lydia, 113
CHAPMAN, ——, 225	Richard, 245
Betty, 4	William Piatt, 125
David, 4	CLAFLIN, Price Colby, 126
Elizabeth, 4, 252	CLARK)
Howes, 252	CLARKE Alonzo Howard, 63
Isaac, 252	CLERK)
John, 4	Andrew, 153
Micah, 252	Augustus P., 59
Molly, 252	Charles, 56
Ralph, 4, 154	Ebenezer, 152, 220
Samuel, 76, 252	Elinor, 83
CHAPPEL, —, 76	Elizabeth, 56, 220
CHARLES, king, 169	Eunice, 153
CHASE, Abner, 167	Faith, 77
Anthony, 167	Genevieve, 27
Deborah, 167	Isaac, 217
Elizabeth, 167	John, 188, 215
Isaac, 154	Joseph, 123
Judah, 154	Nathaniel, 81, 155, 215, 217
Lydia, 167	Sarah, 56, 220
Lydia, 167 Mehitable, 167	Scotoway, 152, 154
Nathan, 167	Seth, 154, 155
Owen, 167	Susanna, 238
Priscilla, 167	Thankful, 220
Thomas, 167	Thomas, 56, 219, 220
CHATFIELD, mrs. Albert H., 62	William, 7
CHAUNCY)	CLEAVLAND, Moses, 224
CHAUNCEY }, 173	COBB Benjamin, 154
CHANCEY)	
Charles, 170, 195, 196, 198	Ebenezer, 229
CHEEVER, Grace Marie, 255	Elkanah, 218
CHENEY, Charles Edward, 62	Gershom, 226, 229
mrs. Charles Edward, 62	Hope, 229

Deborah, 167

Совв	Cooke)
COB James, 225	Соок
cont'd)	COKE Mercy, 14, 15
Joanna, 226	cont'd
John, 226	Moses, 15
Jonathan, 83, 153-155, 218, 219	Nathaniel, 14
Lydia, 226	Patience, 15
Martha, 226	Richard, 14
Melatiah, 229	Ruhamah, 15
Ruth, 229	Sarah, 245
Samuel, 155	Shubael, 14
Sarah, 83, 99, 226	Simeon, 15
Thankful, 206	COOMBS, John, 244
COE, John, 129	Sarah, 244
COLBURN, Sarah Jane Bulloch, 191	COOPER, Richard, 81
0	COPELAND, mrs. George Walter, 125,
COOLE Daniel, 204	191
E. Édward, 60, 125	CORWIN, Elizabeth, 245
Elizabeth, 55	George, 245
Ephraim, 47	Cotton, Josiah, 97
James, 204	Counselman, mrs. Charles, 126
Job, 204	Edith, 126
Joseph, 83	COVEL, Sarah, 46
Mary, 204, 238	
Mercy, 83	Cocks Edward J, 124
Rebecca, 204	Hannah, 180, 227
Ruth, 204	John, 180, 227
Samuel, 56	Mary 227
Stephen, 55	CRANDALL)
William, 51, 204	CRANDALL Herbert L., 27
COLLIER)	mrs. Herbert L., 26, 27
COLLYER Elizabeth, 231	Samuel, 224
Mary, 127, 230, 232, 234	CRANDON, Edwin S., 59, 190, 191
Robert, 35	Ruth Wilbur, 62
William, 127, 212, 230-232	Thomas Frank Philip, 62
Collins, Joseph, 204	CRANE, Benjamin, 185
J. W., 65	Warren C., 27, 29, 34, 61
Ruth, 204	CRISPE, George, 203
	Mary, 203
COMSTOCK sergeant, 223, 225	CROCKER, Hannah, 237
CONANT, Sarah, 205	CROOKER, Christopher, 18
Congdon, G. E., 191	Elizabeth, 19
Cooke)	Francis, 18
COOK Benjamin, 14	Jeremiah, 19
COKE DENJAMM, 14	Joanna, 19
Damaris, 244	Jonathan, 18, 19
	Lydia, 18
Ebenezer, 15	Mary, 18, 19
Elisha, 196, 197	Ruth, 18
Ephraim, 15 Francis, 60, 125, 126, 146, 174, 191,	
	CROSBEY }, 154, 218
244, 245, 254 Hester 244	CROSBIE (154, 210
Hester, 244	
Jacob, 102, 244	Ann, 94 Barnabas, 94
Jane, 244	Daniel, 220
John, 102, 245, 246	
Joseph, 14	David, 94
Joshua, 15	Eleazer, 152, 153, 156, 217, 219
Josiah, 15, 174, 203	Elizabeth, 83, 153
Martha, 15	Eunice, 217, 219
Mary, 244	Hannah, 154

licabeth, 19	

CROSBY	CROWELL
CROSBEY Hope 217	CROWEL Isaac, 168
CROSBIE Hope, 217	CROWE (Isaac, 100
conf d	cont'd
Huldah, 154	Isaiah, 168, 251
Increase, 219	James, 168
Isaac, 152	Jasher, 168, 169
James, 215	Jemima, 94
Jane, 94	John, 2, 168, 254
Jesse, 220	Jonathan, 3, 168
John, 55, 154, 155, 215	Joseph, 168
Keziah, 152	Joshua, 3, 94, 251
Levi, 94, 216	Josiah, 91
Martha, 217	Judah, 168
Mary, 152, 155	Levi, 251
Mehitable, 94	Lucy, 94
	Mary, 2, 168
Mercy, 156	Mehitable, 94
Moses, 56, 154	Mercy, 91, 168
Nathan, 94	
Nathaniel, 154, 220	Michael, 168
Patience, 156	Nathan, 251
Peter, 220	Oliver, 168
Phebe, 94, 152	Phebe, 94, 168
Rebecca, 152	Priscilla, 91, 252
Ruth, 152	Rebecca, 94
Samuel, 152, 154, 216, 219	Reuben, 91
Sarah, 153, 155	Samuel, 168, 254
Seth, 152	mrs. Samuel, 60
Silvanus, 152	Sarah, 2, 3, 91, 94, 168, 251
Simon, 56, 152, 217	Seth, 97, 169
Susanna, 94	Shubael, 94, 168
Tabitha, 154	Silvanus, 168
Thomas, 55, 152-155, 215, 217, 220	Solomon, 3
William IE2 IE4 IE6	Susanna, 83, 94
CROWELL)	Tabitha, 94
CROWELL Aaron, 91, 168 CROWEL	Temperance, 2, 168
Crowe)	Thankful, 91, 94
Abigail, 169	Theodate, 168
Abner, 168	Thomas, 3, 94, 168
Amos, 169	William, 2, 168
Anthony, 168	Zilpha, 168
Barnabas, 168	Cuckson, John, 59
Barzillai, 252	CUDBERS, Cudbert, 146
Bethiah, 2, 251	CUDWORTH, James, 99
Betty, 94	CURTIS, mrs. Henry M., 62
Christopher, 2, 251, 252	Lewis Beers, 192
David, 3, 168, 252	Cushing, Abigail, 21
Deborah, 251	Joshua, 21
Deliverance, 168, 169	Mary, 21
Ebenezer, 94, 168	CUSHMAN, Alethea, 120, 121
Edward, 3, 94	Allerton, 120-123
Eleazer, 168	Asenath, 121-123
Elisha, 94	Charles Livingston, 127
Elizabeth, 2, 25I	Elisha, 121
Enoch, 2	Elkanah, 120
	Ephraim, 121-123
Fear, 91	Harmony, 121
Hannah, 2	Joseph, 120-122
Heman, 168, 251	Joshua, 121
Hersey, 168	Lydia, 121-123
Hezekiah, 94	2,

Cushman } Mary, 120-123, 244	DOANE }, 102
Ruth, 244	Apphia, 13
Sarah, 121	Ebenezer, 13
Thomas, 102, 244	Elisha, 54
CUTHBERTSON, Cuthbert, 146	Ephraim, 13
	Hezekiah, 13
DANDRIDGE Nathanial Pandlaton 62	Ida F., 28
DANDRIDGE, Nathaniel Pendleton, 62	John, 14, 52
DARLING, Elizabeth, 226	Joseph, 83, 97
John, 226	Marguerite T., 27, 28
Rebecca, 229	Mary, 13
Thomas, 226, 229	Mehitable, 14
DAVID, negro, 83	Nehemiah, 13
DAVIS, —, 76, 160	Patience, 13, 15
Hannah, 140	Rebecca, 16
Howland, 27, 32, 61	Ruhama, 13,
Ozora S., 35, 59	Solomon, 14
Sarah, 205	Thomas, 13
DEAN, Stephen, 146	William Howard, 26-28, 31, 32, 34,
DÈ CHUFORE,, 198, 200	41-43, 62
DELANO)	DOGGETT)
DELANOE	DOGGET Abigail, 19 DOGET
DELENO Alden, 112	
DELONO	Bathsheba, 19, 20
Ben., 242	Ebenezer, 20
Benoni, 23	Elizabeth, 20
Calvin, 112	Isaac, 20
David, 23	Lydia, 20
Deborah, 112	Mary, 20
Elizabeth, 127	Samuel, 19, 20
Hannah, 22	Sarah, 20
Jabez, 186	Seth, 20
Jonathan, 23, 25, 186	Thomas, 18
Joseph, 23–25	William, 18
Joshua, 23	DORMAN, corporal, 222
Lydia, 112	DOTEN, Elmer Ansel, 255
Mary, 23, 112, 244	Leonard Smith, 259
Nathaniel, 186	Doty Desire, 78, 244
Ruth, 23	DOTEY)
Sarah, 23	Edward, 59, 60, 77, 125, 146, 244,
Thomas, 22-25, 72, 242, 244	254, 255
	Elisha, 77, 78
DENIS, Robert, 158	Elizabeth, 77, 244
DE RAZIER, Isaac, 104, 108	Faith, 77
DEXTER, Mary, 127	Isaac, 77, 78, 81
Morton, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 57, 59,	John, 77–79, 81
65, 124, 190	Josiah, 77, 78
Thomas, 127	Martha, 77, 78
DICKENSON, Elizabeth, 244	Mary, 244
John, 244	Patience, 78
DIKE, Gideon, 225	Paul A. L., 33
DILLINGHAM)	Samuel, 77, 78
DILINGHAM Desire, 218	Sarah, 77-79, 81
DILIGHAM)	Theophilus, 81
Edward, 56	DOWNAM, ——, 172
John, 56, 218, 219	Downer, Asenath, 121-123
Lydia, 56	Joseph, 121-123
Susanna, 219	DREW, John, 23
DINGLEY, John, 19, 69	Ruth, 23
Sarah, 19, 69	Sarah, 23

Dudley,, 198	FARRAR South and
DUNHAM, mrs. Jeremiah Stelle, 192	FARRAR, Sarah, 236 FAUNCE
M., 113	FFAUNCE James, 180
Mary, 136	FANCE James, 100
Samuel, 81	John, 146
Susanna, 113, 138	
Sylvester C., 61	Joseph, 180, 228
DUNHANADA, indian, 101	Martha, 180, 228
DURFEE, Winthrop Carver, 125	Roxana C., 28
DURKE, lieutenant, 76	Thomas, 87, 90
Dokke, neutenant, 70	Faxon, Darius, 50
EAMES, Hannah, 18	Edwin, 254
Jane, 18	Elisha, 50
Jonathan, 18	Mercy, 50
EATON, Francis, 111, 146, 244	Orign, 50
Rachel, 244	Ross Steele, 254
Thankful, 111	Sarah, 50
EDDENDEN, Edmund, 249, 250	Sophia, 50
EDDENDEN, Edmand, 249, 250	Thomas Cushing, 50
EDDY Abigail, 228	Walter Collyer, 27, 29, 35, 61
Poniomin and	Welthea, 50
Benjamin, 228	FERBUS, general, 224
Lydia, 111	FETHERS, mrs. Ogden H., 63
Obadiah, 228	FIELD, Daniel, 7
Samuel, 111, 246	Hannah, 7
EDSON, Mary F., 27	Mehitable, 7
EELLS, James, 124	Sarah, 7
ELDRED	FITCH, Ashbel Parmalee, 32, 61
ELDREDGE Anna, 166	Billy, 74
ELDRIGE)	captain, 75, 76, 225
Daniel, 166	Elisha, 75, 76, 220, 225
Eli, 166	Jabez, 74, 220
Elisha, 51–54	lieutenant, 220, 225
Keziah, 166	Pelatiah, 75, 224
Levi, 166	FITTRANDLE, Mary, 99
Lydia, 166	FLEMING, Francis, 224
Mary, 166	FLECHER Elizabeth, 217
Rebecca, 166	
Reliance, 166	Hannah, 156
Samuel, 166	John, 154, 156, 217
Sarah, 166, 205	Mary, 154
William, 205	FOBES)
ELIOT Renjamin 108	FFOBES William, 129, 131
ELLIOT Benjamin, 198	FFOABS)
Ella Florence, 127, 230	FOOT, Ephraim, 121-123
mrs. Samuel, 255	Lydia, 121–123
ELIZABETH, queen, 107	FORBES, Henry D., 27
ELLIS, Caleb Holt, 63	FORD)
mrs. Frank R., 62	FFORD Alice, 68
ELMER, lieutenant, 225	FFOORD)
ELY, John Hugh, 62	Desire, 18
ENDICOTT, John, 213	Hannah, 70
Essemenosque, indian, 101, 102	James, 70
EWELL, John Louis, 28, 32	John, 18, 69, 100
EWER, Mary, 236	Joseph, 18, 20, 21
EVEREL, James, 194	Josiah, 68, 69
Zarowa, glog, 204	Julia A. P., 28, 63
FAHNESTOCK, James F., 61	Lois, 18, 20, 21
FAIRBANKS, Henry Nathaniel, 28, 127	Mary, 68
Hiland Lockwood, 255	Michael, 70
Mittie B., 191	Paul, 21

FORD)	FREEMAN)
PEOPL	FFREEMAN
FFOORD Ruth, 18	FFREMAN
confd	FREEMA Joseph, 152, 220
Sarah, 68, 69	FFREEMA
Tabitha, 20	cont'd
Theodosius, 68	Joshua, 217
William, 68	
FORRIST, Asa, 50	Lemuel, 152
John, 50	Lydia, 152
Molly, 50	Mary, 152, 203, 204
Sukey, 50	Mehitable, 219
Susan, 50	Mercy, 55, 153, 201, 204, 230, 231
Wellman, 50	Nathaniel, 83, 152, 202
FOSTER)	Patience, 12
FFOSTER \ —, 218	Phebe, 155
Benjamin, 228	Prince, 152
	Priscilla, 202, 204
Chillingsworth, 53, 56, 153, 155,	Rebecca, 55, 152, 204
219 Edward 54 248 249	Samuel, 201-204, 230, 231, 234
Edward, 74, 248, 249	Sarah, 152, 155, 156
Elizabeth, 228	Simeon, 202
Jerusha, 155	Temperance, 152
John, 81	Thankful, 13
Lettice, 248, 249	Thatcher, 152
Mercy, 56	Thomas, 55, 56, 152
Moriah, 228	Watson, 155, 156, 217
Nathaniel, 153	FRY, colonel, 74
Timothy, 248, 249	FULLER, —, 238
Volney W., 62	Edward, 63, 192, 244
FRAINE, Edith Ellery, 60	Elinor, 228
FREEMAN	F. A., 124
FFREEMAN	John, 111, 238
FFREMAN Abigail, 13, 202, 204, 206	Jonathan, 228
FREEMA	Levi Harper, 192
FFREEMA J	Linus E., 27, 61
Alice, 204	Lydia, 111
Anne, 13	Molly, 228
Apphia, 201, 203, 230, 231, 234	Samuel, 146, 192, 213, 215, 244
Barnabas, 202, 204	William E., 28, 29
Bathshua, 202	0 11
Benjamin, 152, 154, 215, 219	GAGE, John, 154
Betty, 216	Matthew, 153, 155
Constant, 201	Samuel, 154
David, 202	William, 155
Desire, 152	Zebulun, 153
Ebenezer, 13, 53, 54	GALE, doctor, 225
Edmund, 53	GALLUP, captain, 76, 223
Elkanah, 55, 155	GARDNER, James. 69
Elisha, 152, 202	Jane, 69
Enoch, 202	Mary, 69
Fear, 152	GEORGE, king, 185
Hannah, 204	GIBS,, 143
Hatsuld, 153-155, 216, 219	GIBS, —, 143 GIFFORD, Edith, 63
Henry Varnum, 62	GILES, sergeant, 74, 76, 224
Isaac, 152, 154, 217	GILMAN, Edwin C., 254
James, 202, 204	GLOVER, Mary, 98
Tennet 12	GOFF, ——, 143
John, 55, 152, 153, 156, 202, 215,	GOODRICH, W. W., 26-35
231	GOODSPEED, Mary, 99, 135
Jonathan, 55, 153	Mercy, 140

GORDEN, ——, 223	HALL, Abigail, 95, 165
Gorges, Ferdinando, 142, 209	Barnabas, 2
GORHAM)	Bathsheba, 166
GOREHAM Desire, 244	Benjamin, 166
GORUM)	Betty, 2
Experience, 237	Daniel, 153, 165
Henry S., 181	David, 51
John, 160, 181-184, 244	Dinah, 166
Mary, 99	Ebenezer, 166
Shubael, 181	Edmund, 2, 165
Gott, Charles, 215	Elizabeth, 166
GOULD, Abigail, 85	Enoch, 153, 166
Elizabeth, 85	Ezra, 166
Grace, 83, 85	Gershom, 163, 165, 219
John, 85	Hannah, 2, 95, 111
Joseph, 85	Henry, 166
Mary, 85	Hephzibah, 165
Nathaniel, 83, 85	Isaac, 3
Phebe, 85	Isaiah, 166
Priscilla, 85	Jerusha, 165
Solomon, 85	John, 166
GRAY,, 174 mrs. Edmund C., 63	Jonathan, 218, 219
	Joseph, 2, 95, 165
John, 90, 156	Joshua, 166
Lot, 156	Josiah, 3
Lydia, 156	Judah, 153
Mary, 156	Lot, 153
Mehitable, 156	Marjory, 3
GREENE Edna M., 27	Mary, 166
GREENE)	Nathan, 166
Howard, 63	Nathaniel, 2, 3
Marshall W., 27, 31, 33, 35	Phebe, 165
Richard H., 26, 27, 32-34, 41, 42, 60	Priscilla, 2, 165
mrs. Richard H., 27	Rebecca, 2, 3
Samuel S., 27	Stephen, 2
GRIFFITH Abraham, 56	Zaccheus, 3
GRIFFII HS)	Zipporah, 165
Joseph, 220	HAMLIN (Abigail 127
Stephen, 56	HAMLIN Abigail, 137
Thankful, 220	Alice, 137
GRINNELL (I rdia 130	Ann, 138
GRINNELL Lydia, 130	Bartholomew, 136, 138
GROESBECK, Herman J., 62	Benjamin, 51-54, 136-138, 152
GROSS, Charles Edward, 32, 61	Bethiah, 138
Elizabeth, 195	Content, 136
Thomas, 195	Cornelius, 137
GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, 60	Daniel, 138
GULLIFORD, Henry, 239	David, 136
	Dorcas, 138
HACKET, Alice, 226	Ebenezer, 136-138
Benjamin, 229	Eleazer, 51-54, 136, 137
Edmund, 226	Eleanor, 138
Elijah, 226	Elisha, 52, 136, 153
Elizabeth, 226, 228, 229	Elizabeth, 136–138, 153
	Elkanah, 136, 137
George, 229	Esther, 136, 137
Gideon, 229	Experience, 136-138, 236
Hannah, 226	Gershom, 138
John, 226, 228, 229	
Lydia, 229	Hannah, 136, 137
Sarah, 229	Hester, 136, 137
Thankful, 228	Hope, 136, 138

HAMLIN)	HASERIT \
HAMBLIN Hopestill, 137	HASKOLL John, 6, 7, 245
cont'd	HASCALL John, 6, 7, 245
Isaac, 137	
Israel, 136, 138	Patience, 6, 245
Jacob, 138	HATCH, Allen, 49, 50
James, 136	Benjamin, 83
Jemima, 138	John, 49
Jerusha, 138	Mary, 83, 244
Job, 136	Moses, 97
John, 136–138	Nahum, 50 Nathaniel, 07
Jonathan, 136	
Joseph, 137, 138	Rocksene, 50
Joshua, 138	Samuel, 97, 244 Sarah, 40, 97
Lewes, 137	Sarah, 49, 97 Ward, 50
Lydia, 152	William, 100
Martha, 137	
Mary, 136, 138	HATHAWAY, Laurilla Moore, 60
Mehitable, 137	HATHERLEY Timothy, 99, 147, 212,
Melatiah, 137	HATHERLY \$ 249, 250
Mercy, 137, 138	HAWES, Edmund, 100
Nathan, 138	HAWKS, James Dudley, 64
Patience, 138	HAYWARD, Joseph, 72
Priscilla, 136, 137	HEDGE, Abigail, 139
Prudence, 138	Elizabeth, 238
Rebecca, 138	John, 139
Reliance, 138	HENSHAW, Grace, 191
Ruth, 136	
Samuel, 138	HEWETT Abigail, 21
Sarah, 136, 137	Hannah, 70
Seth, 137	James, 19
Shubael, 137, 138	Sarah, 19, 21, 70
Solomon, 136	Solomon, 19, 21, 70
Southward, 137	Winter, 70
Susanna, 138	HICKS, Elizabeth, 244
Thankful, 137, 138	Ephraim, 244
Thomas, 137	Robert, 146
Timothy, 138	HIGGINS)
Zaccheus, 137	HIGGENS Beriah, 15
HAMMOND, John, 189	HIGENS)
Priscilla, 189	Ebenezer, 15
Solomon, 189	Elisha, 97
HANBERRY, ——, 102	Elizabeth, 15
HANFORD, Thomas, 249	Ichabod, 14, 15
HANMORE, John, 245	James, 15
HARDING, Bethiah, 12	John, 14
Ebenezer, 12	Jonathan, 15
Elizabeth, 12	Joseph, 15,
Hannah, 12	Lydia, 15
Jesse, 12	Mary, 15, 205
Joshua, 12	Melatiah, 15
Josiah, 12	Nathaniel, 15
Martha, 12	Rebecca, 15
Mary, 12	Sarah, 15 Thankful, 15
HARKNESS, Edson Jesse, 62	Higginson, —, 214
HARLOW George A., 63	HILL, Clarence Ordway, 125
HARRINGTON, Harriet Louise, 191	Edwin Allston, 61, 63
HART, George T., 124	J. Wesley, 62
HARTOPP, William, 101, 102	John Fremont, 28, 33, 127
- That of F, W Illiam, 101, 101	Jones 2

	HANBERRY, 102
	HARKNESS, Edson Jasse, or

HILMON, Benjamin, 188	HOAR)
Susanna, 188	HOARE Rebecca, 226, 227
HILTON, Edward, 209	cont'd
HINCHMAN, mrs. L. S., 2	Robert, 227
HINCKLEY)	Samuel, 226, 227
HINCKELY	William, 227
	Hodges, George, 124, 190
HINKLEY Abiah, 98	Hodgkins, Ebenezer, 224
HINKLY HINKLY	HOLDEN, L. Emery, 26, 27, 34
HINKLIE	HOLLAND, lieutenant, 222
HYNKLEY J	Thomas, 235
Abigail, 98, 99	
Admire, 98	HOLLOWAY,, 9
Bathshua, 98	Simeon, 9, 11
Benjamin, 99, 135	Simon, 9
Bethiah, 135	HOLMS Abigail, 18
Bridget, 98	Troping)
Daniel, 135	Anna, 18
David, 135	Cornelius, 18
Ebenezer, 98, 99, 135, 136	Desire, 21, 244
Elizabeth, 99	Ebenezer, 18
Elnathan, 98	Hannah, 245
Experience, 98	Isaac, 18
Gershom, 135	Israel, 21, 242, 244
Hannah, 98, 99, 135, 139	John, 21
Huldah, 139	Josiah, 18, 245
Ichabod, 135, 136	Mercy, 18
Isaac, 99	Sylvester, 125
James, 98	Thomas, 81
Job, 98, 139	Honar, William, 189
John, 97–99, 135, 136	HOPKINS
Jonathan, 135	HEPKINS)
Joseph, 99	Benjamin, 83, 152, 156, 219, 223
Joshua, 156, 215, 217	Charles A., 190
Josiah, 98, 217	Constance, 60, 125, 126, 244, 254,
Lydia, 56	255
Martha, 136	Damaris, 244
Mary, 98, 99, 135, 136	Deborah, 95, 244
Mehitable, 56, 98	Ebenezer, 82
Melatiah, 98	Elkanah, 82
Mercy, 83, 98, 99	Franklin Whetstone, 60
Nathaniel, 99	Gyles, 60, 63
Rachel, 99	Hannah, 56, 83, 152
Reliance, 98	Huldah, 217
Samuel, 97–99, 135, 136	Isaac, 152
Samuel, 97 99, 133, 130	Jonathan, 56, 152, 218
Sarah, 97–99, 135, 139	Joseph, 152, 154, 215, 218
Seth, 98, 220	Joshua, 204
Shubael, 56, 98	Judah, 56
Susanna, 135	Mary, 82, 83, 152, 204
Thankful, 98, 99, 136	Nathan, 154, 215
Thomas, 98, 99, 135, 156, 160,	Phebe, 83
162-164, 217, 220	Prince, 215, 218
HINMAN major, 74	Rachel, 83
HENMAN)	Samuel, 154, 156, 215, 217
HIRLEYHY, lieutenant, 76	Sarah, 82, 83, 216
HITCHCOCK, mrs. Bailey Hall, 59	Stephen, 56, 60, 63, 82, 83, 125,
captain, 74	126, 146, 219, 244, 250, 251, 254,
HOADLY, mrs. George, 62	255
HOAR Jacob, 227	Thankful, 82
HOARE)	Theodore, 154
John, 100	111000010, -34

HOPKINS ? Howes HEPKINS | Thomas, 82, 156, 216, 218 HOWE Micah, 252 cont'd HOUSE Thomas Snell, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, cont d 63 Nathan, 4, 166 HOWARD, Alden, 113 Nathaniel, 4 John, 185 Nehemiah, 169 Ruth, 113 Noah, 169 Walter, 113 Obed, 5 HOWARTH, Fanny Child, 28, 33, 64 Peter, 91 Phebe, 5, 165 Howe Abigail, 3, 5, 166, 167 Philip, 5 Prince, 235 Abner, 166 Rebecca, 4, 6, 91, 161, 163, 164, 166 Abraham, 4, 252 Reliance, 252 Ruth, 5, 167 Achsah, 169 Samuel, 5, 91, 158 Amos, 6, 91 Ann, 4 Sarah, 3, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, Anthony, 4 231, 233 Barnabas, 165 Seth, 5 Benjamin, 91, 162 Sparrow, 165 Bethiah, 5 Sturgis, 5 Susanna, 4, 5, 252 Betty, 165, 167, 252 David, 4, 252 Thankful, 3-5, 92, 166 Desire, 4, 5 Thomas, 3, 92, 127, 157-164, Ebenezer, 5 230-235 William, 4, 169 Edmund, 6 Edward, 5 Zaccheus, 166 Elisha, 5, 91 HOWLAND ! HOULAND } --, 102 Elizabeth, 4, 5, 91 Enos, 165 Abraham, 19, 20 Anna, 19, 20 George, 3 Hannah, 4, 6 Desire, 244 Heman, 252 Ebenezer, 67 Henry, 167 Elizabeth, 20, 86-90, 137, 147, 243, Isaac, 3 Isaiah, 169 Frances, 226 James, 6, 252 Freeman P., 125 Jane, 3 George, 226 Hannah, 148, 244 Jeremiah, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165, Henry E., 27 231-233, 235 Jerusha, 5 Hope, 244 Isaac, 87, 147-152 John, 5, 91, 252 Jonathan, 4, 161, 163, 164, 166, Jael, 148 James, 87, 88 Joseph, 3, 157, 159, 163, 165, 232 John, 60, 62, 63, 67, 86, 102, 125, 146, 147, 191, 192, 243, 244, 254, Joshua, 4, 92 Josiah, 91, 252 255 Joseph, 86, 88–90 Judah, 4, 252 Keziah, 252 Lydia, 87, 88, 244 Kimball, 165 Mary, 19, 67, 88 Lemuel, 5, 91 Mercy, 67, 87, 88, 137 Nathan, 148, 226 Levi, 4 Nathaniel, 87 Lois, 165 Priscilla, 148 Lydia, 5, 252 Martha, 5 Rebecca, 67 Mary, 3, 5, 91, 127, 157, 160, 169, Rouse, 20 230, 231, 234 Ruth, 244 Samuel, 67 Mehitable, 5 Sarah, 87, 88 Mercy, 5, 92

HOWLAND)	JEFFREY)
HOULAND Seth, 148, 150, 151	JEFFERY }, 209
cont a)	captain, 223
Shepard, 27	
Susanna, 148	GINKINS Abigail, 236
Thomas, 67, 87	Ann, 236
Walter Morton, 26, 31, 32, 60	Bathshua, 236
William, 67	Benjamin, 236
HOYT, mrs. Frank M., 63	Dorcas, 153
HUBBELL, Anne L., 27	Ebenezer, 236
HUCKENS, Elizabeth, 139	Experience, 236
Experience, 139	Hope, 236
Hannah, 139	John, 236
Hope, 138, 139	Joseph, 236
Jabez, 139	Josiah, 236
James, 139	Lydia, 236
John, 139	Mary, 236
Joseph, 139	Mehitable, 137, 236
Lydia, 139	Mercy, 236
Mary, 138, 139 Rachel, 83	Philip, 236
Rose, 139	Reliance, 236 Ruth, 236
Samuel, 139	Samuel, 236
Sarah, 139	Sarah, 236
Thomas, 83, 138, 139, 160	Thankful, 236
HULING, Ray Greene, 27	Thomas, 236
Hunt, Peter, 243	JENNEY, Abigail, 170
HUNTER, Rebecca, 137	Herbert, 62
William, 137	John, 44, 169-171
HURD, Grace, 83	Samuel, 170, 174
Jacob, 85	Sarah, 44, 170
Rebecca, 85	Susan, 170
Hurst, James, 174	Susanna, 44
Hutchinson, Eliakim, 198	JETHROO, indian, 182, 184
HYDE, James Nevins, 32, 62	JOHNNAT, Daniel, 198
mrs. James Nevins, 62	Johnson, James G., 61
William Waldo, 26, 27, 32, 61	Jerome Fletcher, 63
HYLLIER, Deborah, 139	Joseph, 83, 84
Hugh, 139	Marshall, 64, 66, 256
Rose, 139	Mercy, 83, 84
Samuel, 139	William, 223
	Jones, Abigail, 140
INGLEE, Jonathan, 149	Alden, 113
Issum, Hannah, 140	Benjamin, 140
Isaac, 140	Bethiah, 140
Jane, 140	Charles D., 62
John, 140	Cornelius, 140
Joseph, 140	Deborah, 140
Mary, 140	Ebenezer, 140 Elizabeth, 140
Patience, 140	Experience, 140
Sarah, 140	mrs. Frank J., 62
Thankful, 140	Hannah, 140
IVES, Marie E., 27, 28, 61	Isaac, 140
	Isaiah, 113
JACKSON, Samuel, 195	Jael, 113
Jacobson, John, 106-108	Jedediah, 140
JAMES, D. Melancthon, 35	John, 140
JAQUAIS, Robert, 76	Joseph, 140
JARVIS, Mary Dixon, 63	Josiah, 140
J	-

JONES Mary, 140 Matthew, 140 Mercy, 140 Philander, 113 Ralph, 139, 140 Samuel, 140 Shubael, 139, 140 Simon, 140 Thankful, 140 Timothy, 140 JOYCE, Abigail, 68 Elizabeth, 68 John, 68 Thomas, 68 KEELER, mrs. Chauncey Conant, 126 KEEP, Helen E., 28, 33 KEIN, Ephraim, 180 Hannah, 180 Robert, 180 KEISER, mrs. George Edward, 126 KELLEY Abner, 254 Amy, 167 Anna, 167 Bathsheba, 254 Browning, 253 Cyrenius, 167 Daniel, 166 Deborah, 167 Deliverance, 253 Dinah, 167 Eleazer, 253 Elihu, 253 Elizabeth, 254 Experience, 167 Hannah, 167, 253 Hattle, 167 James, 166 Jeremiah, 166 John Wing, 167 Lucy, 167 Lydia, 167 Mary, 254 Sarah, 253 Silvanus, 253 Stephen, 166 Sylvia, 167 Temperance, 166 Thankful, 166 Thomas, 254 Wilbour, 253 William, 166 KEMPTON, Ephraim, 250 Manasseh, 146 KENT, John, 70 Mercy, 70 Sarah, 70

KIMBALL, Sarah Louise, 63

KING, Bathsheba, 156 Benjamin, 69 Ebenezer, 155, 156, 218 Heman, 155 Isaac, 85, 217 Joanna, 156 John, 21, 56, 69, 85, 217, 219 Joseph, 69 Malatiah, 219 Mary, 85 Priscilla, 218 Rebecca, 21, 69 Samuel, 81 Stephen, 56 KENERICK KINNIRICK Deborah, 82, 83 Edward, 82, 83 Jonathan, 82 Susanna, 82 KINNEY, Sara T., 61 KITTREDGE, Abbott E., 60 KNOWLES, Amos, 205 Cornelius, 205 James, 204 John, 205 Mary, 13 Mercy, 204, 205 Nathaniel, 205 Rebecca, 205 Richard, 205 Ruth, 205 Samuel, 204, 205

LACEY, Edward Norman, 60 LADD, Edward Homer, 63 LADUE, mrs. Austin Yates, 64 LAKE, ---, 101 LAMB, Fred W., 59, 190 LANDAN, David, 198, 200 LARGE, sergeant, 222 LASELLE, Josiah, 60 LAWRIE, Andrew W., 27 LAWSON, —, 101, 102 LAWTON, mrs. Thomas A., 191 LAZELL, Lydia, 111 Simon, 111 Theodore S., 27, 32, 124, 190 LEACH, Josiah Granville, 26, 27, 31, 61 LEBARON L BARRONE doctor, 81 James, 227 John, 227 Martha, 227 LECRAFT, Hannah, 205 LEE, Edward Clinton, 61 LEONARD, John, 73 Zephaniah, 114 LESLEY, ---, 224

LEUTHSTROM, mrs. Charles Augustus.	LOTHROP John 227-220
255	cont'd
LEWIS)	Jonathan, 238
LEWES mrs. George Cook, 192	Joseph, 138, 235, 237
Luis)	Kembel, 238
Isaiah, 54	Lemuel, 238
Jabez, 154, 155, 216	Martha, 238
Ruth, 136	Mary, 236-238
Sarah, 135, 137, 155	Mehitable, 237
Thomas, 154	Melatiah, 236, 237
LEYPOLD, Rudolph, 27	Mercy, 238
LIBBY, George Dexter, 255	Nathaniel, 238
LILLIBRIDGE, mrs. Byron Jesse, 192	Phebe, 238
LINCOLN Benjamin, 219	Samuel, 237
	Sarah, 236-238
Elizabeth, 54	Seth, 237
James M., 27	Shobal, 237
Jonathan, 219	Susanna, 238
Margaret, 54	Tabitha, 237
Mary, 156	Thankful, 238
Rachel, 54, 83	Thomas, 236–238
Thankful, 54	LOUDEN, lord, 76
Thomas, 54	LOWELL, John A., 64, 66, 190, 256
LINNELL, Arthur E., 59, 124, 191	LYMAN general, 220, 222, 224
LIPPINCOTT, Craige, 61 LITCHFIELD, Wilford J., 124	
	Lyon, Ann Jane, 60, 125
LITTLE, Anna, 245	Ellen Maria, 60, 124, 125
Ephraim, 88, 89	MACKETTA Agree 180
Isaac, 18, 70	MACKFUN, Agnes, 180
Mary, 70 Thomas, 245	Elizabeth, 180
LOBDELL, Isaac, 47	Joanna, 180, 227, 229 Patience, 227
	Robert, 180, 227, 229
LUMBARD Caleb, 207	MACRAE, mrs. John Miller, 254
Elizabeth, 207	
Isaac Gross, 28, 62	Maker Bursel, 82
John W. P., 32	Buzzel, 155
Josiah Lewis, 30, 31	David, 82, 218
Martin Gay, 254	Elizabeth, 82
Long, Harry Vinton, 60	Hannah, 82
mrs. John D., 190	John, 82, 83, 85, 153, 155, 218
LORD, Mercy, 152, 219	Jonathan, 82
LOREING, doctor, 81	Joshua, 82, 153
LOTHROP, ——, 220	Mary, 82, 83, 85
Abigail, 237, 238	Rachel, 83
Ann, 238	Thankful, 82, 85
Anna, 238	MANASSES, John, 182, 184
Ansel, 237	MANNING, mrs. H. Courtney, 27
Barnabas, 235, 237-239	MARICK, see MERRICK
Bathshua, 13, 238	Marsh, John, 123
Benjamin, 237, 238	William Lowrey, 25, 32, 35, 63
Bethiah, 135, 236, 238	MARTIN, mrs. Nelson L., 125
Deborah, 237	MARVIN, L. P. Waldo, 61
Elizabeth, 237, 238	Mason, George Champlin, 32, 61
Experience, 237, 238	Massasoit, indian, 191
Hannah, 236-239	MAURICE, mrs. Charles Stewart, 255
Hope, 237	MAVERICK, Moses, 244
Ichabod, 237	Remember, 244
Isaac, 237	May, Dorothy, 58
James, 237, 238	Henry A., 59

Mayo, Abigail, 83, 155	MITCHELL captain, 113
Benjamin, 153	MICHELL (Captain, 113
Daniel, 53, 205	Experience, 146, 244
Elisha, 205	Jane, 244
Elizabeth, 95, 96, 217, 220	Lydia, 113
Hannah, 95, 96, 154, 205	MONQUINE indian, 100, 101
Isaac, 220	MUNQUINE Indian, 100, 101
James, 205	
Jeremiah, 53	MONROE colonel, 75
John, 95, 152-154, 205, 216	Dana Carleton, 192
Joseph, 83, 153, 155, 217, 220	lieutenant, 223
Mary, 216	Wilfred H., 26, 28, 29, 32
Nathaniel, 203, 205	MONTROZER, —, 224
Prince, 152	Moody, William H., 30, 31
Rebecca, 83	Moore, mrs. Edwin K., 27, 59
Samuel, 205	More, Richard, 63
Thankful, 95–97	Morgan, Edwin Denison, 61
	Morris, Ida Tucker, 31, 62
Thomas, 153, 205	
William, 205	Morse, Elizabeth, 77
McCartney, mrs. W. H., 27, 32	Morton, Albert, 50
McGlenen, Edward Webster, 59, 124,	Charles, 50
190	Cyrus, 50
McKeen, James, 192	Ebenezer, 179, 228, 229
McKinlay, mrs. James, 27	Elbridge Gerry, 50
	Joanna, 50
MEACH Elkanah, 75	John, 47, 228
	Lloyd, 50
MEACHAM, Elinor, 255	Mary, 179
mrs. Olin Stephen, 255	Mercy, 179, 228, 229
MELVILE, David, 14	Nathaniel, 50, 100, 164
Mary, 14	Thomas, 207, 208, 210
MERRICK)	Moses, mrs. James, 63
MERICK Abigail 82	Moss, Elizabeth, 77
MARICK Abigail, 83	Mullins, Priscilla, 71, 243
MYRICK	William, 243
Alice, 153	MUNRO, see MONROE
Benjamin, 84, 153	Murdock)
Desire, 220	MURDO }, 7
Gideon, 153	Morddo)
John, 219, 220	John, 81, 242
Joshua, 220	Myrick, see Merrick
Mercy, 152	
Nathaniel, 84, 153	Macu Comust vas
Priscilla, 153	NASH, Samuel, 100
Rebecca, 84	NASON, Emma Huntington, 127
Ruth, 153	NATAHANADA, indian, 100, 101
Sarah, 153	NATAWORMETT, indian, 100
William, 12, 155	NELSON, Abiel Ward, 32
MERRILL, William, 126	Amos, 179
MILBURN, Joseph A., 62	Ebenezer, 179
	Elizabeth, 179
MILLER, Deborah, 127 Elizabeth, 127	Foxel, 179
	Hope, 179
E. Spencer, 26–30	John, 47, 48, 198, 200
Hannah, 127	Samuel, 113
John, 112, 127, 235	Sarah, 179
lieutenant, 220	Thomas, 179
Mary, 127	William, 179
Mercy, 127	NESBITT, mrs. C. F., 28
Priscilla, 112	NEWTON, Clara Chipman, 62
MILNE, mrs. James Thomas, 254	Man 10.1, Clara Chiphian, 02

MATABASADA, INGLAM, 100, ID	
	Hannah, 127

NICHOLS, mrs. Frederic Spelman, 254	PADDOCK)
Helen Gilman, 60	PADOCK David av6 ava ave
NICKERSON)	PADDACK David, 216, 217, 219, 220
NICORSON David, 5	PADDACKE)
NICARSON)	Edward, 216
Deborah, 5, 85	Elizabeth, 154
Ebenezer, 155, 156, 216, 219	Hannah, 154
Elizabeth, 5, 219	Ichabod, 151, 228
Hannah, 156, 168	Joanna, 228
Israel, 168	John, 53, 154
James, 168	Joseph, 154
Jeremiah, 85	Judah, 95
John, 205	Mary, 95, 217
Josiah, 5, 83	Mercy, 220
lieutenant, 155	Samuel, 95
Mary, 155, 205, 216	Sarah, 219
Mercy, 83	Thankful, 95
Patience, 168	Thomas, 216, 228
Rachel, 83	Zachariah, 228
Shubael, 5	PADDLEFORD, Judah, III
Thankful, 5	PADDY, William, 100, 101, 170, 171, 173
William, 159 Yates, 85	PAINE Abigail, 16
NIGHTINGALE, George Corlis, 26, 28, 32	PAYNE Abigaii, 10
NILES, ——, 225	Dorces 172 201
NIMS, mrs. Frederick A., 64	Dorcas, 153, 201 Ebenezer, 12, 83, 84, 154, 156
NORMAN, Hugh, 102, 103	Elisha, 16, 201
NORTON, Margaret, 228	Elizabeth, 12
Margery, 228	Hannah, 83, 84, 154
Peter, 228	Isaac, 12
Rozilla, 228	Joseph, 83, 154
NOTT,, 225	Joshua, 12
Noves, James Atkins, 27	Mary, 12, 84, 154, 201, 203
Transaction and the second	Mercy, 12, 14
OAKSMAN, Elizabeth, 20	Nathaniel, 12, 186, 187
Mary, 20	Patience, 12, 13, 83, 154
Susanna, 20	Rebecca, 16, 83, 84, 154, 201
Tobias, 20	Samuel, 12, 13
OLDHAM, John, 209	Seth, 13
Mercy, 9	Solomon, 201
OLIVER, doctor, 198, 200	Stephen, 188, 189, 247
ORANGE, prince of, 107	Thankful, 206
ORCUTT, mrs. Lucius W., 2	Thomas, 206
OTIS, Louise, 255	William, 197, 200
Consider of	PAINTER, Shubael, 131
PABODIE	PALMER, John. 133
PABODY Elizabeth, 129, 132, 134,	Thomas, 81, 88, 89
PAYBODY 244	William, 146, 188, 189
PAYBODYE)	William Lincoln, 125, 254
Hannah, 132, 134	PARIS, François Edmond, 65
John, 131	PARKER, Jane, 140
Lydia, 130, 132, 134	William N., 61
Martha, 132, 134	Parris, Abigail, 179, 228
Mary, 131, 134	Dan, 50
Mercy, 131, 134	Hannah, 179
Priscilla, 132, 134	Hannah Ripley, 50
Rebecca, 131, 132, 134	John, 179, 228
Ruth, 132, 134	Parnel, 50 Parslow, Hannah, 83
Sarah, 132, 134 William 45 48 120-125 244	Susanna, 56
William, 45, 48, 129–135, 244	William, 56
William H., 62	William, 50

REMINOSP J	
PARSONS, Willis Ellis, 127	PRENCE)
PARTRIDGE, John, 240	PRINCE Jane, 230
PAYNE, see PAINE	cont'd
PECK, mrs. James Sidney, 28, 34, 63	Maty, 127, 157, 161, 230, 231, 233,
PEMBERTON, Sarah, 198, 200	234
	Mercy, 231
PENNY Deborah, 84	Patience, 127, 230, 234, 244
Hannah, 84, 85	Sarah, 231
John, 85	Susanna, 233
Temperance, 84	Thomas, 100, 101, 127, 146, 147,
William, 84, 85	157, 170, 230-234, 244
PETERSON, ISAAC, 25	PRIDE, 74, 223-225
	PRIEST, Degory, 1, 127, 191, 244
John, 245	Mary, 1, 127, 244
Mary, 245 Mary L., 63	Sarah, 244
Duriting)	PRINCE, see PRENCE
PHILLIPS Abigail, 18	
Periomin 18 70	PRIOR Benjamin, 117-119, 242
Benjamin, 18, 70	PROCTER, Charles, 112
Elizabeth, 70	Samuel, 112
Hannah, 7	Susanna, 112
Isaac, 70	William, 112
Jeremiah, 18	PUMMERY, —, 220, 222, 223
Joseph, 70	doctor, 225
Mercy, 70	PURMORT, mrs. Henry C., 62
Naomi, 70	PUTNAM, captain, 76, 221
Sarah, 18, 70	1 o I.m., captain, 7-,
William, 7	RAMSDELL)
PHINNEY PHINNE Gershom, 156, 217	RAMSDELL Daniel, 244
PHINNIE Gersnom, 150, 217	Rachel, 244
IHINE	RANDALL, John, 10
Lazarus, 156	RAWSON, ——, 254
Sarah, 217	RAYMOND, Gilbert S., 61
PIERCE, Sarah, 128	RAZIER, Isaac, 108
PIKE, sergeant, 223	REDDIN, Ebenezer, 127
PISHON, Hiram Leander, 127	Mercy, 127
PITKIN, colonel, 75	REED, Benjamin, 180
PLUMMER, Alvin F., 254	Elizabeth, 180
POPE, Ruth, 113	Hannah, 180
Samuel, 113	Thomas, 180
Sarah, 98	William, 180
Thomas, 173, 174	REMICK, mrs. John A., 27
PRATT Allan, 125	REVNOLDS)
PRAT (Ind., 1-3	REYNOLDS Charles, 226, 229
Betty, 49	Desire, 229
Consider, 49	John, 57
Hannah, 127, 180	Roscoe Gilmore, 127
Joshua, 146	Sarah, 226, 229
Mary, 1, 127, 180, 244	RHODES, James Mauran, 32, 61
Molly, 49	RICE, Lewellen, 222
Nathaniel, 49	
Patience, 49	Rich, John, 51-54 Richards, Jeremiah, 2
Phineas, 1, 2, 146, 180, 244	
Samuel, 127, 180	Mary, 98 Thomas, 103
Solomon, 49	Picturova i
Stillman, 49	RICHMOND Anna, 9
Susanna, 49	Christopher, 179, 180, 229
PRENCE Apphia, 234	Thomaser O II
PRINCE Appnia, 234	Ebenezer, 9, 11
Benjamin, 188	Edward, 133
George, 124	Eliakim, 229

RICHMOND)	ROGERS)
RICHMOD Elizabeth, 179	ROGER
cont'd	ROGGERS Mercy, 56
Judith, 179	RODGERS
Mary, 180	cont'd
Phebe, 179, 180, 229	Moses, 56
Samuel, 180	Nathaniel, 14, 83
Sarah, 180	Patience, 55
Thomas, 180	Richard, 55
RICKARD) -	Roland, 75
RICKARD Deborah, 127	Samuel, 55
Hannah, 81	Susanna, 13
Giles, 174	Thankful, 55
John, 78, 81	Thomas 44 60 ros and
Joseph, 127	Thomas, 14, 60, 191, 245
	Zaccheus, 55
RIDER, Abigail, 5	Rouse, Elizabeth, 244
Ann, 219	John, 81, 189, 244
Experience, 5	Rudd, —, 75
Hannah, 216	Edward Huntting, 25, 27, 190
John, 216, 219	Ruggles, Benjamin, 229
Rebecca, 5	Dorcas, 229
Silvanus, 5	RUSSELL)
William, 5	RUSSEL 136-139, 236, 237
Zachariah, 5	RUSELL)
RING, Andrew, 95, 96, 244	Emory P., 28
Deborah, 95, 244	Hannah, 83
Eleazer, 78, 95-97	Jonathan, 164
Elizabeth, 95	Philip, 83
James Andrew, 60, 95, 190	
William, 78	SABINE, James, 125
RIPLEY, quartermaster, 225	SAMSON)
sergeant, 225	SAMPSON Abigail, 119, 120
Roben, indian, 46	Samso)
ROBBINS Eleazer, 84	Abraham, 25, 188
	Anna, 186
Harriet L., 27	Benjamin, 115, 117, 119, 242
Mehitable, 84	Caleb, 117-119
ROBINSON, Isaac, 249	Cornelius, 119, 120
John, 35, 59	Dorcas, 119, 120, 245
John, 35, 59 Mary Lyon, 63	Elizabeth, 8, 114-117, 119, 120, 245
Sarah, 27	Hannah, 119, 120, 185, 188, 189,
ROGERS 1	245
ROGER	Henry, 8, 114, 184-189, 245
ROGGERS Benjamin, 55	James, 184-189
Rodgers	John, 119
Caleb. 55	Joseph, 185, 189
Caleb, 55 Daniel, 85	Mary, 119, 120, 245
Ebenezer, 55	Miles, 188
Eleazer, 14, 56, 85	Penelope, 186, 188
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 56, 83	Priscilla, 186
Ensign, 56	Rebecca, 188, 189
Hannah, 14, 55	Stephen, 114-120
Henry, 56	Susanna, 186, 188
James, 203	SARGENT, John Smith, 62
	SAVAGE, Thomas, 195, 196
Joseph, 14, 191, 202	SAVILLE, mrs. Henry Martin, 125, 191
Joseph Lothrop, 191	SAVORY, Robert, 190
Joseph Sumner, 32, 33	
Joshua, 55	SAWYER, Frank H., 59
Lemuel, 55	SCUDER, Mehitable, 14
Martha, 56, 85	SEABURY, Frederick C., 61

SEARS)	SELEW, Asa, 85
SEARES Achsah, 167	Elizabeth, 85
SEERS)	John, 85
Anna, 167, 251	Katherine, 85
Anne, 251	Phebe, 85
Bathsheba, 92	
Bethiah, 4, 92, 94	Philip, 85
Betty, 92	SEWALL, Samuel, 193
captain, 56	SHAW, ——, 183, 184
Christopher, 93	Henry, 124
Constant, 4	John, 146, 224, 246
Daniel, 91	Jonathan, 246
Deborah, 92, 167	Joseph A., 27 Shepard, Seth, 26, 28, 30, 34
	SHEPARD, Seth, 20, 20, 30, 34
Desire, 153	SHERMAN, Desire, 21, 244
Ebenezer, 153 Edmund, 93	Ebenezer, 21
Elisha, 4	Elizabeth, 21
Elizabeth, 93	Experience, 21
	Hannah, 21
Elkanah, 93	Jeanie R., 27
Enoch, 4	lieutenant, 76
Enos, 91	Mercy, 18
Freeman, 92	Patience, 21
Hannah, 8, 91, 93, 94	mrs. Roger, 62
Heman, 92, 153	Thankful, 18
Henry, 251	William, 18, 21, 244
Isaac, 152, 216	SHIRLEY James, 16, 17, 143, 144,
Jane, 93	SHERLEY \$ 147, 212
Jerusha, 91, 167	SHURTLIFF William, 78, 81
J. Henry, 27	Difficulty,
John, 4, 92, 153	SILLIS, Richard, 249, 250
Jonathan, 7, 152, 153, 155, 216,	SILVESTER, Elizabeth, 68
218, 219	James, 68
Joseph, 94, 155	John, 68
Joshua, 93, 152, 153, 156, 216, 220	Joseph, 68
Josiah, 7, 8	Joshua, 68
Judith, 8	Lucretia, 68
Keziah, 92, 251	Margaret, 68
Lavina, 251	Mary, 68
Lot, 167	Mercy, 68
Lucy, 92	Rachel, 68
Mary, 156, 216	Samuel, 68
Mehitable, 94	SIMMONS Isaac, 69
Mercy, 7, 8, 91, 93	D1.110.13)
Micajah, 91, 251	Martha, 69
Molly, 251	Mary, 71
Nathan, 251	Moses, 71
Nathaniel, 8, 56, 153, 167	Priscilla, 69
Noah, 4	SKELTON,, 214
Paul, 91	SKERRY, H. W., 27
Peter, 94	SMALL)
Phebe, 91, 220	SMALE Damaris, 83, 84
Prince, 219	SMARLL)
Priscilla, 92	David, 84
Roland, 94	Elizabeth, 207
Samuel, 4, 152, 153	Hannah, 84
Sarah, 4, 218	Jonathan, 83, 84
Seth, 92, 153	Lydia, 84
Tamsen, 92	Phebe, 84
Temperance, 93	SMITH (215
Zachariah, 94	SMYTH (T.)

SMITH)	C
SMITH Abigail, 206	Snow Sarah, 201, 206, 215
SMYTH Abigaii, 200	cont d
confd)	Stephen, 13, 14
Ann, 189	Susanna, 13 Thankful, 201 Thomas, 56
Bathshua, 13, 206	Thankful, 201
Elizabeth, 202	Thomas, 56 William, 244
Grace, 206	William, 244
Hannah, 201	Soule Aaron, 118
James, 13	Soul (Maron, 110
John, 201, 202	Alethea, 120, 121
Joseph, 14, 201, 206	Betsey, 50
Lydia, 201	Elizabeth, 245
Martha, 206	George, 6, 50, 120, 125, 245
Mary, 206	Horace H., 27
Mary F., 191	Jabez, 50
Mercy, .215	John, 45, 47-49, 120, 177
Pelatiah, 72	Joseph, 120–122
Rebecca, 202	Joshua, 25, 121-123
Richard, 174	Josiah, 25
Samuel, 13, 14, 51-53, 206 Sarah, 201, 202, 206	Lucy, 50
Sarah, 201, 202, 206	Marcia, 50
Seth, 201	Mary, 121-123, 245
Shubael, 189	Molly, 50
Susanna, 206	Nabby, 50
Thomas, 182, 184	
Williams, 201	Patience, 6, 245 Sally, 50
Zoeth, 206	Zachariah, 50
SNELL, Abigail, 7	
Anna, 7	SOUTHWORTH
Josiah, 7	SOUTHWORT Bridget, 179
Thomas, 7	
Zachary, 7	SOUTHERNE
Snow, —, 111	Constant, 25, 231
Abigail, 219, 245	Edward, 87, 131, 177, 179
Anthony, 245	Elizabeth, 231
Benjamin, 110	Gideon, 112
Constance, 203, 244	Ichabod, 241, 243
Elizabeth, 14, 110, 154	Jael, 148, 180
Enos, 154	Lois, 112
Hannah, 83, 153, 217	Mercy, 201, 231
Henry Sanger, 126	Nathaniel, 81, 180
Hopestill, 110	Rebecca, 131
Jabez, 154, 155, 215, 217	Samuel, 180
Jane, 230	Sarah, 179
John, 153-155, 216, 219	Stephen, 131
Jonathan, 216	Thomas, 25, 87, 101, 240, 243, 245,
Joseph, 73, 110, 201	246
Lydia, 56	SOWTHER, Nathaniel, 171, 173
Mark, 155, 230	SPARROW (Apphia 202
Mary, 14	SPARROW Apphia, 203
Mehitable, 217	captain, 205
Mercy, 217	Elizabeth, 161, 163, 202, 203
Nathaniel, 83, 219	John, 203
Nicholas, 203, 244	Jonathan, 161
Patience, 219	Rebecca, 203
Phebe, 155	Richard, 174, 203
Rachel, 83	Stephen, 203
Rebecca, 244	SPENCER, George Otis, 192
Ruth, 56	George Willig, 192
Samuel, 217	Roger, 101
Daniel, 21/	

Metales, 120, 121	
Yesteh, 25	
52, 320,1	
	Mark, 155-230

SPOONER, John, 112	STONE Marie 11
Lydia, 112	conf d Mehitable, 215, 217
Thomas, 112, 113	Nathan, 252
Spotswood, governor, 62	Nathaniel, 56, 83, 252
SPRAGUE, Frank William, 59, 181	Ralph, 64
John, 102	STORRS, Richard S., 125
Samuel, 46-48, 72-74, 78, 79, 82,	STOTON, lieutenant, 222
175. 177 SPROUT, Anna, 9	STRONG, Fred M., 63
Ebenezer, 9–11, 151	William W., 63
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 180, 245	STURGIS, —, 158 STURTEVANT, Barze, 49
Hannah, 9	Betty, 49
James, 9-11, 180	Hannah, 46
Mary, 9	Heman, 49
Mercy, 9	John, Si
Nathaniel, 180	Lewis, 49
Robert, 8-11, 245	Nancy, 49
STANFORD Rebecca, 88, 89	SUMMERS, John, 245
	Mary, 245
Robert, SI	SUMNER, mrs. Charles Warren, 191
STANDISH, Alexander, 244	John, 52
Barbara, 247	SWAN, Robert T., 190
Charles Dana, 64	SWETT, Carlotta Mary, 255
Desire, 228, 244 Ichabod, 228	SYKES, mrs. Gerrit Smith, 62
Myles, 26, 27, 32–35, 125, 145, 147,	TABER, Philip, 131, 187
191, 244–247	TALBOT, Archie Lee, 28, 127
Phebe, 228	TALCOTT, Mary Kingsbury, 61
Sarah, 244	TALLMADGE, Mary Floyd, 128
STARK, William M., 61	TASSUCKE, indian, 101
STEARNS, mrs. Josiah Onslow, 192	TAYLOR, George W., 63
STEELE, Elizabeth Livingston, 254	James, 198
Frederick Morgan, 62	John, 152
STEPHENS Abigail, 68	Mercy, 219
STEVENS (TIBLE)	Peter, 129, 132
Bethian, 68	TEMPLE, Thomas F., 59, 190 TERRY, mrs. Charles H., 27
Edward, 68	TERRY, mrs. Charles H., 27
Elizabeth, 68	mrs. Edmund, 126
ensign, 74	George D., 61
Hannah, 67, 68 John, 67	Roderick, 27, 60 THACHER, Anthony, 157, 158
Josiah, 68	colonel, 99
Lydia, 67	Elizabeth, 157, 158
Patience, 68	John, 161, 162, 164, 180
William, 67, 68	major, 237
William B., 27	Mary, 180
STETSON, Caleb Rochford, 63	Peter, 180
STEVENS, see STEPHENS	Thomas, 180
STODDARD, W. C., 110	THAYER, Samuel R., 27, 28, 32
STONE, Bridget, 252	THOMAS, —, 7, 212
Edward, 155, 220	Abigail, 21, 69, 111, 179, 227
Hannah, 56	Anne, 239
Heman, 155, 215, 217, 220	Asa, 227
Jacob, 252	Benjamin, 67, 227
Joanna, 252	Bethiah, 20, 21, 69
Job Cushing, 252	Betsey, 113 Charles Dana, 191
John, 252	Daniel, 21, 67, 113
Judith, 252	David, 6, 7, 67
Keziah, 155 Mary, 98, 252	Edward, 227
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,

THOMAS Eleazer, 227	TH.DEN.)
cont'd Eleazer, 227	TILDEN Joanna, 69, 70
Eliza, 113	John 60
Experience, 21, 67	John, 69
Hercules, 113	Jonathan, 69
	Joseph, 69, 70, 99
Israel, 20, 21, 69	Mary, 70
Jennet, 227	Stephen, 70
Jeremiah, 6	Susanna, 69
Joseph, 227	Thomas, 69
Keziah, 20	TILLEY, Elizabeth, 86, 243
Lewis, 113	John, 243
Mary, 67, 111, 227	TILLINGHAST, Caleb, 124
Mercy, 67, 227	Tuesay Edmand
Nathan, III	Tilson, Edmund, 49
Nathaniel, 7, 10, 11, 46, 81, 89-91,	Elizabeth, 49
114-120, 149, 177-179, 242	Ephraim, 49
Noah, 111	Fear, 49
Prudence, 179	Mercy, 49
Rebecca, 113	TINKHAM Abijah, 228
Rhoda, 227	TINKCOM (Abijan, 228
Samuel can	Abishai, 229
Samuel, 227	Bathsheba, 228
Sarah, 67	Ephraim, 244
Susanna, 227	Hannah, 148, 228, 229
William, 49, 151, 227	Isaac, 81, 228
THOMPSON)	
THOMSON 209	John, 228, 229
Tomson)	Mary, 228, 229, 244
Andrew, 228	Mercy, 229
Dexter Cambell, 49	Nathan, 228
Ebenezer, 60, 228	Priscilla, 180, 229
Experience, 49	Samuel, 229
Experience Curtis, 49	Sarah, 180
Ignatius, 125	Seth, 228
Jacob, 149, 241, 243	Shubael, 180, 229
	Susanna, 228
Joan Waterman, 49	TOBEY, Frank B., 28
John, 244	Knowles, 93
Joshua Curtis, 49	Mary, 93
Lucian B., 27	Rufus B., 27
Mary, 227, 228, 244	
Mary Morton, 49	Samuel, 93
Nehemiah, 49	Stephen, 93
Phebe, 49	Thomas, 93
Sarah B., 27	Tompkins, Isaac, 113
Shubael, 227	Lois, 113
Susanna, 227	Mary, 113
Thomas, 227, 228	Sally, 113
mrs. William Murdock, 191	TOPPEV)
THOPNTON Thomas 158	TORRY James, 100
Tubacuep)	William T., 125
THRASHER Israel, 10	
,	Tower, Charlemagne, 61
Job, 229	mrs. Levi, 2
John, 229	TRACY)
Miriam, 229	TRASIE Apphia, 203
Patience, 229	TRASE)
TILDEN, Abigail, 70	ensign, 76
Christopher, 70	Stephen, 146
David, 69	TRASK, William, 191
Elizabeth, 70	TRASK, William, 191 TREAT, John, 52, 54
Hannah, 69	Samuel, 13, 14, 203, 206
Jerusha, 69	TRIBOU, Frances Howard, 19
Jordona, og	

Patience, 229

TRIPP, Joseph, 112	WADSWORTH, John, 23, 46, 48, 117-119
Susanna, 112	WALBRIDGE,, 224
Trot, Thankful, 98	WALDO, Leonard, 63
Tucker,, 155	WALKER, Elizabeth, 206, 245
corporal, 76, 225	Francis, 245
Deborah, 83	Jabez, 206
Eleanor, 82, 83	John, 206
Hannah, 95-97	Nathaniel U., 190
Isaac, 82, 155	Sarah, 206
John, 82, 83, 155	William, 206
Samuel, 95-97	WALL, captain, 225
Seth, 155	WALLES, sergeant, 220
William, 82	WALLEY, Elizabeth, 194, 195, 198-200
Turfrey, Edward, 195, 196	major, 181, 182, 184
TURNER, Betty, 228	WALTON, John Whittlesey, 126
Charles Peaslee, 61	WAMPATUCK, indian, 99, 100
Elizabeth, 228	WAMSUTTA, indian, 245, 246
Fear, 83	WARDWELL, Sophia Lindsay, 192
mrs. Frederic A., 27	WARE, Eugene Fitch, 63
Humphrey, 99 Japheth, 228	WARREN, Abigail, 245
Joseph, 189	Anna, 245
Nathan, 83	Elinor, 226
Philip Foster, 28, 127	Elizabeth, 245
	Josiah, 226
TWINING Ann, 203	Mary, 44, 245
William, 202, 203	Pelham W., 27
Video and a second	Richard, 44, 59, 60, 125, 126, 191,
Werthouse	192, 245, 255
UNDERHILL, Lora A. W., 59	Samuel, 226
UPHAM, mrs. H. A. J., 63	Sarah, 245
lieutenant, 181	sergeant, 223, 225 Winslow, 26, 124, 190
	Winslow, 20, 124, 190
WALL Fraderial Sturdinger van	WASCOTT, Hannah, 229
VAILL, Frederick Sturdivant, 127 VANDERPOEL, Emily Noyes, 124, 128	Mary, 229
VANDERPOEL, Emily Noyes, 124, 126	Thomas, 229 WASHBURN & Thomas, 72
VAUGHAN VHAUN Faithful, 180	WASHBURN Thomas, 72
George, 180	William Drew, 27, 28, 32
Joanna, 112	WASSHEMETT, indian, 101
John, 112	WATCHOGOE, indian, 102
Joseph, 149	WATERMAN, Abigail, 69
Josiah, 180	Joseph, 69
VERMAYES, Benjamin, 244	lieutenant, 75, 224
Mercy, 244	Lusanna, 69
VILAS, mrs. Edward P., 63	WATSON, George, 101
VINCENT Ann, 2, 92	John Henry, 125
VINCHT SAIN, 2, 92	WEAD, mrs. Leslie C., 27
David, 2	Webber, mrs. Samuel G., 27
Desire, 2	WEBSTER, doctor, 225
Hannah, 2, 92	WEEKS Abigail 84
Isaac, 2, 92	WEEKS Abigail, 84
John, 2, 92	Annel, 64
Jonathan, 92	Deborah, 83, 84
Joshua, 92	Elizabeth, 84, 152
Martha, 92	George, 83, 84, 152, 218
Mehitable, 92	Hannah, 84
Samuel, 2	Mehitable, 84 Warren Bailey Potter, 60
Seth, 92	Warren Bailey Potter, 60 mrs. Warren Bailey Potter, 125
Thankful, 92	mis. Wallell Dalley Tottel, 125

WELCH, —, 222	WING)
Ashbel, 61	WINGE
ensign, 223	WHING Deborah, 83
mrs. Ferdinand, 62	cont'd
WELLS, captain, 74, 76, 225	Elizabeth, 54
Isaac, 160	Hannah, 54, 55
Mary, 138	John 54, 55
WESSON, James L., 27	John, 54, 55, 153, 154, 156, 216,
mrs. James L., 27	Joseph z. zz zz
	Joseph, 54, 55, 156
West, Bessie Mitchell, 64	Mary, 54
Samuel, 123	Mercy, 55
Weston, Deborah, 23	F nebe, 55, 154
Rebecca, 112	Rebecca, 55
Samuel, 23, 25	Thankful, 55, 153
Zachariah, 112	William Arthur, 60, 254
WHEATON, mrs. Lloyd, 27	WINSLOW)
WHITAKER, Ann, 112	WINSLOWE 170
WHITE, —, 102	Wenslow)
Ann, 229	Abigail, 20, 70
Benjamin, 229	Anthony, 70
Daniel, 19	Barnabas, 69
Ebenezer, 111	Bethiah, 216, 217
Hannah, 19, 111	Damaris, 83
Joseph, 19	Edward, 58, 100, 101, 125, 147, 170,
Peregrine, 192	216, 245
Ruth, 229	Eleanor, 69
William, 192, 245	Elizabeth, 21, 245
WHITING colonel 222	Faith, 19
WHITMARSH Ezra, 52, 53 WITMARSH Ezra, 52, 53	Gilbert, 69, 70
WITTER SEL	
WHITNEY colonel 74	Isaac, 20, 21, 24, 25, 149–152, 217,
WHITNEY, colonel, 74	219, 220, 239, 241, 242
WHITTLECY, captain, 225	Issachar, 69
WHORF, Edward H., 190, 254	James, 81
WILBORE Samuel, 129, 132	John, 19, 69, 101, 102, 160, 217,
WILLBORE)	244-247
WILES, Alice B., 26, 28, 29, 34	Kenelm, 20, 56, 70, 217, 219
Russell, 254	Mary, 19, 69, 244
WILLARD, Elizabeth, 198–200	Mercy, 69, 70
James Le Baron, 60	Nathaniel, 70
Samuel, 198, 200	Penelope, 20
Simon, 198–200	Sarah, 20, 21
Susan B., 27	Thomas, 216, 217, 219, 220
WILLETT Thomas, 100, 101, 170, 246	Zeruiah, 217
	Wiswall, Ichabod, 131
WILLIAMS, Cornelia B., 62	WIX, —, 222 Wood, —, 224
WILLIAMSON, Abigail, 67	Wood,, 224
Deborah, 111	Alice, 228
Experience, 67	Ann, 179
George, 51, 52	Bathsheba, 228
Hannah, 67	David, 227
Joanna, 21	Elizabeth, 179
Mary, 21, 67	Elliott, 127
Nathan, 21, 67	Ephraim, 228
	Esther, 179
Sarah, 21	Hannah, 111, 180, 228
Timothy, 21	
WINDSOR, Joshua, 198, 200	Henry, 170, 174, 179
Wing)	Jabez, 180, 228
WING Ananias, 54, 56 WHING	Joanna, 179, 227
WHING)	John, 174
Bethiah, 55	Joshua, 179
David, 55, 216, 219	Leonard, 31

VERTAXER Ann, 112
sol , synty

Wood \ Mary, 179, 229 Nathan, 180 mrs. Palmer G., 125 Patience, 228 Samuel, 179 Susanna, 148 Thomas, III Timothy, 229 WOODBURY, James A., 59 WOODMAN, John, 132 WOODWARD, mrs. Charles Elizur, Jr., Theron Royal, 62 WOSAMEQUEN, indian, 245, 246 WRIGHT, Hester, 244 Richard, 244 William, 146

CHARLEST OR, MAIL P.

YERGASON, Henry C., 62 Younge Abigail, 13 YEONGE) Benjamin, 54 colonel, 75 Hannah, 207 Isaac, 206 Israel, 52 James, 205, 206 John, 173, 203 Jonathan, 51-53 Joseph, 205, 206 Mary, 205 Moses, 219 Samuel, 206 Sarah, 205 Thomas, 219

Wood | Mary, 170, 229

Control | Mary, 170, 229

Mathan, 180

Patience, 125

Samuel, 170

Samuel, 170

Thomas, 111

Woodney, 1-mark A., 59

Woodney, 1-mark A., 59

Woodney, 1-mark A., 59

Woodney, 1-mark A., 59

Theron Royal, 52

Theron Royal, 52

Woodney, inch. Charles Elisue, 1c., 133

Woodney, inch Royal, 52

Woodneyer, inchian, 245, 246

Theron Royal, 62
Wosawingorie, Indian, 245, 246
Waterit, Hester, 244
Richard, 244
William, 146

outros autros proves autros proves formanis, 54 coloine, 54 leane, 50 leane,

INDEX OF PLACES.

Accord Pond, 100
Acoarsett Harbor, 245
Albany, N. Y., 220, 224
Amherst, Mass., 60
Amsterdam, Holland, 58
Arlington, Mass., 190
Asseville, N. C., 59
Assawamsett, 23, 148, 150, 241
Augusta, Me., 127

BANGOR, ME., 127, 255 BARBADOES, 103 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 97, 103, 135, 153, 155, 182, 184, 236 BASS POND RIVER, 159 BEAVER DAM NECK, 150 BEDFORD, MASS., 59 BELLINGHAM, MASS., 112 BELMONT, MASS., 125 BELOIT, WIS., 126 BOSTON, MASS., 1, 59, 60, 64, 75, 124, 125, 163, 165, 182, 184, 190, 191, 193-199, 217, 220, 231, 254, 256 BREWSTER, MASS., 152, 215, 256 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 7, 8, 71, 73, 74, 110, 111, 113 Bristol, Mass., 186, 188, 189 BRISTOL, R. I., 192 BROCKTON, MASS., 191 BROOKLINE, MASS., 60, 181 BROOKLYN, N. Y., 126, 181, 192 BUFFALO, N. Y., 26

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 60, 125, 128, 191 CANAAN, CONN., 74 CARESWELL, 170 CHARLESTOWN, MASS., I Снатнам, Mass., 96, 155 CHATTANOOGA, TENN., 254 CHICAGO, ILL., 30, 126, 254, 255 CHILMARK, MASS., 189, 254 CINCINNATI, O., 62, 255 CLEVELAND, O., 126 COASTERS KITCHEN MEADOWS, 71 COBESECONTE, IOI COHASSETT, MASS., 100 COLLEGETOWN, ME., 113 CONNECTICUT, 192, 220, 223 COUNCILL BLUFFS, IOWA, 60 COVENTRY, CONN., 121 CUSENOCKE, 100 * CUSHENUGG RIVER, 245

BYRAM'S HOLE, 71, 72

Dartmouth, Mass., 112, 117, 119, 120, 184, 185, 187–189
Dennis, Mass., 2, 91, 165, 251
Denver, Col., 126
De Pere, Wis., 192
Detroit, Mich., 64
District of Columbia, 25, 36, 192
Doty's Meadow, 77
Doty's Plain, 77
Duxbury, Mass., 8, 22, 24, 25, 44, 47, 48, 111, 114, 115, 117–122, 127, 129, 130, 174–178, 187, 230, 231, 239, 241, 242

EASTHAM, MASS., 12-15, 51-54, 96, 182, 184, 201-207, 230

ENGLAND, 43, 58, 102, 107, 109, 142, 143, 145, 146, 169, 208, 212, 214, 233

EUROPE, 17

EVANSTON, ILL., 62

FAIRHAVEN, MASS., 110
FALL RIVER, MASS., 254
FORT EDWARD, N. Y., 74, 220
FORT WILLIAM HENRY, N. Y., 75, 222
FRANCE, 185, 212
FRENCHMAN'S POINT, 108

GARDINER, ME., 255 GILL, MASS., 190 GOSHEN, CONN., 225 GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., 190 GREAT BRITAIN, 185 GURNET, 177, 178

Halifax, Mass., 49, 255
Hanson, Mass., 125
Harrisburg, Pa., 62
Hartford, Conn., 61, 74
Harwich, Mass., 53, 54, 56, 82, 83, 152, 215
Haverhill, Mass., 113
Highland Park, Ill., 254
Holden, Mass., 190
Holland, 106, 109, 212
Hoquiam, Wash., 192

ILLINOIS, 192
INDIAN HEAD RIVER, 100
INDIAN POND, 77
IRELAND, 185

HYDEX OF PLACES.

Accord Pond, 100
Acoassett Harbor, 245
Albary, N. Y. 250, 224
Ambrest, Mass., 60
Amsterdam, Holland, 55
Amsterdam, Holland, 55
Amsterdam, K. C., 50
Amsterdam, N. C., 50
Amsterdam, N. C., 50
Amsterdam, 31, 148, 150, 241
Acousta, Me, 127

Bandob, Mr., 127, 255 Harbadoes, 103 Barnstable, Mass., 97, 103, 135, 153

> Hass Pond River, 159 Brayer Dam Neck, 159 Brdeckd, Mass., 59 Brddechad, Mass., 119

BELGITA WIS, 125 BELGITA WIS, 125 BOSTON, MASS, 1, 50, 60, 64,

193-199, 217, 220, 231, 254, 250 8REWSTER, MASS, 152, 215, 250 BRIDGEWATER, MASS, 7, 8, 71, 73, 74,

BRISTOL, MASS, 180, 185, 189
BRISTOL, K. I., 192
BROCKTON, MASS, 191
BROOKLINE, MASS, 101
BROOKLINE, MASS, 101, 181

BYRAM'S HOLE, 71, 72

Cambridge, Mass., 60, 125, 128, 191
Careswell, 170
Charlesown, 1888, 1
Charlesown, Mass., 1
Charlesown, Mass., 9
Charlesom, Mass., 9
Charlesom, 155
Charlesom, 155
Chicago, 111, 30, 126, 254, 255

CHILDRAN, MASS., 180, 254 CINCISNATI, O., 62, 255

CLEVELAND, O., 116 COASTEES KITCHES MEADOW

OHASSETT, MASS. 100

CONNECTION, ME-113 CONNECTION, 192-250, 253 COUNCILL BRUFFS, 10WA, 50

CHARACKE, 100

EASTHAM, MARG, 12-15, 51-54, 00, 101
184, 201-207, 230
ENGLAND, 45, 55, 101, 107, 103, 111
143, 145, 145, 160, 205, 212, 214,

233 : 08098, 17 180988, 17

PAUHANEN, MASS. 110
FAM. EFFEN, MASS. 254
FOORT EDWARD, N. Y., 74, 240
FROM VILLIAN HENRY N. V., 75, 212
FRANCE, 185, 217
FRANCE, 185

Grentess, Mt., 255
Gill, Mass., 169
Gorar Barristort 255
Gorar Barristort 25, 100
Gorar Barristort 25, 100
Gorar Barristort 25, 100
Gorar Barristort 25, 100

Haldera, Mass. 49: 255
Harrish Mass. 125
Harrish M. Pa., 62
Harrish M. Mass. 51: 51: 50: 80: 80

Havernott, Mass, 113 Humasky Franch Del 234 Hotarish Mess, 102 Hotarish, 106, 109 212 Hotarish, 106, 109 212

Inches 101 Inches Head River, 101 Inches Post, 71 Inches Post, 71 Inches 181 JONES RIVER, 87 JONES RIVER MEADOW, 102

KENNEBEC RIVER, 100, 101 KENTUCKY, 112 KINGSTON, MASS., 111 KNOX COUNTY, ME., 124

Lake George, N. Y., 225
Lebanon, Conn., 121
Lenox, Mass., 254
Lewiston, Me., 127
Leyden, Holland, 17, 57, 58, 145, 211, 212
Litchfield, Conn., 128
Little Compton; R. I., 45, 48, 129–132, 134
Little Lot Mens Purchase, 148
London, Eng., 17, 144, 147

LONDON, ENG., 17, 144 LOUISBURG, 181— LOWELL, MASS., 124

Madison, Wis., 192
Majors Purchase, 72, 117, 120, 122, 177, 178
Manchester, Mass., 190
Manhatas, 104
Manomet, 146
Marblehead, Mass., 190
Marshfield, Mass., 18, 24, 46, 67, 115, 117, 149, 150
Massachusetts, 25, 65
Massachusetts Bay, 207, 210
Mattapoisett, 246, 247
Memphis, Tenn., 254
Mendon, Mass., 181
Middleborough, Mass., 6-11, 23, 25, 45, 48, 95, 96, 110, 111, 114, 125.

241, 242 MIDDLETON, MASS., 190 MILLBURY, MASS., 59 MILWAUKEE, WIS., 126, 192, 255 MONOMOY, MASS., 205, 207

127, 147, 149-151, 179, 226, 239,

MONTPELIER, VT., 125 MONTREAL, CAN., 76

NARRAGANSETT, 181, 210
NARRAGANSETT RIVER, 105
NANTASKET, MASS., 209
NAUMKEAG, MASS., 209, 213
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 60, 112, 113
NEW BRAINTREE, MASS., 190
NEW ENGLAND, 103, 105, 107, 141, 175, 187, 208, 210
NEW JERSEY, 192
NEW LONDON, CONN., 61
NEW NETHERLANDS, 104

NEWTONVILLE, MASS., 35, 59

NEW YORK, N. Y., 60, 61, 125, 126, 128, 191, 192
NINE PARTNERS, N. Y., 121
NOBSCUSSET BEACH, 159
NORTH HILL, 48
NORTH RIVER, 100, 248
NORWICH, CONN., 75

OAK PARK, ILL., 192 ORCHYARD, ENG., 103 ORLEANS, MASS., 12, 191, 201

PALO ALTO, CAL., 63 PASADENA, CAL., 30 PEMBROKE, MASS., 118-120 PETERSHAM, MASS., 190 PISCATAQUA, 209 PLAINFIELD, N. J., 63, 192 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 10, 11, 16, 24, 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 59, 60, 64, 73, 77–79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-115, 125, 142, 143, 145, 157, 169, 170, 174-177, 209, 213, 214, 231, 245-247 PLYMPTON, MASS., 95, 96, 127 POKANOKET, 191 POMFRET, VT., 125 PORTLAND, ME., 127, 255 PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 60 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 131, 192 PULLMAN, WASH., 254

RAVEN BROOK, 148
RAYNHAM, MASS., 111, 113, 114
REEDSFIELD, ME., 113
REEDY CREEK, 158
REHOBOTH, MASS., 247
RHODE ISLAND, 76, 225
RICHMOND, MASS., 254
ROCHESTER, MASS., 45, 48, 112, 127, 156
ROCKY NOOK, 87
RYDER'S MEADOW, 158

SACONETT, 45, 48
SAGINAW, MICH., 126
SALEM, MASS., 213, 215
SALISBURY, CONN., 74
SALITHOUSE BEACH, 45, 48
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 192
SAN LORENZO, CAL., 60
SARATOGA, N. Y., 75, 223–225
SCITUATE, MASS., 8–11, 100, 170, 250
SHREWSBURY, MASS., 190
SIMPKIN'S NECK, 157, 158, 161
SIXTEEN SHILLING PURCHASE, 95, 96, 148, 150, 241
SOMERVILLE, MASS., 127, 191
SOUTHPORT, CONN., 192

JONES RIVER, ST JONES RIVER MEADOW, 107

Kennebro River, 100, 101 Kenthory, 112 Kingston, Mass., 114 Knox Courty, Me., 124

LARR GROSER, M. Y., 225
LERABON, CONS., 121
LEXOX, MASS., 254
bewiston, Me., 127
LEYDEN, HOLLAND, 17: 57: 1
212

LITTLE CONTROL & LAST S. 129-132.

134
LITTLE LOT MEES PURCHASE, 148

Littie Lot Neva Purchase, 148 London, Exg. 17, 141, 147 Louisburg, 181 Lowell, Mass, 124

Madison, Wis. 102 Majors Puschase, 72, 117, 120, 122, 177, 178 Manchester, Mass. 200

Manhatas, 104 Manonett, 146 Marberberd, Mass., 190

MARSHTIELD, MASS, 18, 21, 46, 0 115, 117, 149, 150

MASSACHURSTTS, 93, 65 MASSACHURSTTS, 93, 62, 210 MATTAPOISMTN, 246, 247 MENDON, MASS., 181 MENDON, MASS., 181 GLODINBOROUGH, MASS., 6-11, 23

MIDDLETOS, MASS, 190
MILLETOS, MASS, 190
MILLETOS, MASS, 59
MILLETOS MONOR, MASS, 205
MONORALER, VA. 205, 207
MONTREAL CAN, 76
MONTREAL CAN, 76

NARRAGANSÉTT, 181, 210
NARRAGANSETT KIVER, 195
NARRAGA, MASS., 200, 213
NAVBERGO, MASS., 200, 213
NEW HERROSE, 31ASS., 60, 112, 113
NEW BRAISTEIE, MASS., 190
NEW ERGIAND, 103, 103, 107, 117, 1

NEW JERSEY, 102 NEW JONDON, ČONN., ŠI NEW NETHERLANDS, 104 NEWTONVILLE, MASS., 35, 39

New York, N. Y., ic., 61, 12, 126, 125, 191, 192 New Parkers, N. Y., 121 Norskerset Brach, 130 Morre Heart, 45

> Ork Park, Ite., 192 Orchyser, Park, 193 Orleans, Mass, 12, 191, 201

PAROMATO, CAL, 67

PASSABRA, CAL, 90

PETRIBUÇUS, MASS, 145-120

PETRIBUÇUS, MASS, 145-120

PERTIBURAS, MASS, 145

PERTIBURAS, MASS, 150

PERTIBURAS, MASS, 150

PETRIBURAS, MASS, 150

PETRIBURAS, MASS, 150

107, 108, 111, 113-131, 125, 12

143, 145, 157, 168, 67, 174-17

PETRIBURAS, MASS, 98, 98, 98, 98, 125

PETRIBURAS, MASS, 98, 98, 98, 157

POMERT, Wa, 125

POMERT, Wa, 127

RAYSHAM, MASS, 114, 115, 114
RESERVED, MASS, 114, 115, 114
RESDY CREEK, 158
REDOROTH, MASS, 247
RECORDER, MASS, 253
RECRYSHE, MASS, 454
RECRY NOOH, MASS, 454
RECRY NOOK, 87
ROCKY NOOK, 87
RYDER'S MEADOW, 158

SAOIXAN, MICH. 136

SALTENDRY, MICH. 136

SALTENDRY, COSN. 74

SALTENDRY, COSN. 74

SALTENDRY, COSN. 74

SAN TORRASSO, CALL. 15: 43

SAN TORRASSO, CALL. 15: 43

SARTORN, N. 7; 7; 223-25;
SCHOATH, MASS. 5-11, 100, 170, 250

SHRLWSTORN, MASS. 5-11, 100, 170, 250

SHRLWSTORN, MASS. 5-11, 100, 170, 250

SHRLWSTORN, MASS. 5-11, 100, 170, 250

HIGH 15: 15: 411

SOURRYILLE, MASS. 179, 191

SOURRYILLE, MASS. 179, 191

SOURRYILLE, MASS. 179, 191

Sowames River, 105 Sowamsett, 210, 246, 247 Spain, 212 Spring Lake Beach, N. J., 63 Stafford, Conn., 112 St. Lawrence River, 76 St. Louis, Mo., 254 Stony Brook, 248 Succonett, 45, 48 Sudbury, Mass., 98

TACONETT, 101
TAUNTON, ENG., 103
TAUNTON, MASS., 129
TICONDEROGA, N. Y., 222
TOLEDO, O., 59
TRURO, MASS., 30, 31
TWENTY SIX MENS PURCHASE, 148

United States, 36, 65 Upton, Mass., 254 Usserunscutt, 101 VIRGINIA, 62, 107

Waltham, Mass., 190
Wappanuckett, 23
Washington, D. C., 31, 63, 65, 126
Washington, Mass., 190
Washquanoug, R. I., 132
Waterman, Ill., 191
Wells, Me., 188
Weserunskicke, 100
Weskanauge, R. I., 131
Wethersfield, Conn., 75
Weymouth, Mass., 110, 111
Windham, Conn., 121
Winnatusett Meadows, 148, 150
Winthrop, Me., 127
Wiring, Holland, 106, 107
Woburn, Mass., 60

Yarmouth, Mass., 2-6, 53, 91-93, 127, 139, 157, 160, 162, 163, 219, 230-235

VERGINIA, 50, 107

Vartely, Mass, 100
Marka December, 21
Marka December, 21
Marka December, M. C., 31. 05. 65, 126
Marka December, Mass, 100
Wesley, Mr., 135
Wesley, Mr., 136
Wesley, Mr., 136
Wesley, Mr., Mr., 136

Weynouxi, Mars, 112, 131
Wirdman, Cook, 123
Wirksardketh Therows, 148, 120
Wirksard, Mar, 121
Wirksard, Mar, 121
Wirksard, Mar, 121
Wirksard, Mar, 121

TEST TO TO A STATE OF THE STATE

TACONETI, 101
TAUNTON, ENG., 103
TAUNTON, MASS., 159
TYCONDESOGA, M. Y., 222
TOLEONO, O., 59
TRURO, MASS., 30, 31
TRURO, MASS., 30, 31
TRURO, MASS., 30, 31

United States, 36, 65 Upiton, Mass, 254 Usserbuscutt, 101











